

CUMANN NA SGRÍBEANN
SAEÓILGE.

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

Edwin M. Hume.

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

A SMALLER

Irish-English Dictionary

For the use of Schools

COMPILED AND EDITED BY
THE REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, D.Litt.

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY,

DUBLIN :
M. H. GILL AND SON, LTD.

1938

SELECTION OF SCHOOL BOOKS BY THE
SAME AUTHOR.

SCÉALÓGA, or Short Stories for Schools.

LITREACA GAEOILGE, Letters for the
Young, 2nd Edition.

TEACHTAIRÉ Ó 'DIA, a Play of the Famine
period.

ΔΙΣΤΙΘΕ ΓΑΕΘΙΛΓΕ, I., II.

ΔΙΣΤΙΘΕ ΜΙΟΝΑ, I., II.

A CONCISE ENGLISH-IRISH
DICTIONARY.

M. H. GILL AND SON, LTD., DUBLIN.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

By head-word is meant the word in the Dictionary which is explained; by word-item is meant the line or paragraph containing the head-word and its explanation.

After nouns generally the genitive singular and nominative plural are given, such as $\acute{\alpha}\iota\tau$, -e, -εanna (that is $\acute{\alpha}\iota\tau$, genitive singular $\acute{\alpha}\iota\tau\epsilon$, nominative plural $\acute{\alpha}\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\alpha$); when only one inflection is given it represents the genitive singular, as $\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\sigma$, - $\varsigma\iota\sigma$ (that is, $\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\sigma$, genitive singular $\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\varsigma\iota\sigma$); the inflectional terminations are to be added to the fixed part of the word, sometimes repeating the last common letter, sometimes adding the termination to the nominative singular, as $\alpha\varsigma\alpha\rho\tau\acute{o}\iota\tau$, - $\acute{o}\mu\alpha$, - $\iota\acute{o}\epsilon$ (that is, $\alpha\varsigma\alpha\rho\tau\acute{o}\iota\tau$, genitive singular $\alpha\varsigma\alpha\rho\tau\acute{o}\mu\alpha$, nominative plural $\alpha\varsigma\alpha\rho\tau\acute{o}\iota\tau\iota\acute{o}\epsilon$); abstract nouns ending in - $\acute{\alpha}\epsilon\tau$, - $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\epsilon\tau$, which are feminine, have not their inflections recorded, as the genitive singular is always formed by adding α to the nominative singular. Diminutive nouns in - $\acute{o}\varsigma$ form generally the genitive singular in - $\acute{o}\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ and the nominative plural in - $\acute{o}\varsigma\alpha$, and are feminine (καρ $\acute{o}\varsigma$, - $\acute{o}\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, - α , f.); hence, as a rule, the inflections are not marked except in the earlier pages. Nouns in - $\acute{\alpha}\eta$, generally diminutive, have genitive singular and nominative plural in - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, and are masculine; hence the inflections are largely omitted. Diminutives in - $\acute{\iota}\eta$ have the genitive singular identical with the nominative, and the plural in - $\acute{\iota}\eta\iota\acute{o}\epsilon$ (very often - $\acute{\iota}\eta\acute{\iota}$), and are masculine; such diminutives are omitted, except occasionally at the end of a word-item, or when they have a special meaning.

Adjectives have after them the genitive singular feminine, which is identical with the comparative where the latter is regular, and in numerous instances with the corresponding abstract noun: thus βακα $\acute{\epsilon}$, - $\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, *a*; βακα $\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ is the genitive singular feminine, the comparative and superlative (with $\iota\tau$), and also the abstract noun. Adjectives in - $\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ have the *gsf.* in - $\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$; adjectives in - $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ have it in - $\iota\varsigma\epsilon$. In the case of long words or compound words these inflections are usually omitted. The common adjectival termination - $\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota\iota$ (- $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota\iota$) makes the *gsf.* and *compar.* - $\acute{\alpha}\mu\iota\alpha$ (- $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\iota\alpha$), and these forms are generally omitted; a similar remark applies to the termination - $\acute{\mu}\alpha\tau$, which makes - $\acute{\mu}\alpha\tau\epsilon$. As in the case of compound adjectives, so in that of compound nouns, the inflections are, as a rule, not recorded where they are identical with those of the corresponding simple nouns.

As regards compounds in general, economy of space has excluded them except in some cases in which their meaning is very distinctive. Thus, compounds made up of the prefix com and another word are very numerous, but only a few are given.

Prefixes, however, which enter largely into the composition of words are explained. As a general rule, whenever the head-word is repeated in the word-item it is contracted to its first letter; thus, under *rínim*, I stretch, *p. amac* stands for *rínim amac*.

An effort has been made to avoid repetitions of the same word under different forms of spelling; hence the student should note the common interchange of *a* and *u* (cf. *capairíoe*, *capuiríoe*, 7c.), of *ea* and *io*, of *m* and *b*, etc., etc., to be found in Irish printed matter. If a compound word be sought in vain, the corresponding simple words are to be looked for. It will often happen that the first element in a compound word is either a well-known word, as *béal* in *béaloíroear*, or else a prefix like *com-*, *ríor-*, *ráp-*, etc., and, therefore, the second element will be what will most need elucidation. For *rb-*, *rv-*, *rs-*, see under *rp-*, *rc-*, *rc-*, respectively; for words spelled *eu*, see the same spelled *éa* (cf. *beut*, *béal*; *peur*, *féar*, 7c.).

To consult brevity, words (including phrases) have been crushed into the word-items, which in a roomier book would stand as head-words, but it is considered that in a book of small dimensions like the present every part of it will be readily explored. Only a limited number of words having the same body-root are given, as abstract forms, verbs, and adjectives built on these roots are readily formed or recognised; thus, when an adjective is given, the corresponding abstract noun is easily understood or formed. Local words have been largely excluded for want of space, and because texts containing them generally gloss them. Abusive nouns, as *ṁṁṁṁṁṁṁ*, *ṁṁṁṁṁṁṁ*, 7c., are but sparingly given, as they are usually of vague meaning, and are generally an excrescence on the language. The context gives usually a sufficient indication of their meaning.

Nouns denoting doer, agent, etc., ending in *-óir* (*-eoir*), as *léigíteoir*, 7c., are masculine, and declined, genitive *-óir* (*-eóir*), *pl. -óiríoe* (*-eoiríoe*); these inflections are largely omitted in these pages. Indeed, such nouns, as they are easily formed from the corresponding verb, and are frequently dispensed with in good Irish (their place being supplied by a phrase, as *luíct léigíte* for *léigíteoiríoe*, 7c.), are often omitted in this Dictionary. A similar remark applies to words denoting doer or agent, in *-air* (*-oir*), whose genitive is the same as nominative, and whose nominative plural is *-iríoe*.

Masculine abstract nouns ending in *-ar* (*-ur*), *-ear*, form the genitive singular in *-air* (*-uir*), *-ir*, which inflections are largely omitted.

As regards verbs, the verbal or verbal noun (*vl.*) is usually given in the word-item, except in the case of compounds conjugated like the simple verb-element. Many verbs have a short and a long form, as *marbúim*, *marbaim*, *domúim*, *domaim*, 7c.; space is often saved by giving both in the same word-item. Verbals have often a noun-meaning distinct from their verbal use; in such cases they are given as separate head-words; their verbal meanings however, are generally not reproduced, but are to be sought for under the corresponding verb, and, generally, repetition of a meaning is avoided where possible; thus the meaning of an abstract noun is easily developed from that of the corresponding

adjective. Phrases illustrating the idiomatic uses of words are but sparingly given, as too much space would be consumed by the phrase and its translation, and thus a large collection of idiomatic phrases, specially selected for this work, has been unavoidably and regretfully crushed out.

The learner must be prepared for not finding here the phonetic spelling of certain words, as given in books, where one meets cóir for comair, cnuais for cnuair, záo for zádair, 7c.

For the sake of brevity, as many word-items as possible are compressed into a single line, and the general aim was that the average space allotted to a word-item should be two lines. This has been found impossible in practice, owing to the extreme shortness of the lines.

Triphthongs have not been accented in these pages, so that for words like oileán, *g.* -aim, *pl.* id., really means *g.* -eaim, *pl.* id.; similarly ruiir, -úrác, means *g.* ruiúrac, etc.

It is most important to note that many modern writers and editors have shortened up the plural forms -airé, -iré, into -aí and í respectively; thus, prátaí for prátairé, 7c. To speak generally, the form of the plural of Irish nouns is in a state of flux, and the current is setting in the direction of long forms. This is to be regretted, but is, perhaps, inevitable, as many such plural forms have got a hold on the spoken language, as “*zairráiré*” from *zairráiré*, 7c.

LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED.

a., adjective.
acc., accusative.
ad., adverb; adverbial.
ai., indeclinable adjective.
al., also.
C., Connacht.
col. coll., collective, colloquial.
comps., compounds, composition.
conj., conjunction, conjunctive.
d., dative.
D., Donegal.
dim., *dm.*, diminutive.
f., feminine.
F.F., Foras Feasa.
fig., figuratively.
g., genitive.
ga., genitive singular used as adjective.
gen., general, generally.
gpl., genitive plural.
gsf., genitive singular feminine.
id., idem (the same).
indef., indefinite.
intr., intransitive.
L.C., Leath Chuinn (the northern half of Ireland).
loc., local.
m., masculine.
M., Munster.
met., metaphorically.
N.E.D., Murray's New English Dictionary.
n., *nom.*, nominative.
p.a., (*pa.*), participial adjective.
part., particle.
perf., perfect.
pl., plural.
pref., prefix.
prep., preposition.
pr., pronounced.
prn., pronoun.
prs., personal.
rel., relative.
s., singular.
sb., substantive.
sl., slang.
sp. l., spoken language.
smt., *somt.*, sometimes.
tr., transitive.
vl., verbal.

A SMALLER IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.



Δ

- Δ (Διμ), the 1st letter of the Alphabet.
- Δ, *partic.*, before *voc.*, as Δ Σεαμ, John.
- Δ, *somt.* for *ve*, *vo*, *7c.*, as Δ βΔιλε for *vo* βΔιλε, Δ čotλač for *vo* čotλač, Δ člog for *ve* člog, *7c.*
- Δ, *part.*, used in counting, as Δ hαon, Δ τó, Δ τρί, *7c.*, one, two, three.
- Δ, a helping *part.* (*coll.*), as Δ μιαμ for μιαμ, *7c.*
- Δ, *prep.*, now *gen.* written ι. See ι.
- Δ, *prep.*, out of, becomes Δρ before *art.*, *rel. prn.* and vowels. See Δρ.
- Δ (*asp.*), being the weakened verbal prefix *vo*, is now used as a relative, as Δν φεαρ Δ čuιρ Δν ρíot, for Δν φεαρ *vo* čuιρ Δν ρíot, the man who sowed the seed.
- Δ, *rel. prn.* (*ecl.*), becomes Δρ before past tense; Δ βφuιλ Δίγε, all he has; Δρ čuιρ sé, all he sowed; after *prep.*, whom, which, as τάρ čuιρ ré, which he sowed.
- Δ, *pos. a. prn.*, her, its (*f.*), prefixes h to vowels, as Δ ceann, her head; Δ hóίγε, her youth; his, its (*m.*), (*asp.*), Δ čeann, his head; Δ óίγε, his youth; their (*ecl.* and prefixes n to vowels), Δ 5ceann, their head; Δ n-óίγε, their youth.

Δβλ

- Δβ, *dep.* of verb ιρ, joined to a *partic.*, as, 5υμab, munab, nάμab, b *somt.* om., thus 5υμa for 5υμab.
- ΔβΔ, -nn, *pl.* Διβne, stream, river; *nom.* also ΔβΔιnn, *g.* ΔβΔinne or Διβne.
- ΔβΔc, -Διc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf.
- Δ βΔιλε, homewards, home (with motion).
- ΔβΔιρτ, -ΔρτΔ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, speech, saying, sentence.
- ΔβΔιρ, -e, *a.*, ripe, mature; lively; quickwitted; *al.* Διβιρ.
- ΔβΔιρθεΔct, *f.*, ripeness, maturity.
- ΔβΔι5ιμ, -βu5Δč, *tr.*, I ripen; cause to ripen, cause to mature, cause; *int.*, I ripen, mature; I am descended from.
- ΔβΔιτΔ, *a.*, able; with Δρ, able to (*coll.*).
- ΔβΔιμΔιλ, -ιηλΔ, *a.*, lively, bright.
- ΔβΔρ, -Διρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, marsh; ι n-ΔβΔρ, in a fix.
- Δββ, -Δč, -ΔčΔ, *m.*, abbot.
- Δββ-μάčΔιρ, *f.*, mother-abbess.
- Δčćóιρε (Δčćóíρε), *g. id.*, *pl.* -οιρε, *m.*, advocate, pleader.
- ΔčćóιριρεΔct (ΔčćóíρεΔct), *f.*, advocacy, pleading.
- ΔβλΔč, -Δι5, *pl.* -Δίγε and ΔβλΔčΔ, *m.*, a carcase; carrion.
- Δβλann, -Διime, -Δ, *f.*, wafer; altar-bread; Δβλann čοιρ-μεΔ5čΔ, the Consecrated Host.
- Δβλόιρ, -όρΔ, -ιρε, *m.*, buffoon.

Δβράν, -άιν, *m.*, April; *al.* Διβρεάν.
 Δβράν. *See* Δμράν.
 Δβραρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, yarn; bean Δβραίρ, a woman who spins or cards.
 Δβρολόιο, -ε, *f.*, absolution; *al.* Δπρτολόιο, Δρπολόιο.
 Δβρταλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle; *al.* Δρπαλ and Δπρταλ.
 Δβρταλòä, *ai.*, apostolic.
 Δβύ, used after names of persons or places as a triumph or clan shout, as Ó Domnaill Δβύ, Cíom Δβύ.
 Δβρυρ (í βρυρ), on this side, in this life; opposed to òall.
 Δβò, -αίò, *m.*, field.
 Δβαιρím, -αμαò, *tr.*, I moor, anchor.
 Δβαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tool; implement; advantage, profit, loan of a thing.
 Δβαιρúíšte, *pa.*, moored, anchored.
 Δβαρτόιρ, -óρα, -íòe, *m.*, axle.
 Δβαιρúnn, -e, *f.*, capability; means; wealth, power, vigour, endurance; *al.* εαβμαίνε, Δβμúnn.
 Δβαιρúneac, -níge, *a.*, capable, wealthy, able, powerful, vigorous; *sb.*, a person of good means.
 Δβαιρúneacò, *f.*, capacity, power, ability.
 Δβμύράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, taunt; taunting nickname; ná cap Δβμύράν líom, do not taunt me; (spelled *al.* Δρμúcán, Δραcán, γc.).
 Δβμύράναc, -αίge, *m.*, taunting, reproachful.
 Δβμύράναím, -αò, *tr.*, I taunt, abuse.
 Δβρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íòe, *m.*, acre.
 Δβρα, *g. id.*, *m.*, tool, implement; use, service; the loan of a thing, advantage, profit; obligingness, civility.
 Δβραc, -αίge, *a.*, convenient, obliging, useful.

Δcραnn, -αínn, *m.*, entanglement, knot; strife, contention; í n-Δ. Δ céile, at cross purposes; cuírim í n-Δ., I entangle.
 Δcραnnaç, *a.*, knotty, entangled; quarrelsome, turbulent.
 Δcραnnaím, -αò, *tr.*, I entangle.
 Δcò, *conj.*, but.
 Δcò, *prep.* with *acc.*, but, except; Δ. muna, unless; Δ. Δμáín, except only; Δ. go, provided that; Δ. gan, provided that not; gan Δ., having only; Δ. ceana, however.
 Δcò, -Δ, -anna, *m.*, act, law; contract; condition of agreement.
 Δcòaim, -αò, *tr.*, I enact, lay down a condition; *al.* Δcò-uígím.
 Δò, *g.* áíò, *m.*, luck, fate; *al.* ág.
 Δò-, an intensive *pref.*, as Δòfuap, very cold.
 Δòal, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh-hook.
 Δòall, -αίλλ, *m.*, sin, corruption, adultery; heat in some animals, as dogs, etc.
 Δòalcpaíòeacò, *f.*, adultery.
 Δòalcpaannaç, -αίg, *m.*, an adulterer.
 Δòalcpannaap, -αίρ, *m.*, adultery.
 Δòam, -αínn, *m.*, Adam.
 Δòamail, -míä, *a.*, fortunate, lucky.
 Δòanta, *pa.*, kindled, lighted.
 Δòantaç, -αίge, *a.*, inflammable, apt to kindle.
 Δòapc, -αίρce, *pl.* -Δ, and -αίρceanna, *f.*, a horn; a peak.
 Δòapcaç, -αίge, *a.*, gabled; peaked; horned.
 Δòapcamail, -míä, *a.*, horned.
 Δòapc, -Δ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, bolster, pillow; verge of sea at high water.
 Δòapcpa, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halter.
 Δòòä, -αò, -òä, *f.*, instrument, esp. of music; house, fort.
 Δòòacóíòeac, -οίg, -οίge, *m.*, advocate; pleader.

Δούδακτ, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, amusement.
 Δούδακτακ, *a.*, mirthful, jocose.
 Δούδαλ, -αίλε, *a.*, great, vast.
 Δούδαλμόρ, *a.*, prodigious, vast.
 Δούδαρ (*al.* Δούδαρ) -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cause, reason, matter, material of a thing; the "makings" of; number, quantity (possibly for Δίρεαμ).
 Δούδαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.
 Δούδόζ, -όίρε, -α, *f.*, quick or sudden jump; "long leap."
 Δούειρ, *tr. irreg.*, I say, speak, tell, utter; I mean.
 Δούφιακ, *m.*, detestation, horror.
 Δούφιακμαρ, *a.*, horrible, dreadful.
 Δούφιακμαρ, *f.*, abomination.
 Δούλακαμ, *vl.* -αὐ and -αν, *tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.
 Δούλακάνακ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.
 Δούμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, timber, wood; *met.*, matter, stuff; endurance.
 Δούμάλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; admission, confession; receipt for payment.
 Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.
 Δούμολαμ, *tr.*, I extol, praise highly.
 Δούμυζιμ, -μάιλ, *tr.*, I confess, acknowledge; *al.* Δούμαμ.
 Δούνακαμ, *tr.*, I bury.
 Δούναμ, -ναὐ, *tr.*, I kindle, inflame.
 Δούραὐ, *g.* Δούρατ, *m.*, adoration, worship.
 Δούραϊζτεοίρ, -όρα, -όίρ, *m.*, worshipper, adorer.
 Δούραμ, -αὐ, *tr.*, I adore, worship.
 Δούρατόίρ, -όρα, -ίρε, *m.*, worshipper, adorer.
 Δούυζιμ, -υζαὐ, *tr.*, I kindle, light up; *al.* φαυυζιμ.
 Δε, *g. id.*, *pl.* Δεῶα, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *met.*, the heart.
 Δερ, *g.* Δερ, *m.*, the air; Δερ αν τραοζαίλ, aimlessness, improvidence; *al.* Δεῶαρ, Δοῶαρ.

Δερ, Δεῶαρ, *air, gay.*
 Δερῶα, *a.*, aerial, air; of the air.
 Δερῶεακτ, *f.*, taking the air; open-air entertainment (*rec.*).
 Δερῶμ, *vl.* Δερῶ (al. Δερῶμ, -μυζαὐ) *tr.*, I ventilate, air.
 Δερῶζ, -όίρε, -α, *f.*, an aerial being, a fairy.
 Δε, *prep.*, at, with, by (combined with *prns.* it becomes Δεαμ, Δεατ, Δίρε, Δίρε or Δίρε (f.), *pl.* Δεαμ, Δεαί, Δεα; Δίρε is sometimes used for Δε), at, with, by; of *cause*, by, τάλμ βοῶαρ Δεατ, you have deafened me; denotes possession or ownership; τάλεαδαρ Δεαμ, I have a book; Δε αν μῶορ, at the table; τάλεαμ Δεαμ αρ, I hate; τάλεαὐ Δεαμ οο, I love; with *vl.*, Δε αρακταίς, coughing.
 Δεα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a short period of time; leisure.
 Δεα, Δεα, 'ζα, *comb.* of Δε and α, *pos. prn.*; Δεα εαμ, at his head; *al.* *comb.* of Δε with α, *rel.* as αν φαρ Δεα βρῶιλ ρε, the man who has it.
 Δεαί, *g.* Δίρε and Δεαίρε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the face; αρ α., opposite, *al.* forward; ι n-α., against; λε α., for, against.
 Δεαίρε, -αίρε, *f.*, revenge, retribution; *al.* Δεαρ, Δεαὐ.
 Δεαλλαμ, -αί, *tr.*, I converse or dispute with, address.
 Δεαλλαμ, -αί, *d.* -αί, *f.*, discourse, dialogue; discussion.
 Δεαίρε, -αίρε, *a.*, revengeful, vindictive.
 Δεαίρε (al. Δεαίρε), -όρα, -ίρε, *m.*, pleader; claimant; one who makes retribution.
 Δεό, *m.*, doubt, suspicion; obstacle, objection; *al.* Δεόο.
 Δεακ, -αίς, -αίρε, *m.*, pleader, claimant (*al.* Δεαίρε).
 Δεαμ, -αὐ, *tr.*, I make retribution for, punish, revenge, avenge.
 Δεαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίρε, addition, exaggeration.

ΔΣυρ (Δ'ρ, ρρ, Δρ, 'ρ, 'Συρ are other forms), *conj.* and, but; often with clause, seeing that, while, notwithstanding that.
 Διβέιλ, -e, *a.*, quick, soon, sudden.
 Διβέιρ, -e, *pl. id.* and -εαῖα, *f.*, abyss, the deep sea.
 Διβέιρ (Διρόβέιρ), -e, *f.*, pleasure, delight, merriment.
 Διβέιρεαῖ, -ρῖγε, *a.*, droll, extravagant, ridiculous.
 Διβῖιτιρ, -τρε, *f.*, alphabet.
 Διβίο, -e, *pl. id.* and -εαῖα, *f.*, habit, costume; the dress of a religious; moral habit.
 Διβλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖα, *f.*, anything light and shooting; flying spark of fire; snow flake; cinder; Διβλεός, *dim.*, *id.*
 Διβνεαῖ, -νῖγε, *a.*, abounding in streams or rivers.
 Διβρεάν, -αῖν, *m.*, April.
 Δίκε, *g. id.*, *f.*, immediate vicinity; ἰμ Δίκε, near me.
 Δίκίο, -e, -εαῖα, *f.*, sickness, disease, distemper; contagious disease.
 Δίκίρεαῖ, -οῖγε, *a.*, diseased; distressed; *sb.*, a patient.
 Δίκίλλιόε, *ai.*, skilful, dexterous.
 Δίκίλλιόεαῖ, *f.*, dexterity, skill.
 Δίκίοντα, *a.*, natural, as opposed to artificial.
 Δίκίρ, -e, *f.*, peevishness.
 Δίκμε, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -αῖα, *f.*, a sort or kind; tribe, class, set of persons.
 Δίκνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, nature.
 Διό- (*al.* Δὐ-) an *intensive prefix*.
 Διόβέιλ, -e, *a.*, great, vast; *sb.*, exaggeration.
 Διόβέιλεαῖ, -λῖγε, *a.*, very great; boasting.
 Διόβειρρεοίρ, -όρμ, -ιόε, *m.*, an adversary; a wicked person; the devil.
 Διόβειρρεοίρεαῖ, *f.*, wickedness, devilishness.
 Διόβρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, vastness; an apparition. See ταδιόβρε.
 Διόβρεαῖ, -ρῖγε, *a.*, vast, terrible.
 Διρρεανν, -ρῖνν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the Mass.

Διγέαν, -έμε, *f.*, the ocean, an abyss; οὐβ-Διγέαν, *id.*
 Διγέαναῖ, *a.*, deep; belonging to the ocean; Διγέαντα, *id.*
 Διγεαντα, *ai.*, intellectual; high-spirited; with zeal; -ταῖ, *id.*
 Διγεανταῖ, *f.*, intellect; high-spiritedness.
 Διγνε, -γεαντα, *pl. id.* (*g.* also -νιό), *m.*, the mind; intention; οἰοῖαῖ, ill-will; gaiety, sprightliness; *al.* Διγνεαῖ; τὰμ Δρ Δ., I intend to.
 Διγνεάν, -αῖν, *m.*, ivy; *al.* εἶον.
 Διγνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, contention; discussion; conversation; discourse, dialogue.
 Δίλ, *f.*, pleasure, delight; in *phr.* ἰρ Δίλ λιον, γc., I delight in, etc.
 Διλβ, -e, -εαῖα, *f.*, a flock; *dim.* Διλβίν or εἰλβίν, a little flock (*smt.* οἰλβίν).
 Διλῖεαρ, -α., *m.*, great delight, pleasure or desire.
 Διλῖεαρῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, full of delight, eager.
 Διλίμ, *tr.*, I desire, beseech.
 Διλίμ, -e, *f.*, alum.
 Δίλλ, -e, *pl. id.*, and Δίλλτρεαῖ, *f.*, cliff, rock (*al.* ραίλλ).
 Δίλλε (Δίλλε), *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty, excellence; Δίλλεαῖ, *id.*
 Δίλλεαυοίρ, -όρμ, -ιόε, *m.*, cliff-climber.
 Δίλλεαῖ, *f.*, lolling about.
 Δίλλεάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, plaything; Δίλλεαῖ, *id.*
 Δίλλῖγίμ, -ιυῖαῖ, *tr.*, I adorn.
 Δίλλῖλί, Δίλλῖλί, *interj.* of surprise, wonderful! strange!
 Δίλμ. See ραίλμ.
 Δίλρ, -e, *pl.* Δίλρ, and -εαῖα, *f.*, lump, protuberance; knob; high or round mountain or hill; stout person; να ηΔίλρεαῖ, the Alps.
 Δίλρín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, knob; cleit Δίλρín, stick with a knob.
 Δίλτεοίρ, -όρμ, -ιόε, *m.*, one who plays tricks; a jester.

Διμή- (Διμή-), un-, in-, not, as Διμή-
 ἄδικτον, unjust; Διμήθεόνας, un-
 willing. See Διμή-.

Διμήθεοις, *f.*, unwillingness; τὸ
 Διμή, against his will.

Διμήφειον, *f.*, raw meat; 'proud'
 flesh; Διμήφειον, *id.*

Διμήρο, -e, -ῖος, *f.*, foolish woman.

Διμήριον, -e, *f.*, misfortune; ἡ
 ὑστέρησις (ὑστέρησις) καὶ ἡ Διμήριον,
 in the slough of misfortune.

Διμήλειον, -α, *m.*, an unhappy or
 wrong course of action; a mis-
 take, loss; the opposite of λείον.

Διμήλειος, *a.*, imprudent, mis-
 taken, wrong.

Διμήριον, -e, *a.*, disturbed, un-
 quiet, uneven; entangled.

Διμήριος, *g. id.*, *f.*, unevenness,
 as of ground; entanglement.

Διμήριον, *f.*, disobedience, oppo-
 sition.

Διμήριος, *a.*, disobedient, un-
 submissive.

Διμήριον, -e, *a.*, barren, sterile,
 unfruitful.

Διμήριον, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dis-
 guise, concealment.

Διμήριον, -ῖος, *pl. id.*, *f.*,
 time, season, weather; καὶ ἡ
 Διμήριον, servant girl; καὶ ἡ
 Διμήριον, servant boy

Διμήριον, *ai.*, temporal.

Διμήριον, -ῖος, *tr.*, I aim, hit;
 recognise, pick out one from
 many; find out.

Διμή- (Διμή-), *neg. pref.* before
adj., un-, in-, not, as Διμήδικτον,
 unjust. See Διμή-.

Διμήδικτον, *f.*, an evil deed.

Διμήδικτος, *a.*, ignorant.

Διμήδικτος, *m.*, injustice.

Διμήδικτος, -ῖος, *m.*, doubt, uncer-
 tainty.

Διμήδικτος, -e, *f.*, doubt, perplex-
 ity, dilemma.

Διμήδικτος, *m.*, unbelief, in-
 fidelity.

Διμήδικτος, *m.*, infidel, un-
 believer. (imprudent.

Διμήριον, *ai.*, very old; *al.*

Διμήριον, *a.*, unchristian,
 impious, irreligious.

Διμήριον, -e, *a.*, untidy, awkward,
 miserable, distressed; in a
 sorry plight.

Διμήριον, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkward-
 ness; distress; affliction.

Διμήριον, -ῖος, -ῖος, *m.*,
 wretch; miserable person;
 poor thing.

Διμήριον, *ai.*, ungodly, impious.

Διμήριον, -e, *f.*, obduracy.

Διμήριον (Διμήριον), *a.*,
 unlawful, illegal; *sb.*, an out-
 law, lawless person.

Διμήριον, *g. id.*, *f.*, delight, pleasure;
 Διμήριον, *id.*

Διμήριον, -ῖος, *pl. id.*, *m.*, blem-
 ish; *al.* Διμήριον, Διμήριον.

Διμήριον, -ῖος, *a.*, ignorant;
sb., an ignorant person.

Διμήριον, -ῖος, *m.*, ignorance;
 Διμήριον, *id.*

Διμήριον, Διμήριον, igno-
 rant.

Διμήριον, -ῖος, *m.*, ignorance.

Διμήριον, -e, *f.*, adversity,
 trouble; sad plight.

Διμήριον, *m.* one in a sad
 plight; *cf.* Διμήριον.

Διμήριον (Διμήριον), *ai.*,
 without reason, as a beast.

Διμήριον, -ῖος, *pl. id.*, and Διμήριον,
m., angel.

Διμήριον, *ai.*, wicked, envious.

Διμήριον, *ai.*, angelical.

Διμήριον, -ῖος, and Διμήριον, *tr.*,
 I protect, defend (Διμήριον, ὅ).

Διμήριον, *m.*, a protector.

Διμήριον, -α, *m.*, unkindness, op-
 pression, cruelty.

Διμήριον, *a.*, unkind, cruel.

Διμήριον, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*,
 swallow, swift (*dim.* Διμήριον).

Διμήριον, *tr.*, I persecute.

Διμήριον, *g.*, Διμήριον, Διμήριον, Διμήριον,
pl. id., Διμήριον, Διμήριον, *m.*,
 name, reputation.

Διμήριον, *m.*, catalogue.

Διμήριον, -ῖος, *a.*, having
 blemishes.

Διμήριον, -α, -ῖος, *m.*, disrespect,
 contempt.

Διμήριον, *ai.*, unmeasured,
 intemperate.

- Διμμεταρρόδᾶς, *f.*, intemperance, excess.
 Διμμία, -μέμει, *pl.* -α and -τα, *f.*, inordinate desire, lust.
 Διμμιανᾶς, -διῖς, *a.*, lustful, sensual.
 Διμμίον, *g. id.*, *pl.* Διμμίοντες, *m.*, animal, brute.
 Διμμίονες, *a.*, brutish, beastly.
 Διμμίονες, *f.*, brutality.
 Διμμίον, -ε, *a.*, rough, passionate.
 Διμμίον, *g. id.*, *f.*, roughness, passionateness.
 Διμμνεᾶς, *a.*, famous, well-known.
 Διμμνεᾶμα, *a.*, famous, well-known, renowned.
 Διμμνισίμ, -ιουσᾶς, *tr.*, I name, mention.
 Διμνίη (Διμνεια), -νίη, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a maiden.
 Διμνεια (Διμνιοῦς), -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, evil plight.
 Διμνειαῖος, *a.*, poor, miserable.
 Διμνειαῖος, *m.*, extreme necessity.
 Διμνιοῦς, *a.*, pitiable, miserable.
 Διμνίαν, -νίη, *pl.* -νίη, *f.*, large knife; furious person.
 Διμνίαντα, *ai.*, wild, furious (of persons), extravagant.
 Διμνίαντα, *f.*, strength, fury.
 Διμνίαντα, *f.*, evil spirit.
 Διμνίαντα, *ai.*, unbridled, licentious, unrestrained.
 Διμνίαντα, *f.*, libertinism, licentiousness.
 Διμνίαντα, *m.*, tyrant, oppressor.
 Διμνίαντα, *f.*, oppression, tyranny.
 Διμνίον, *g. id.*, *f.*, maturity.
 Διμνίον, -ε, *f.*, greed, hunger, ravenousness; *fig.*, a fix.
 Διμνίον, -ε, -νίη, *f.*, a chest, a coffer, an ark (*al.* Διμνίον).
 Διμνίοντα, -νίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, article, *gen.*; article of a creed; instruction.
 Διμνίοντα, *a.*, greedy, voracious.
- Διμνίοντα, -νίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, church officer or steward of church lands, a "Herenach."
 Διμνίοντα, *intr.*, I complain, expostulate.
 Διμνίον, *f.*, a meeting; οὐλ' οὐδ' αὖ, to go to meet him.
 Διμνίον, -ε, *f.*, a point of the compass, direction, quarter, region; attention, notice, dignity, happiness; οὐμνίον ἄνθρωπος, one not worth considering.
 Διμνίοντα, *m.*, superior, general.
 Διμνίοντα, *m.*, superiorship, generalship.
 Διμνίοντα, *m.*, high position, dignity.
 Διμνίοντα, *a.*, stately, dignified.
 Διμνίοντα, *m.*, head rent, tribute.
 Διμνίον, *g. id.*, *f.*, height; ἰν-Διμνίον (Διμνίον), on top, high up; ἰν-Διμνίον, on top of, upon; κορυφῇ ἰν-Διμνίον, in a gallop; βολῇ (ὀφθαλμῶν) ἰν-Διμνίον, lying on one's back; ἐν-Διμνίον, vanity.
 Διμνίοντα, -νίη, *m.*, care, attention.
 Διμνίοντα, *a.*, watchful, careful.
 Διμνίοντα, *m.*, archbishop.
 Διμνίοντα, *m.*, chief steward, chief butler.
 Διμνίοντα, *f.*, high-minded, ness; pride; haughtiness.
 Διμνίοντα, *a.*, high-minded, high-spirited; proud, haughty.
 Διμνίοντα, *m.*, ambition, high aspiration.
 Διμνίοντα, *f.*, great star; planet.
 Διμνίοντα, *m.*, high king.
 Διμνίοντα, *f.*, the country ruled over by an Διμνίοντα.
 Διμνίον, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, attention; Διμνίοντα, look out! beware! Διμνίοντα, *id.*
 Διμνίοντα, -νίη, *a.*, careful, attentive, cautious; sparing (Διμνίοντα).
 Διμνίοντα, *m.*, care, attention.
 Διμνίοντα, -νίη, *f.*, feeling, perception, hearing. See Διμνίοντα.
 Διμνίοντα, -νίη, *f.*, hearing, feeling, etc. See Διμνίοντα.

Δίμεαῖν, -μῖνε, -μῖν, *pl.* -μῖνε, *m.*, act of counting; number, total, completion.
 Δίμεαῖνας, -αῖς, -αῖσε, *m.*, accountant, numerator.
 Δίμμεαυ, -μῖν, *m.*, silver; money in general; Δ. μῖναυ, copper money; Δ. βεό, quicksilver; Δ. βυῖνε, gold; Δίμμεαυ (ga.), made of silver.
 Δίμμεαυαῖν, *a.*, monied.
 Δίμμεαυ, *vl.*, Δίμμεαυ, I spoil, plunder; harry.
 Δίμμεαυ, -μῖν, -μῖσε, *m.*, plunderer; villain.
 Δίμμεαυ, -όρα, -όρε, *m.*, plunderer, villain.
 Δίμμεαυ, *f.*, a sign; an appearance.
 Δίμμεαυ, *vl.* Δίμμεαυ, Δίμμεαυ, Δίμμεαυ, *tr.*, I feel, perceive, notice; hear.
 Δίμμεαυ, -όρα, -όρε, *m.*, calculator, accountant.
 Δίμμεαυ, *a.*, certain, particular; οἷνε Δ., a certain person; οἷνε Δ., at any rate; Δ. οἷνε Δ., at all events, at any rate.
 Δίμμεαυ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a fixed thing, as fixed maintenance, a certainty.
 Δίμμεαυ (Δίμμεαυ), *interj.*, indeed, *conj.* now; Δίμμεαυ, ἔαν ἔα βυῖνε, ah, stay at home.
 Δίμμεαυ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαυ, *f.*, loan.
 Δίμμεαυαῖν, -αυ, *tr.*, I lend.
 Δίμμεαυαῖν, mutuation, lending; Δίμμεαυαῖν, mutuuated, lent.
 Δίμμεαυαῖν, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lender; one dealing in loans.
 Δίμμεαυ, -οῖσε, -α, *f.*, fling, toss; scheme, adventure.
 Δίμμεαυ, -ε, *f.*, weapons; store of weapons.
 Δίμμεαυ, -μῖσε, *a.*, numerous.
 Δίμμεαυ, *vl.* Δίμμεαυ, *tr.*, I count, I reckon, consider; νί Δίμμεαυ, not to mention, etc.
 Δίμμεαυαῖν, -μῖνε, *f.*, armoury.
 Δίμμεαυ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -μῖνε, *g. pl.* -νεαυ, *f.*, sloe-tree; sloe,

Δίμμεαυ, -αῖν, *pl. id.* (Δίμμεαυ, *Don.*), sitting up late; night work.
 Δίμμεαυαῖν, *a.*, given to sitting up or working late.
 Δίμμεαυ, -ε, *f.*, cattle, stock; furniture, effects.
 Δίμμεαυ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖνε, *f.*, arch; arcade; vault.
 Δίμμεαυαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an article. See Δίμμεαυαῖν.
 Δίμμεαυ, C. form of Δίμμεαυ.
 Δίμμεαυαῖν, *a.*, angry, peevish, particular.
 Δίμμεαυ, -ε, *f.*, side, border, verge; back; ἔα Δίμμεαυ, beside; ἔα Δίμμεαυ, beside me; Δίμμεαυ Δίμμεαυ, back, backwards; Δίμμεαυ Δίμμεαυ, I undertake.
 Δίμμεαυ, in *phr.* Δίμμεαυ Δίμμεαυ Δίμμεαυ, by fair means or foul, willingly or unwillingly (now *gen.* Δίμμεαυ).
 Δίμμεαυ, -ε, -εαυαῖν, *f.*, convenience; a useful article; *al.* Δίμμεαυ.
 Δίμμεαυ, -ε, *f.*, the middle prominent layer of a wicker-basket; dependence; ἔα Δίμμεαυ Δίμμεαυ Δίμμεαυ, it is on him I rely.
 Δίμμεαυ-, prefix denoting repetition, re-, as Δίμμεαυαῖν, resurrection.
 Δίμμεαυ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖνε, *f.*, gift, present; ἔα Δίμμεαυ, for nothing, gratis, in vain, with no profit; ἔα Δίμμεαυ ἔα Δίμμεαυ, I let go unpunished with.
 Δίμμεαυ, -εαυ, *tr.*, I cleanse.
 Δίμμεαυ, *f.*, convenience, usefulness.
 Δίμμεαυαῖν, -αῖς, -αῖσε, *m.*, winding sheet, shroud (*al.* Δίμμεαυαῖν).
 Δίμμεαυ, *g.* -μῖν, -μῖσε, -μῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, vomiting; restitution.
 Δίμμεαυαῖν, -εαυ, *tr.*, I vomit; I restore.
 Δίμμεαυαῖν, -μῖν, *a.*, convenient, useful, handy; obliging.
 Δίμμεαυαῖν, *f.*, convenience, utility; kindness, obligingness.
 Δίμμεαυαῖν, *g. id.*, *f.*, resurrection.
 Δίμμεαυαῖν, -εῖν, *intr.*, I rise again.

Διρλίγγ, -e, -ιόε, *f.*, vision, apparition; dream.
 Διρλίγγιμ, -ιυῖαδὸ, *tr.*, I dream.
 Διρλίγγτεαδ (Διρλίγγεαδ), *m.*, a dreamer; *a.*, dreamy.
 Διρνέαι, -έιλλ, *m.*, fainting, swooning.
 Διρνέαιλαδ, *a.*, given to fainting.
 Διρνείρ, γc. See ραιρνείρ, γc.
 Διρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιόε, *m.*, poem; composition of any kind.
 Διρτεαδ, -τιῖε, *a.*, droll, odd, peculiar; witty, waggish.
 Διρτεαδάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, drollery; waggery; *al.* Διρτεαδτ, Διρτεαδμλαδτ.
 Διρτεαρ, -τιρ, *pl. id.* and -τρεαδ, *m.*, journey; journey out of one's way; κυαίρτο ι n-α-, an idle journey.
 Διρτεοίρ, -όρμ, -μιόε, *m.*, jester, buffoon, actor.
 Διρτεοίρρεαδτ, *f.*, buffoonery, jesting; acting.
 Διρτιόε, *g. id. pl.* -ότε, *m.*, wag; actor, artist.
 Διρτιόεαδτ, *f.*, waggery; acting; imposture.
 Διρτιῖτεοίρ. See Διρτεοίρ.
 Διρτιυῖιμ, -ιυῖαδὸ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I change; translate; remove; travel.
 Διρτιυῖαδὸ, -ιῖτε, *m.*, change; change of residence; translation.
 Διτ, -e, *a.*, pleasant, comical, funny; queer.
 Διτ, -e, *pl. id.* and -εαδ, -εαννα, *f.*, place, locality, position.
 Διτ- (ατ-), repetition, return, in *compds.*, as Διτλέιῖιμ, I quote, repeat, etc.
 Διτβερ, -βίρ, *m.*, blame, reproach. [proaching.
 Διτβερμαδ, *a.*, blaming, re-
 Διτβεό, *a.*, revived; restored.
 Διτβεόόδμ, *vl.* -βεόόδὸ, -βεόό-
 αδμ, *tr.*, I restore, bring back to life, revive.
 Διτβεόόουῖιμ, -υῖαδὸ. See Διτβεόόδμ.
 Διτβλιαδόμ, *f.*, a second year; an α., next year.

Διττῖμ, *vl.* αττῖαμτ, *tr.*, I beseech, request, pray; *al.* αττῖμ.
 Διττῖρέ, *f.*, light mould put round stems of growing plants.
 Διττῖρειοεαμ, *m.*, apostacy.
 Διττῖόεανμ, -ντα, *m.*, re-making.
 Διττεανταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, acquaintance; advice.
 Διττεαρμαδ, -αῖῖ, *m.*, another; an alternative. See αττῖμαδ.
 Διτεαλ, -τιλ, *m.*, juniper.
 Διτεαλλ. See αταλ.
 Διτεαμῖαλ, -ῖμλα, *a.*, local (*rec.*).
 Διτεανν, -τινν, *m.*, furze, gorse; α. ῖαεόεαλαδ, a lighter kind of furze; α. ῖαλλοα, the coarser kind of furze. Διτινν, *f.* (C.).
 Διτεανταδ, -αῖῖε, *a.*, free, sociable; Διτεαντα, *id.*
 Διτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, pleasure, delight; fun.
 Διτεαρc, -τίρc, *m.*, lecture, discourse; advice, admonition; sharp reproof; direction, injunction.
 Διτεαρcαμ, -αδὸ, *tr.*, I lecture, admonish; reproach.
 Διτεοίρ, -όρμ, -ιόε, *m.*, arguer, pleader.
 Διτῖρμιοταλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, reply, retort; quotation.
 Διτῖεάρρ, -ῖιοίρμ, *a.*, very short; compendious.
 Διτῖεαρρ (*al.* αῖτῖεαρρμ), *m.*, abridgment, short cut.
 Διτῖεάρρτόίρ, *m.*, abridger.
 Διτῖεμ, -e, *f.*, type, symbol; regeneration; copy, picture.
 Διτῖεμεαμῖαμ, *f.*, regeneration.
 Διτῖεμμ, -ῖεμ, *tr.*, I regenerate.
 Διτῖιοίρμαδ, *a.*, compendious, brief, convenient.
 Διτῖο, -e, -ιόε, *f.*, asp; peevish person; *fig.* an individual; with *neg.*, nothing; *dim.*, Διτῖοίν.
 Διτιῖιμ, -ιυῖαδὸ, *intr., tr.*, I dwell in; I build; locate.
 Διτιῖτεοίρ, -όρμ, -ιόε, *m.*, inhabitant, resident.
 Διτιννε, *g. id., f.*, coal of fire; firebrand; charcoal.

αλπαίη, *g. id., pl., -πίη, m.,*
 glutton; greedy eater.
 αλπῆαι, *-ε, f.,* devouring; growl-
 ing.
 αλπ λυάμα. *See εαρ λυάμα.*
 αλπουά, *-αίη, a.,* free, frank,
 brave.
 αλτ, *g. αίτ, pl. id., m.,* joint,
 ankle, knuckle; division;
 chapter or section; point.
 αλτάν, *m., dim. of αλτ,* small
 division; razor.
 αλτόρη, *g. -όρη, -όρη, -όρη, pl.*
-όρη and -όρη, f., an altar.
 αλτμαμ, *-α, tr.,* I nurse,
 nurture, foster.
 αλτμανα, *-αί, pl. id.,* nursing,
 fosterage.
 αλτμ, *-α, m.,* nursing; foster-
 age.
 αλτμα, *-αίη, m.,* thanks-
 giving, genuflection; *α. (βίη),*
 grace at meals.
 αλτμαί, *-αίη, tr.,* I return
 thanks.
 αμ-, *neg. pref.,* in-, un-, not; *al.*
 intensive.
 αμ (άμια), *conj.,* indeed; *al.*
 however.
 αμ, *gsf., αμ, a.,* raw.
 αμα, *g. id., pl. -αίη, f.,* a horse's
 hames; a yoke, bondage.
 αμα, *ad.,* out, outside (after
 verbs of motion).
 αμα, *-αί, pl. id., m.,* fool.
 αμα, *ai.,* foolish.
 αμα, *f.,* foolishness, sil-
 liness.
 αμα, *-ε, pl. -ίη, a fool; al.*
αμ.
 αμα, *-αίη, a.,* mad, foolish.
 αμα, *f.,* foolishness.
 αμαί, *a.,* like, as; *α. μα, as if,*
 as though.
 αμαί, *ad.,* only; alone.
 αμαί, *-αί, pl. id., m.,* simpleton.
See γαμαί.
 αμα, *(for um an οίη),*
 on the day after to-morrow.
 αμα (ι μα, ι μαί),
ad., on to-morrow; *al. αμαί-*
αί. *See βάμα.*

αμα, *-αίη, pl. id., m.,* sight,
 vision; scene, sight; eye-
 sight.
 αμα, *-αίη, a.,* pleasant to
 look at.
 αμα, *-αίη, tr.,* I see, be-
 hold.
 αμα, *-αίη, -αίη, -α, f.,* place
 for shows; theatre.
 αμα, *-αίη, m.,* distress, mis-
 fortune.
 αμα, *-αίη, pl. -αίη, and*
-αίη, m., hired soldier;
 desperado.
 αμα, *-αίη, pl. id., m.,* attack,
 attempt; guess.
 αμα, *-αίη, a.,* wild; *al. αμ-*
αί.
 αμα, *-αίη, pl. id., m.,* stupid
 person; greenhorn.
 αμα (αμ), *-αίη, -α, f.,*
 bitch; fierce woman.
 αμα, *-αίη, pl. id., m.,* the
 bark of a dog.
 αμα, *-αίη, and αμ-*
αί, intr., I bark.
 αμα, *interj.,* really, indeed.
 αμα (αμα, αμα), *compd.*
prep., among (with *g. or pos.*).
 αμα, *-αίη, m.,* hunger; incon-
 venience; affliction.
 αμα, *-αίη, a.,* hungry; in-
 commoded; afflicted.
 αμα, *tr.,* I afflict, harass.
 αμαί, *-αίη, a.,* impure.
 αμα, *a.,* stammering;
 mute; *sb.,* stammerer.
 αμαί, *a., al. m. sb.,* thus, in
 this way; so, the same; *α.*
 αμα, *as if; ι α. οο αμαί*
αμαί, what hap-
pened was that he fell into
the well.
 αμαί, *-αίη, -α, f.,* silly woman.
 αμα, *-α, m.,* tribulation,
 sorrow.
 αμαί, *g. id., f.,* shameless-
 ness.
 αμαί, *a.,* shameless.
 αμαί, *a.,* greedy, voracious.
 αμαί, *m.,* glutton; greedy.
 or avaricious person.

Amplaoð, -aio, *m.*, greed, voracity; *al.* ampall.

Amplamaio, *a.*, voracious, greedy

Amra, *a.*, great, noble.

Amra, *m.*, a poem, or elegy.

Amraþ, -raio, *pl. id.*, and -raio-
röe, *m.*, doubt, suspicion.

Amraþac, *a.*, suspicious, distrustful.

Amran, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cur dog.

Amraþmað, -aige, *f.*, *a.* an lae, dawn of day.

Amuoa (amuða), *ad.*, astray, lost.

Amuið, *ad.*, out, outside (after verb of rest), learmuið (leat-
io-muið) outside; taob *a.* oe, outside of, with the exception of; tá púnt *a.* aþam, a pound is owing to me; out, before the public; an fear io fearr amuið, the best man known; tá pé *a.* ar, it is said of.

An (*asp.*), *neg.* prefix, un-, in-; before nouns, used in a bad sense, as anouine, tyrant.

An (*asp.*), *intens.* prefix (*pr.* ana before vowels or þ), used chiefly before *adjs.*; anbreað, very fine; *somt.* prefixed to nouns.

An, *def. art.*; *gsf.* na; *pl.* na; *asp. nfs.* and *gsm.*, *ecl. g. pl.*, prefixing n to vowels; [oon = oo an, oen = oe an, 'ran = i ran or io an, on or ó'n = ó an], the, as an fear, the man (fear, a man); an t-ocraþ, hunger.

An, *interr. part. ecl.*, whether? an mbíonn tú ann? are you wont to be there? uniting with the io of past tense it becomes ar and *asp.*

Än, *a.*, noble, excellent.

Anabaoð, *a.*, unripe; *al.* (an-
abaoð), very ripe.

Anac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, path, road; *al.* eanað.

Anacain (anþocain), -e, and -cna, *f.*, mischief, calamity.

Anacair, -cra, *pl. id.*, *f.*, affliction, hardship.

Anacal, -ail, *m.*, act of protecting; deliverance; safety, *al.* anacail.

Anaclaim, -cail, and -cal, *tr.*, I protect, defend, shield; ra anacail ar baogal, protecting him from danger.

Anacrað, *a.*, miserable; wretched.

Anairt, -e, -eada, *f.*, coarse linen, *esp.* homespun.

Anairte, ar *a.*, waste, wasted.

Anairte. See anrað.

Anairtio, *a.*, unknown.

Anäl, *g.* -äile, -älac, -älä, *f.*, the breath; inspiration.

Anall, *ad.*, hither, from the far side; anonn io *a.*, backwards and forwards.

Anäluðaoð, *m.*, breathing; aspiration (in grammar).

Anäluigim, -uðaoð, -älaoð, *intr.*, I breathe; *tr.*, I aspirate (in grammar); I inspire.

Anam, -nma, and -nama, *pl.* an-
manna, *f.*, soul; life, spirit.

Anamamaio, *a.*, lively, vigorous.

Anam-cara, *f.*, a confessor or chaplain (soul-friend).

Anðar, -äio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden or violent death.

Anþramne, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, prostration.

Anþrioþ, -þara and -þio, *m.*, ignorance; nescience.

Anþrioþac, -aige, *a.*, ignorant, wanting in knowledge.

Anþreac, -eite, *f.*, unfavourable or unjust sentence.

Anþroio, -e, *f.*, captivity, slavery.

Anþruit, -e, *m.*, soup, broth (*al.* anairte).

Anbuame, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsteadiness, inconstancy.

Anbuam, *a.*, inconstant, unsteady.

Ancainnt, *f.*, railing, censure.

Ancaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pio, *m.*, hermit, anchorite.

Ancaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pio, *m.*, a tub; an anchor.

Ancput, *m.*, ugliness, deformity.

- Δνκυρο, *f.*, a great deal; a great many.
 Δντοόαp, -αιp, *m.*, presumption.
 Δνpαο, -αιο, or -αοα (*pr.* Δναιτε), *m.*, storm, stress of weather; terror.
 Δνpαοαc, *a.*, stormy, stressful; terrible.
 Δνpλαιτ, -ατa, *pl. id., m.* (*orig. f.*), tyrant.
 Δνpλαιτεαc, -τιγε, *a.*, tyrannical.
 Δνιδp, *ad.*, from the west (after motion); εἰμις Δ., sit up.
 Δνίοp, *ad.* (with motion), from below, upwards to the speaker.
 Δνν, *comb. pers. prn.*, 3 *sing.*, and *prep.*, 1, in it, there; ατά pε Δνν, it exists; Δν ιοmοα οἱα Δνν? how many Gods are there? βεαο Δ. pόματ, I will be there before you.
 Δννάa, *pl., g.* -αc, annals, chronicles (*al.* -λαίς, -λαcα).
 Δνναιm, *ai.*, seldom, rare; οο ha., seldom; *sb.*, a rare occasion.
 Δννλα, *g. id., pl.* -αιοe, and -αοa, *m.*, haunch; the leg.
 Δννλann, -αιnn, *m.*, sauce, kitchen, condiment.
 Δννpαcτ, the degree in *filidheacht* next to *ollamh*.
 Δνnpa, *comp. and super., irreg.* of ιοννiam, γc., dearer, fonder.
 Δνnpαcτ (*al.* Δνnpa), *f.*, affection.
 Δνnpim (Δνnpoin), *ad.*, there, then; upon this.
 Δνnpο, *prn. ad.*, here, in this place.
 Δνoct, *ad.*, to-night.
 Δνoim (Δ n-oim), *ad.*, from the east, westward; Δν ξαοc Δ., the east wind.
 Δνoip, *ad. and conj.*, now.
 Δνonn, *ad.*, over, to that side, yonder; of time, in the future.
 Δνpός (Δνpό), -οίς, *m.*, hardship, distress, severity of weather.
 Δνpόςαc, *a.*, distressing, adverse.
 Δνpάρταcτ, *f.*, dissatisfaction.
 Δνpμαcτ, -a, *m.*, tyranny.
 Δνpocaip, *a.*, uncomfortable; *lit.* unsteady.
- Δνpός, -οίς, *m.*, misery, distress, adversity.
 Δνpόςαc, *a.*, wretched, miserable.
 Δν τ, form of definite article used before a *masc. noun* beginning with a vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as Δν τ-οίλεάν; and before *g.* of *mas. nouns* beginning with p, as λυαc Δν τpιοpα; *al.* before *f.* nouns beginning with p in *nom.* and *acc.*, as Δν τpεαmpός.
 Δντλάp, -άip, *m.*, merriment.
 Δντλάpαc, *a.*, merry; jocose; *sb.*, merry fellow.
 Δντοιλ, *f.*, evil disposition, wilfulness.
 Δντοίλεαc, -λίγε, *a.*, perverse, headstrong, ill-disposed.
 Δντοίlim, *tr.*, I covet, lust after.
 Δντpάcτ, -a, *m.*, an inopportune time; 1 n-a, untimely, too late.
 Δντpάcαc, *a.*, untimely.
 Δντpom, -pume, *a.*, oppressive; *sb.*, oppression.
 Δντpυιο, C. form of Δναιpτ.
 Δνυαιpλε, *g. id., f.*, lowness of birth; baseness.
 Δνυap, *ad.* (of motion), down, downwards from above to where the speaker is; of *rest*, Δνυap Δp, covering; ο Δοam Δ., from Adam down.
 Δνυmla, *g. id., f.*, disobedience.
 Δνυpαιο, *ad.*, last year; *al.* Δνυipιο.
 Δοb, -οίbe, *f.*, pleasure, cheerfulness; beauty.
 Δοbοa, *ai.*, beautiful; pleasant; cheerful; Δοbαc, *id.*
 Δοbαίpe, *g. id., pl.* -pιοe, *m.*, herd; pastor; Δ. bό, a cowherd.
 Δοbαίpeαcτ, *f.*, herding.
 Δοίbe, *g. id., f.*, beauty; pleasure; elegance; civility.
 Δοίbimn, -bne, *a.*, pleasant, delightful; beautiful.
 Δοίbneap, *g.* -neapa, and -nιp, *m.*, delight, happiness.
 Δοpοe, *g. id., pl.* -αοa, *m.*, guest, visitor, stranger; *al.* Δοίγε.

δοιρεᾶς, *f.*, entertainment for guests or travellers; τις -α, a guest house. δοιρεᾶς, *id.*
 δοιλένηρ, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, fair lady (δοιλένηρ, white skin).
 δοιλεᾶς, -ῖς, *m.*, dung, manure.
 δοιμ-. See δον-.
 δοιμε, *g. id., pl. -ντε, f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; Δ. ἡν ἑξάρτα, Good Friday.
 δοιμρεᾶς, *m.*, together; ἱ ν-α., together, at once; ἱ ν-α. λε, with.
 δοιμγεῖν, *f.*, only begotten.
 δοιμνε, *g., id., m.*, any one, with *neg.* no one; δοιμνεᾶς, *id.*
 δοιμνίον, -νεῖτε, *m.*, anything, with *neg.*, nothing.
 δοιμτιρεᾶρ, -ῖς, *m.*, a living together in one house.
 δοιμροε, *g. id., f.*, height, stature.
 δοιρ, -ε. *pl. id., f.*, age; epoch, era; century (*rec.*).
 δολ, -οῖλ, -ῖτα, *m.*, lime; as prefix, white, fair, as δολκορρ, fair white body, etc.
 δολαῖμ, *tr.*, I lime; whitewash; *intr.*, I grow pale; δολυῖμ, *id.*
 δολβρυς, -βρυῖς, *pl. id., m.*, fair dwelling, residence.
 δολῶδ, *ai.*, lime-white, fair; lime-washed.
 δολζομαδ, *m.*, lime-burning; δολλορκαδ, *id.*
 δολμας (δολβας), -αῖς, *a.*, lime-white; beautiful, as a house; δολμαρ, *id., al.* containing lime.
 δομαῖμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I bend.
 δον (as a *pref.*, δον-, δοιμ-), one; the same; δον νεας, any one, δοιμνεας, *id.*; often strengthened by ἀμᾶν; ἀρ Δ., together, both; μαρ Δ. λε, together with; *smt.* ἕαν.
 δονας, -αῖς, *pl. -αῖς, and -ταῖς, m.*, fair; assembly.
 δοναρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, singleness; loneliness; τᾶμ ἱμ δοναρ, I am alone; δοναῖρ (*ga.*), alone.
 δοναρεᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, alone, lonely.

δοναριᾶν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, one person by himself, a solitary.
 δοναριᾶνας, *a.*, alone, solitary.
 δονοας, -α, *m.*, the same colour.
 δονοεᾶς, *num.* eleven; δοιμνε οεᾶς, eleven persons.
 δονοῖμνε (δοιμνε, εἰμνε), *g. id.*, any person; with *neg.* nobody.
 δονρεᾶρ, -ῖς, any man, one man; κομρας δονρεῖρ, single combat.
 δονρεῖαλ, *m.*, one word; ἀρ Δ., in agreement.
 δονρεῖνο, in *phr.*, ο'δονρεῖνο, of set purpose, for a deliberate joke.
 δονμας, only son. See μας.
 δονμαδ, *ord.* of δον; as δονμαδ οεᾶς, eleventh.
 δοντα, *ai.*, single, unmarried, inviolate.
 δοντα, *g. id., f.*, singleness, unity, virginity.
 δοντας (δοντοοας), *a.*, willing, of one mind.
 δοντοῖλ, *f.*, agreement.
 δοντοῖρε, in *phr.* ο'δοντοῖρε, of set purpose.
 δοντυῖμ, -υῖαδ, *tr. and intr.*, I assent to, agree with.
 δορ, -οῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, lampoon; satire, curse.
 δορμαῖμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I lampoon, satirize; I curse.
 δορ, -α. *pl. id., m.*, people, folk; generation, race; persons of the same trade, etc., as δορ οᾶνα, bards; δορ κεοῖλ, musicians; ἡν τ-δορ οῖς, the rising generation, the young; age.
 δορᾶνας, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a youth, stripling.
 δορμαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, old.
 δορτα, *ai.*, aged, old.
 δορυῖμ, -υῖαδ, *intr.*, I grow old, increase in age.
 ἄρα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, -παννα, -ῶδ, m.*, an ape. [ἡαρρῖν, *id.*
 ἄρρῖν, -ῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, apron;
 ἄρρεαλ, -αῖλ, *pl. id., m.*, apostle.
 ἀρ, *pos. prn. (ecl.)*, our, as ἀρ νοδοῖμνε, our people; often ἀρ.
 ἄρ, *g. ἄρ, m.*, slaughter; ἄρ (*ga.*), wretched, horrid.

- Δρ (Δ ρο with past tense) (*asp.*), *rel. prn.*, those who, whom, all who; Δρ βυαίλ ρέ (Δ ρο βυαίλ ρέ), all those he struck.
- Δρ, *defect. verb.* said, quoth.
- Δρ (Δρ ρο with past tense), *interr. part.*; Δρ βυαίλ ρέ tú? (Δρ ρο βυαίλ, γc.), did he strike thee?
- Δρ (Δρ), *prep.* (combined with *per. prn.* becomes ορμ, ορτ, Δρ, υρτce (*f.*), οραινν, οραιβ, ορτα), on, upon; in various idiomatic uses, Δρ λεατὰ, wide open; Δρ cρoτὰ, hanging up; Δρ ριυβαί, in motion; τὰ εαγλα ορμ, I am afraid, etc.; τὰ ριατὰ ορμ, I am in debt.
- Δρ, *prep.*, used for ιαρ, after (*eccl.*). See ιαρ.
- Δρα, *interj.*, really! indeed!
- Δρα, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -ννα, and -ρoε, *gpl.* Δρανν, *m.*, page, lackey; agent; doer of a thing; person.
- Δρα (*sic. in sp. l.*), *f.*, the loin; *met.*, the heart.
- Δρατ, -Δις, *m.*, security, help.
- Δρατ, in the expr., Δρ τΔρατ-μιας (perh.=Δρ τ-Δρo-μιας), the Great Son.
- Δραίτε, another, each other.
- Δράν, -Διν, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, bread.
- Δραον=Δρ Δον, together, both.
- Δρβ=Δρ βΔ, was he? etc.
- Δρβδρ, -Διρ, *m.*, corn.
- Δρcαινγεαί, *m.*, archangel.
- Δρceana, *ad.*, in general.
- Δρo, *gsf.* Διρoε and Δοιρoε (the latter more common), high, tall, loud; mighty, great.
- Δρo, *g.* Διρo, *m.*, height, hill.
- Δρo-, before nouns, great, splendid; *al.* intensive.
- ΔρoΔιγεαντα, *ai.*, high-spirited, high-minded.
- ΔρoΔιγνεατ, *m.*, lofty mind.
- Δρoάν, -Διν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, height, hillock.
- ΔρoατΔιρ, *m.*, patriarch.
- Δρoβρετceam, *m.*, chief brehon.
- ΔρoτΔαίρ, *f.*, chief city. [cil. Δρoτoμιαίρle, *f.*, supreme count.
- Δρoτup, *m.*, supreme authority; rent, impost.
- Δρoτλαίτ, *m.*, chief or high prince.
- Δρoτλαίτceap, *m.*, chieftainship.
- Δρoτφιλ, *f.*, noble blood.
- Δρoτμας, *m.*, and *f.*, great or noble plain; Δ. ράιλ, Ireland.
- Δρoτμιαίτ, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high chief or noble (only in *pl.*).
- Δρoτμαορ, *m.*, chief steward.
- Δρoτμιανγup, *m.*, ambition.
- Δρoτollam, *m.*, chief professor of poetry or learning.
- Δρoτollamantacτ, *f.*, the office of an Δρoτollam.
- Δρoρeann, *f.*, high star, planet.
- ΔρoτΔαγapτ, *m.*, high priest.
- Δρoτρcoίλ, *f.*, a higher school.
- Δρoυιςim, -υςατ, *tr.*, I raise up, lift; with le, take off with me; I magnify, exalt.
- Δρείρ, *ad.*, last night.
- Δρςaim, -Διν, *tr.*, I plunder, rob; harry; *al.* Διρςim and Δρςnaim.
- Δρςaim, *g.* -Δα, and Διρςne, *f.*, act of plundering; harrying.
- Δρςúimτ, -e, *f.*, act of arguing; argumentation; *al.* Δρςóimτ.
- Δρίρ, *ad.*, again, once more (Δρίρτ, *loc.*).
- Δρm, *g.* Διρm, *pl. id.*, and Δρma, *m.*, weapon; implement; army.
- Δρmιατ, -Δις, *m.*, slaughter.
- Δρmaτ, -Διςe, *a.*, warlike.
- Δρmιας, *m.*, and *f.*, a plain of battle or slaughter.
- Δρmáιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, armour; arming; weapons; armoury.
- Δρmaim, -ατ, *tr.*, I arm, equip for battle; *al.* Δρmuίςim.
- Δρmar, -Διρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, arms in heraldry.
- Δρmγλαν, *a.*, of bright weapons.
- Δρmlann, -Δinne, -Δ, *f.*, armoury.
- Δρmaτ, -Δ, -Διρoε, *m.*, monster, spectre.
- Δρmaτcατ, -Δις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, monster, spectre; Δ. ρean, a monstrous or spectre-like old man.
- Δρpaimς, -e, -ςce, *f.*, dart; shooting pain.
- Δρpα, *defect verb.* See Δρ.
- Δρpα, *a.*, old, aged; antique.

ἀρραῖς, *f.*, old age, antiquity; *al.* ἀρραιόεατ. [*quarry.* ἀρραιόττειν, -όμα, -όε, *m.*, anti-ἀρραῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, vessel; ship; *al.* ἀρραῖς and ἀρραῖς. ἀρραιόττειν, -αῖς, *intr.*, I set sail. ἀρραι, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dwelling, apartment. ἀρ (α), *prep.* [combining with *per.* pronouns it makes ἀρμα, ἀρμα, ἀρ, αῖς, or αῖς (f.), ἀρμα, ἀρμα, ἀρμα; it sometimes becomes α before consonants and before vowels prefixing to the vowel, except when followed by the article, when the form ἀρ is used, as ἀρ ἀν ῥαῖς, out of the way, ἀρ να λεῖμα, from the books], from, out of; ἀρ βαῖς, from home; ἀρ πο, out of this; καὶ ἀρ οὐτ; whence are you? ἀρ, *prep. prn.*, from ἀρ used *impers.*, as ἀρ οὐτ ἀρ, declining. ἀρ, used for ἵρ, assertive verb. ἀρ, used for ἵρ, sign of superlative. ἀρ, *g.* αῖς, *pl.* -α, and -ραῖς, *m.*, a sandal, shoe. ἀρμα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*somt. g.* ἀρμα, *f.*), ass. ἀρμαῖς (ἀρμαῖς), *f.*, magic, divination; astrology. ἀρμαῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όττειν, *m.*, magician, astrologer. ἀρμα, -αῖς, -α, *f.*, the armpit; corner of a field. ἀρμα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, lath, pole; splinter. ἀρμαῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, poling in seine-fishing. ἀρμαῖς (ἀρμαῖς), at night. ἀρ- (αῖς-), *pref.* implying repetition, as ἀρμαῖς, a second time. ἀρ, *g.* αῖς, *m.*, a swelling. ἀρ, -α, -αῖς, *m.*, a ford. ἀρμα (ἀρμα), -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, giant, plebeian, a clown. ἀρμα (ἀρμα), substantive verb, I am; I exist; ἀρμα ῥε 'να ῥε, he is a grown man (no longer a boy); ἀρμα ῥε 'να λά, it is day.

ἀρμα, *g.* αῖς, *pl.* αῖς (αῖς, αῖς and αῖς), *gpl.* αῖς, αῖς, *m.*, father, progenitor; ῥεμαῖς, grandfather (*somt.* ἀρμα ῥε). ἀρμα ῥε. See ναῖς ῥε. ἀρμα, -αῖς, *m.*, cheerfulness, pleasantness. ἀρμα, *ai.*, paternal, patrimonial. ἀρμα, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, change; alternative (like μαῖς); exchange for; a convert. ἀρμαῖς, ῥε. See ἀρμαῖς. ἀρμα, -αῖς, *m.*, joy, gladness, satisfaction. ἀρμα, -αῖς, *a.*, glad, joyful. ἀρμα, *id.*, *m.*, after-crop. ἀρμα, -ε, *f.*, entreaty, act of beseeching (*somt.* ἀρμα). ἀρμαῖς, -αῖς, *tr.*, I chew again, ruminate. ἀρμαῖς, -ε, *a.*, near, close to; concise; ῥε ἡ, suddenly. ἀρμαῖς, *f.*, nearness, proximity to; approximation. ἀρμαῖς, *f.*, dissension. ἀρμαῖς, -αῖς, I disfigure. ἀρμαῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *f.*, request, entreaty. ἀρμαῖς, -αῖς, *tr.*, I beg, request. ἀρμαῖς, -αῖς, *tr.*, I expel, send away. ἀρμαῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, after-growth. ἀρμαῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, re-taking, resuming. ἀρμα, *m.*, another day; ἀρμα, the morrow. ἀρμα, -αῖς, *a.*, light, ready. ἀρμα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, old man. ἀρμα, -αῖς, *a.*, swollen. ἀρμαῖς, -αῖς, *tr.*, I renew. ἀρμαῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of changing, transforming; change; removal; *al.* ἀρμαῖς. ἀρμαῖς, *tr.* and *intr.*, I change, alter; remove. ἀρμαῖς, *ad.*, again, once more. ἀρμαῖς, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, weariness, affliction, sorrow. ἀρμαῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, an attorney.

- b** (Beit, the birch tree), the 2nd letter of the Alphabet.
- b'**, *contr.* for **ba** (*imperf.*) or **buò**, *condit.* of **ir**.
- báb**, -áibe, **bába**, -áibeacá, *f.*, baby, endearing name for a maiden; **báibín** and **bábán**, *dims.*
- bábánta**, *ai.*, baby-like, innocent.
- bac**, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, stop; hindrance; thole-pin; hook, peg or crook.
- bacac**, -aige, *a.*, lame, halting; *met.* defective.
- bacac**, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, cripple; beggar.
- bacaiige**, *g. id., f.*, lameness; **bacaiòeac**, *id.*
- bacaim**, *vl.* -aò, and **bac**, *tr.* and *intr.*, I hinder, obstruct, prevent (with *le* and *al.* with *acc.*).
- bácálam**, -áil, *tr.*, I bake.
- bácaeir**, -eia, -iòe, *m.*, a baker.
- bácall**, -aille, -a, *f.*, crook, as of a shepherd; crozier; staff; knobbed stick; knob; curl.
- bacán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.* (*dim.* of **bac**, which *see*), hinge, hinge-hook; treadle of a spade.
- bacarán**, -áin, *m.*, bogbane.
- bacarit**, -airit, *m.*, carpenter's rule.
- bacǵail**, -e, *f.*, lameness.
- bacla**, *g.* -n, and **baicle**, *pl.* -iòe, *f.*, armful; the space between the arms; **leanb baclan**, a child in arms.
- baclámac**, *a.*, disabled in the hands; *sb.*, one so disabled.
- baclóig**, -óige, -a, *f.*, bud, sprout; twist.
- bacóio**, -e, *f.*, going on one leg.
- bacuiǵim**, -uǵaò, *tr.*, I lame, disable.
- bácúr**, -úr, *pl. id., m.*, bakery.
- báio**, -áio, *pl. id., m.*, boat.
- báòaim**, -òao, *tr.*, I drown; quench.
- baòb**, -aiòbe, -a, *f.*, royston crow; scold, barge; woman's name.
- baòbóimeac**, *f.*, reviling, scolding.
- baòbóún**, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, enclosure, field for cattle.
- baòbact**, *f.*, barging; croaking.
- baòóg**, -óige, -a, *f.*, heifer; cow.
- baòóir**, -óia, -iòe, *m.*, boatman.
- baǵairit**, -airit, *f.*, act of threatening; a threat; a nod.
- baǵairte**, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, baggage, luggage.
- baǵairtac**, -aige, *a.*, threatening.
- baǵuaim**, *vl.* **baǵairit**, *tr.* and *intr.*, I wink, nod; I threaten; **aǵ b. oim**, beckoning to me; **aǵ baǵairit báir oim**, threatening me with death.
- baǵún**, -úin, *m.*, bacon.
- baic**, -e, -eacá, *f.*, twist, crook.
- báirò**, -e, *f.*, love, affection; leniency.
- báiròeac**, *a.*, affectionate; lenient.
- báiròeamail**, *a.*, affectionate, friendly.
- báiròte**, *p.a.*, drowned, quenched.
- báiròteac**, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming.
- baíl**, -e, success; favourable issue; **teaact cum baile**, to come into being; **ǵan baíl**, useless, void.
- baílbe**, *g., id., f.*, stammering; dumbness; **baílbeac**, *f., id.*
- baíle**, *g. id., pl.* -ite, *m.*, townland, village; homestead, home; **b. móir**, a town; **riáir-baíle**, a small town; **a b.**, homewards.
- baíleac**, -lige, *a.*, frugal, thrifty.
- baílǵim**, -iuǵaò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I gather, bring together; assemble (*tr.* and *intr.*); I scrape together.
- baíiuǵaò**, -iǵte, *m.*, act of gathering, assembling; **b. uaoime**, an assembly; **b. airǵio**, sum of money amassed; gathering of pus in a wound; a collection.
- baíllecpit**, *m.*, in *phr.* **air b.**, in a state of tremor; *al.* **baíllecpit**.
- báille**, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *m.*, bailiff.

- báilliréad, *f.*, the duty or district of a bailiff.
- báilteac, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in small towns.
- báilteadar, *m.*, village-building, colonization.
- báin- (ban-), feminine prefix, as báiníarla, countess.
- báincheile, *g. id.*, *f.*, wife.
- báinrída, *f.*, goddess. [ness.
- báine, *g. id.*, *f.* whiteness, pale-
- báinéad, *m.*, slaughter of a woman; heroine's exploit.
- báineann, -nínne, *a.*, female, feminine.
- báineannra, *ai.*, effeminate.
- báiníarla, *f.*, countess.
- báinríe, *g. id.*, *f.*, madness; hydrophobia.
- báinim, *vl.* báin, báint, I cut, reap, mow; b. oe, I take from, cut short; b. ar, I take away, remove; b. le, I meddle with, touch; b. amač, I take by force, rescue; b. ó, I detract; *al.* beannaim and buaimim.
- báinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, flannel jacket.
- báinir, -e, -ríe, *f.*, feast, *esp.* wedding feast; (báinfeir *al.*).
- báinne, *g. id.*, *m.*, milk; b. cíoc, breast milk, b. bó blead, primrose, cowslip, b. cíoc éan, henbane, hemlock.
- báinríogán, *f.*, queen.
- báinreac, -ríge, -a, *f.*, a waste, a green; *a.*, desolate.
- báint. See báinim.
- báintreabac, -aíge, -a, *f.*, widow (*contr.* báintreac, *g.* báintríge).
- báintreabadar, *m.*, widowhood.
- báire, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, playing ball; game of hurling; goal; cúl báire, "back" in a hurling match.
- báiréas, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hat, head-dress; biretta.
- báirgean, -gín, -a (*al.* báirgín, -gíne, -gíneac, *f.*), *m.*, cake, loaf.
- báirneac, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, limpet.
- báirricín, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ríe, *m.*, toe-cap; ferule for a stick, etc.;
- al.* báirricín; ar a báirricínib, on tip-toe.
- báirrída, *f.*, point, top.
- báirríonn, -ríne, -a, *f.*, fair lady, maiden; *a.*, fair-haired.
- báirrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, mitre.
- báirríceog, -oige, -a, *f.*, top of the windpipe.
- báirríreac, -ríge, -a, *f.*, a shrew.
- báirríreoir, -óma, -ríe, *m.*, a scold, a barge.
- báirrírigim, -uigad, *tr.*, I scold.
- báirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a basin.
- báirteac, -tíge, *f.*, rain.
- báirtead, -te, Baptism; b. úrláir, lay baptism; eoin báirte, John the Baptist.
- báirteadair, -a, rainy.
- báirtigim, *vl.* -uigad, and -teac, *intr.*, I pour down as rain.
- báirtim, -tead, *tr.*, I baptize; I dip, pour water on; name.
- báirtear, -tír, *m.* (*al.* báirtir, -e, -eac, *f.*), the crown of the head, the head.
- báirtirleair, *g.* -éir, -éara, *pl.* -éiríe, *m.*, a bachelor.
- bálac (*al.* bálac), -aig, -aige, *m.*, clown.
- bálb, -aíbe, *a.*, dumb; mute; silent; stammering.
- bálbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dumb person; stammerer.
- bálbar, -air, *m.*, dumbness, stammering.
- bálbuigim, -uigad, *tr.*, I make dumb or silent; *intr.*, I become dumb or silent.
- bálc, -aílc, *m.*, hard substance; *a.*, strong, stiff.
- bálcaim, -ad, I force, urge.
- bálcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ríe, *m.*, a strong person.
- bálcair, -e, -ríe, *f.*, clout, garment; in *pl.* garments.
- bálcánta, *ai.*, firm, caked, strong.
- báll, -aíll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, spot; place; limit; b. éadag, article of dress; b. úrlíre, tool; b. reirce, beauty-spot; ar b., by-and-by, *somt.* at once.

- bálla, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, wall ; al. pálla.*
 ballac, -aíge, *a., spotted ; sb., speckled fish.*
 ballán, -ám, *pl. id., m., teat, pap ; small cup.*
 ballrcóro, -e, -íoe, *f., spot ; blister ; halyard.*
 balram, -a, *m., balm ; poet. for the lips (= balramgob).*
 ban-. *See bam-.*
 bán, *g. bám, pl. -ta, lea, field.*
 bán, -áme, *a., white, fair ; pale ; bald ; waste ; met., beloved.*
 bánam, -aó, *tr., I bleach, whiten ; waste ; plunder ; bánuigim, id. ; intr., I grow pale ; I dawn. [f., nurse.*
 banaltara, *g. id. and -n, pl. -íoe, banaltaramac, f., nursing, fosterage. [chaste ; womanly.*
 banamail, -mía, *a., modest, banamlaet, f., modesty, chastity.*
 banaom, -aom, *pl. id., m., young girl ; cf. macaom.*
 banb, -amb, -aíoe, *m., a sucking pig ; pig (poet.) ; banbán, bambín, dims., id.*
 banba, *g. id. and -n, f., name for Ireland.*
 banc, *g. id. and -anc, pl. -anna, m., bank (money) ; bank gen. ; bench ; al. banca, bannc.*
 bancara, *f., female friend, wife.*
 bánčneir, -e, -íoe, *f., a fair lady.*
 bancú, *f., a bitch.*
 banra, *ai., feminine, modest.*
 banna, *g., id., pl. -íoe, m., bond ; bill ; bail or security.*
 bannaom, *f., a female saint.*
 bannlám, -áme, -a, *f., measure of 21 inches.*
 bannós, -óige, -a, *f., cake, ban-nock.*
 bannrac, -aíge, -a, *f., penfold.*
 banóglae, *f., waiting maid ; young lady.*
 bantrac, -a, *m., women ; a company of women.*
 baogal, -aíl, *pl. id., and -ta, m., danger ; fear, apprehension.*
 baoglae, -aíge, *a., dangerous ; to be feared.*
 baoir, -e, *f., folly, indiscretion ; ar b., foolish.*
 baoirae, -ríge, *a., mad, foolish ; lustful ; sb., a fool.*
 baoirte, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, bait.*
 baoirte, *g. id., f., folly.*
 baol, -aol, *pl., id., m., spangle-clasp.*
 baorpaó, -aíoe, *m., silliness.*
 baot, -aot, *a., silly ; simple ; soft, tender.*
 baotán, -ám, *m., simpleton.*
 baotánta, *ai., foolish, soft.*
 baotcaímeac, *a., prodigal.*
 baotglóir, *f., vainglory, vanity.*
 bar (bur), *pos. prn., pl., your.*
 bara, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., barrow.*
 bárac, -aíge, *m., the morrow (nom. obs.) ; 1 mbárac (amáireac), to-morrow ; lá ar n-a bárac, the next day ; now máireac.*
 baraimail, -mía, *pl. id., f., opinion ; judgment.*
 baraimlae, -aíge, *a., conjectural.*
 baránta, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., warrant ; authority ; authorization ; al. baránta.*
 barántamail, *a., authentic ; trustworthy.*
 barántar, -aír, *pl. id., and -aíoe, m., warrant ; al. barántar.*
 barabaró, *ai., barbarous ; foreign, cruel ; indecent.*
 bárc, -áirc, *pl. id., and -a, m. (samt. g. -áirce, f.), bark, ship.*
 bárcac, -aíge, *a., full of ships.*
 báro, -áiro, *pl. id., m., bard.*
 bároac, -aíge, *pl. id., m., warden.*
 bároac, *f., wardenship.*
 bároal, -aíl, *pl. id., m., a drake.*
 bároamail, *a., bardic, poetic.*
 bárocológ, -óige, -a, *f., bardic student.*
 bárr (barra), -áirr, *pl. id., -aíoe, and -aíoeac, m., top, summit ; crop ; cream of milk, scum ; profit ; superiority ; oe b. (with g.), by means of ; barra taoíoe, high tide, drift, seaweed.*
 barrac, -aíge, *m., tow ; b. lín, hards of flax.*

βαρραγλας, -αις, *m.*, tops of tree-branches; refuse, waste; *b.* coirce, bad or chaffy oats.
 βαρραϊλλε, *g. id., pl., -ιρε, m.*, barrel, cask.
 βαρρα-λιοβαρ, *m.*, numbness of the fingers.
 βαρραμαϊλ, *a.*, gay, fine.
 βάρρ buαβαϊλλ, *m.*, bugle, trumpet.
 βάρρκαρ, *a.*, having plaited hair; *sb.*, plaited hair.
 βαρροός, -όις, -α, *f.*, pannier hamper.
 βαρρός, -όις, -α, *f.*, grip, tight hold; the "brogue" in speaking English; βαρρόιςιν, *dim.*
 βαρρός, -όις, -α, *f.*, twig, osier; maiden; -όιςιν, *dim.*
 βαρρτσιρλε, -ιρ, -ιρε, *m.*, stumble; slip.
 βαρτчим, -ана, *f.*, injury; obstruction.
 βαρύν, -ύιν, *pl. id., m.*, baron.
 βαρύνας, -αις, *f.*, barony.
 बार, *g. baire, pl. -α (al. bor), f.*, the palm of the hand; hand; flat of an oar, etc.
 बार, -ार, *m.*, death; *b.* उ'फडाईल, to die; languid or skeleton-like person.
 барцаим, -ао, *tr.*, I injure severely, wound, destroy.
 барцао, -ца, *m.*, severe wounding; wounding fatal or nearly so, grave injury; *pp.* барца and барцаиште; *cf. phr.* барцао ир беарнао оир.
 барцаоо, -оир, -аире, *m.*, basket.
 бармаρ, *a.*, mortal, perishable.
 барός, -όις, *f.*, blow with the open hand.
 बार्टा, *g. id. pl., -िरे, m.*, waist, bodice; *somt.* waste.
 बारताल्ला, *a.*, gay, showy.
 बार्टकोटा, *g. id., m.*, waistcoat.
 बारतून, -ऊँ, *pl. id., m.*, a whip of green rushes; dullard; fool.
 बारुइम, -उडाо, *tr.*, I put to death; बारचिम, *id.*
 बात, *g. id., pl. -िरे, m.*, a stick; handle of a tool; बातिन, *dim., id.*

बातचिम, बातो. See बातचिम, *gc.*
 बातचिरे, *g. id., pl., -िरे, m.*, striker with a stick; a fighter.
 बातचिरेाट, *f.*, pommelling.
 बातलान्, -ान्, *f.*, loss; damage.
 बात्ला, *prop.*, बात्ला, which *see.*
 बात्राईल, -आ, *f.*, beating, smiting.
 बे, -िरे, *pl. id., f.*, woman; *poet.*, goddess, nurse.
 बेाडार, -आर, *pl. id., m.*, beaver; beaver-hat.
 बेाचान, -आम, *pl. id., m.*, a mushroom; बच, बेाचान, *id.*
 बेाच, -ेिरे, *pl. -ा, and बेाच, f.*, bee; *b.* डाडार, wasp; *b.* चपाईल, horse-fly.
 बेाचा, *a.*, abounding in bees.
 बेाचान, -आम, *pl. id., m.*, wasp.
 बेाचान्ता, *ai.*, waspish, stinging.
 बेाचोड, -ोड, *f.*, young bee; bee.
 बेाचट, -ेिरे, *a.*, accurate; exact.
 बेाचटारोचाट, *f.*, criticism; exactness.
 बेाचटुइम, -उडाо, *tr.*, I assure, certify; I perfect; *al.* बेाचटचिम.
 बेाचारो, *a.*, dainty, sweet-toothed, fastidious; *sb.*, lover of dainties; fastidious person.
 बेाचान, -आम, *m.*, calumny.
 बेाड-, *pref.*, signifying little.
 बेाड, *gsf.* बिडे, *comp.* लुडा, *super.* इर लुडा, *a.*, small, little; *b.* नाच, almost; इर *b.* ओम ए, I despise him; इर *b.* लोम ए, I think it insufficient; इर बेाड ना डो, almost; नि *b.* लोम, *gc.*, it is enough for me that, etc.; अनोइर *b.*, just a moment ago; ला नोवलाड *b.*, little Christmas day; of persons, the little, the less; junior; इर *b.* अन र्चाल ए, it is not a matter for regret; इर *b.* आम, I could easily do (it), it is but a trifle to me; नि *b.* लोम, I have had enough.
 बेाडान, -आम, *m.*, a little; few.

- beaḡmaic, *m.*, useless person or thing.
- béal, *g.* béil, and beoíl (*poet.*), *pl. id. m.*, the mouth; front, opening, entrance; edge; *fig.*, 1 mb. an doimair, near at hand; éirte do b., be silent; wonderful, ar béalaid, in front of, opposite.
- bealaic, -aic, *pl. id.*, and -aige, *m.*, road, path, way; b. mór, highway.
- béalaic, -aige, *a.*, having ugly or ungainly lips.
- bealaím (bealaigim), -aó, *tr.*, I grease.
- béalbaid, -aic, -aige, *m.*, bridle bit; *al.* béalmaic.
- béalcraibaid, *m.*, hypocrisy.
- béalcraibteic, *a.*, hypocritical.
- béalgaic, -aige, *a.*, garrulous.
- béallairi, *a.*, using strong language.
- béalóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, mouthful; béalán, *id.*
- béaloirear, *m.*, oral teaching or tradition.
- béalrcaoilte, *a.*, over-communicative; béalrcaoilteic, *id.*
- bealtaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, May; the ancient Irish festival of 1st of May; lá b., May-day; mí na b., May; rean-b., May in Old Style; *al.* bealltaine.
- béama, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -íre, *m.*, beam, *esp.* in a weighing machine.
- bean, *g.* mná, *d.* mnaoi, *pl.* mná, *gpl.* ban, *dpl.* mnáib, *f.* woman, wife; b. miasalta, religieuse; b. uaral, lady; b. feara, fortune teller; b. cáinte, barge, female scold; b. cáibarta, a midwife; b. cónganta, *id.*; b. cáomroic, female attendant; b. reolta, woman in childbirth; b. riubail, strolling woman, beggarwoman; b. tige, housekeeper; bean an tige, the woman of the house, the landlady.
- beanaím. See bainim and buainim.
- beangán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bough,
- branch; scion; blade, as of a fork, etc.
- beann, *g.* beinne, *d.* beinn, *pl.* -a (*g. al.* -a), *f.*, a horn; peak, headland; point; a gable; interest in, care, attention; dependence; ní'l b. ar doimne agam, I am not dependent on anyone.
- beannaibios, *m.*, peaked mansion.
- beannaic, -aige, *a.*, horned; forked; peaked.
- beannaicad, -icta, *pl. id.*, and -ictaíre, *m.*, a benediction, a blessing; act of blessing.
- beannaict, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a blessing, a prayer.
- beannaictaic, -aige, *a.*, blessing.
- beannóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, wing or corner of a dress, etc.; woman's coif.
- beannuigim, *uigad, *tr.*, I bless; b. do, I salute.
- beannuigte, *pa.*, blessed; holy.
- béar, *g.* béir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bear; a term applied to the foreigners.
- béarla, *g. id. pl.*, -íre, *m.*, language; dialect; the English language.
- béarlagair, jargon, slang.
- béarna, -n, *pl.* -íre, -ca, *f.*, gap; chasm; breach.
- béarnaic, -aige, *a.*, gapped; having breaks or chasms.
- béarnaim, -aó, *tr.*, I gap.
- bearraim, -aó, *tr.*, I crop, cut close, shave, shear, clip; I pluck the feathers off.
- béarrait, *pa.*, shorn; shaved; bare; spruce.
- béarraitóir, -óira, -íre, *m.*, barber; shaver, shearer; barge, scold.
- béarraitóiric, *f.*, act of scolding, barging.
- béarra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a verse.
- beart, -eirt, *pl.* -a, and -eirt, *f.*, deed; event; active behaviour; move in a game (as chess, etc.); an appointment,

beapτ, *g.* beipτ, and bipτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bundle (as of litter, straw, papers, etc.); bunch, of hair, etc.; bipτίν, *dim. id.*
 beapτ, -eipτε, *f.*, gear, in compounds, as cinn-beapτ, head-gear, etc.
 beapτac, -aiγε, *a.*, active in doing; resourceful, cunning; in bundles; in clusters.
 beapτaim, -aò, *tr.*, I say, pronounce a judgment; think, conceive; beapτuigim, *id.*
 beapτaim, -aò, *tr.*, I brandish, wield, flourish; beapτuigim, *id.*
 beap, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, habit; -a, *pl.*, politeness.
 beapac, -aiγε, *a.*, polite; beap-amai, *id.*
 beaça, -ò, *d.* -aiò, *f.*, life, existence; food, means of existence; estate, property, possessions; Oé oo b., hail, welcome; biography.
 beaçaipòeac, -òig, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, animal, beast.
 beaçuigim, -uigàò, *tr.*, I feed, support; sustain; bring up.
 beaçuigτε, *pa.*, fed, fat.
 beaçuipce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey; *al.* uipce beaçaò.
 beëpunnear, *f.*, maiden.
 beíc, -e, -eacà, *f.*, cry, shout.
 beíceac, -ciγε, *f.*, shouting, screaming.
 beícmeac, -mige, *a.*, screaming.
 beícim, -ceac, *intr.*, I shout.
 beipòleapóip, *m.*, a fiddler.
 beipòlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nipòe, *m.*, fiddle, violin.
 beípòmn, *a.*, melodious; flattering.
 beíle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -leacà, and -lipòe, *m.* and *f.*, a meal.
 beíllíc, -e, -leacà, *f.*, large stone; cave under a large rock; tombstone.
 beípceac, -tiγε, -a, *f.*, great fire; *b.* teimeàò, *id.*; beípceigeac, *id.*
 béim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *f.*, blow, cut, slice; flaw; gan b., flawless.
 béimeannaç, *a.*, smiting.

béimim, -meàò, *tr.*, I strike, cut.
 beinnipò, -e, -ipòe, *f.*, a cheese rennet.
 beinnpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -acà, and -ripòe, *f.*, bench, seat, form; judicial or magisterial bench.
 beipòigim, -uigàò, *tr.*, I boil; cook; *intr.*, I boil up like water, etc.; as oul pá beipò-uigàò, passing into steam.
 beipceap, -aip, *m.*, a birth; one just born; after-birth of animals.
 beipim, *vl.* bpeit (*irreg. verb*), I bear, bring forth; beipτε le, greatly the gainer by (*cf.* tógça le); I bear away, carry off; I take, seize; with bpeac, a judgment, I judge, pass sentence on; *b.* ap, I overtake; I lay (eggs, of a bird).
 beipτ, -e, *f.*, couple, pair, two (of persons).
 beit, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, birch tree; the letter b.
 beit (beit), *vl.* of acáim, to be, being; state of being.
 beitip, -tpe, *pl. id.*, and -tpeacà, *f.*, a bear.
 beitτε, part of necc. of acáim, right; proper.
 beó, *a.*, alive, living, vigorous, *sb.*, a living person.
 beó, *g. id.*, *m.*, life, the quick.
 beó-, as prefix, living, alive (of animal life, of light, etc.).
 beóòà, *ai.*, living; active; courageous.
 beóòacτ, *f.*, life; activity, courage.
 beóòaim, -òàò, *intr.*, I live; *tr.* I animate, invigorate; beóò-uigim, *id.*
 beóòamail, *a.*, lively, vigorous.
 beoip, -ópac, *d.* -ópaiγ, and beoip, *f.*, beoir, an Irish drink whose nature seems uncertain; beer.
 beópac, -aiγε, *a.*, spruce, quick.
 beópcapàò, *m.*, separation in life; divorce.

- b'féiōīr, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; b. le ōīa zo, with God's help, etc.; God grant, etc.
- bīaō, *g. bīō, pl. -a, m.*, food; a meal; īr b. aḡur ōeoč ōó é, he delights in it.
- bīaōāim, -ōāō, *tr.*, I feed.
- bīaōāmāil, *a.*, nutritious.
- bīaōmār, -āīre, *a.*, abounding in food; edible; nourishing.
- bīaōtač, -āīš, *pl. id., m.*, victualler; hospitaller; almoner; hospitable man.
- bīaōtačār, *m.*, hospitality; almsgiving.
- bīaōtār, -āīr, *m.*, beet-root.
- bīaōtuīšim, -uḡaō, *tr.*, I feed.
- bīaīl, -e, *f.*, an axe.
- bīanna, *g. id., pl. -īōe, m.*, ferrule for a stick.
- bīōeāč, -ōīḡe, *a.*, diminutive.
- bīōīr, -ōīre, -ōīreāčā, *f.*, vice, screw.
- bīōīreāč, -rīḡe, *a.*, screw-like.
- bīš, -e, *f.*, glue.
- bīšīl, *f.*, vigil.
- bīle, *g. id., pl. -līōe, m.*, tree; mast; *fig.*, scion, champion.
- bīleāmāil, *a.*, tree-like; champion-like.
- bīlle, *g. id., pl., -līōe, m.*, note, bill.
- bīllēāu, -ēīō, *pl. id., m.*, billet.
- bīmb, -e, *f.*, fury, venom.
- bīmn, -e, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious; *fig.*, excellent; īr b. līom, I like much; oft. as prefix.
- bīnnōealān, -āīm, *pl. id., m.*, a bandage; bīnnēós or beīnnēós, *id.*
- bīnneār, -nīr, *m.*, melody, sweetness; bīnne, *f. id.*
- bīōblā, *g. id., pl. -īōe, m.*, bible.
- bīocāīre, *g. id., pl., -īīōe, m.*, vicar.
- bīocum, -uīm, *m.*, viscount.
- bīōōbā, *g. -n, -ō, and -bāīō, pl. -īōe, gpl. -ō, m.*, bad or wicked person; enemy; thief.
- bīōōḡāč, -āīḡe, *a.*, sprightly, vigorous.
- bīōōḡāim, -āō, *intr.*, I start, startle; leap up, bound.
- bīōōḡāmāil, -mīlā, *a.*, active, bounding.
- bīōlār, -āīr, *m.*, watercress.
- bīōlārāč, -āīḡe, -ā, *f.*, spring in which cresses grow.
- bīōlārāč, *a.*, abounding in cresses.
- bīōīr, *g. bīīr and beārā, pl. beārā and bīōīanna, m.*, spike; dart, lance, point.
- bīōīr-, as prefix, sharp-pointed.
- bīōīrāč, -āīḡe, -ā, *f.*, muzzle for calves, etc.
- bīōīrāō, -rīčā, *m.*, piercing; boring.
- bīōīrāīte, *g. id., pl. -tīōe, m.*, spearman.
- bīōīrān, -āīm, *pl. id., m.*, pin; pointed stake; ní mó b. īr é, it is only a trifle.
- bīōīrānāč, -āīḡe, *a.*, prickly.
- bīōīrānāč, -āīš, -āīḡe, *m.*, a youth.
- bīōīrōā, *ai.*, prickly.
- bīōīrḡā, decl. like ḡā, *pl. bīōīrḡāōīte, m.*, spear, lance; sting, dart.
- bīōīrā, *g. id., m.*, water.
- bīōīrīāč, -āīš, *m.*, bulrushes; reeds; marshy plain.
- bīōč, *pl. -āanna, m.*, buoy.
- bīōč-, bīč-, as prefix, continuous, constant, lasting.
- bīōčāīlle, *g. id., pl. -līōe, al. bīōčāīlte, g. id., pl. -tīōe, f.*, whiskey; alcohol; strong drink. [nity.]
- bīōčbūāme, *f.*, continuity, eternal.
- bīōčbūān, -āme, *a.*, everlasting.
- bīrīn, *g. id., pl. -īōe, m.*, little pin; little pointed stake.
- bīrīneāč, -nīš, *m.*, bennet, reed used for thatch, etc.
- bīreāč, -rīš, *m.*, increase, advantage, profit; improvement, convalescence; bīāōāim bīrīš, a leap year; the crisis in sickness.
- bīč (bīōč), *g. beāčā, pl. id., m.*, the world; āīr bīč, with neg., not at all, none.

- b1c- (b1oc-), *prefix*, continuous, lasting.
- b1ceamnac, -a1š, *pl. id., m.*, thief, robber; "thieving" beast.
- b1ceamantap, -a1p, *m.*, thievery; robbery; roguery.
- b1cim, in *phr.*, oá b1cim pin, on that account.
- bláo, *g.* -áo, *pl.* -taá, *m.*, a bit, a fragment. [bits.]
- bláoam, -áo, *tr.*, I break in
- bláoape, *g. id., pl.*, -míoe, *m.*, flatterer, sycophant.
- bláoapim, *vl.* -apeáct, and bláoap, *tr.*, I flatter, coax, act the sycophant towards; *al.* bláoapim.
- bláoap, -a1p, *m.*, flattery, sycophancy, wheedling; act of flattering, etc.
- bláoapác, -a1še, *a.*, given to flattery.
- bláoam, -a, -anna, *m.*, flame, blaze; *al.* bláoam.
- bláoamann, -amnn, *m.*, boast, brag; act of boasting.
- bláoamannác, *a.*, boasting, bragging.
- bláipeáo, -apta, *m.*, act of tasting or sipping; a taste of anything.
- bláipim, -peáo, *tr.*, I taste, sip, *al.* bláipim.
- bláipéime, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *f.*, blasphemy.
- bláipíteáct, *f.*, act of sucking food, sweets, etc.
- bláit, -e, *a.*, fair, beautiful, lovely; smooth.
- bláite, *g. id., f.*, beauty; smoothness.
- bláitpleapc, *f.*, garland.
- blannopap, -a1p, *m.*, flattery, sycophancy.
- bláoó, bláoóác, *gc.*, other forms of *gláoó, gláoóác, gc.*
- bláoómannác, *a.*, clamorous; boasting.
- bláoapc, -o1pce, -a, *f.*, shell; egg-shell; skull; head; *al.* pláoapc.
- bláoapcam, -áo, *tr.*, I hammer, crush, break the skull.
- blap, -a1p, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, taste; flavour; accent (in speech), the correct accent; decided or sharp taste; pean-blap, contempt.
- blapcamác, -a1še, *f.*, smacking of the lips.
- blapta, *ai.*, tasty; well-flavoured; delicious; excellent; elegant.
- blaptaáct, *f.*, tastiness; good flavour; excellence; elegance.
- blác, *g.* -áite and -a, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, blossom; bloom; bloom or flower of one's age, etc.; beauty; adornment.
- blác-, bláit-, as *pref.*, means in *gen.* fine, fair, beautiful, adorning, as blácfolc, beautiful hair (of the head).
- blácác, -a1še, *f.*, buttermilk.
- blácáct, *f.*, flowering; floweriness.
- blácám, -áo, *intr.*, I bloom, I flourish.
- blácán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, little flower, bud.
- blácmap, -a1pe, *a.*, fair, beautiful, adorned.
- bláctoibmúšim, *intr.*, I do fancy-work; embroider.
- bláctuišim, -ušáo, *intr.*, I bloom, blossom; *tr.*, I beautify, adorn; smoothe, polish.
- bleáct, -a, *f.*, milk. [cow.]
- bleáctác, -a1še, -a, *f.*, milch
- bleáctám, -áo, *tr.*, I milk; I coax, flatter.
- bleáctape, *g. id., pl.*, -míoe, *m.*, a milker; dealer in milk; wheedler.
- bleáctán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, daffodil.
- bleáctmap, -a1pe, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.
- bleášam, -áo, *tr.*, I milk (L.C.); older word, bleóšam; *vl.* bleóšan.
- bléan, -éme, *pl.* -éimíoe and -taá, *f.*, groin; narrow tongue of land; harbour; *al.* blém.
- bleatác, -a1še, -a, *f.*, a bag of corn for the mill; *al.* bleíteac.

- bléiro, -e, *f.*, impertinence; wheedling.
- bléineac, -níge, *f.*, a white-loined cow; *al.* bó b.; bléin-fionn, *id.*
- bléíteac, -tíš, -a, *m.*, a mullet.
- bléíteacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton.
- bliaðaim, *g.*, -òna, *pl. id.*, and -anta, *f.*, year; i mbliaðna, this year.
- bliaðantaç, -aíge, *a.*, yearly; bliaðanaímaíl, bliaðantaímaíl, *id.*
- blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, thick mouth; *al.* plob.
- loba, *g. id., pl.* -òa and -íoe, *m.*, bubble or blister; *al.* ploba.
- bloc, *g.* -uic, *pl. id., m.*, block
- blocaine, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, stout block-like person; stout block. [bláðaim.
- blóò, blóðaim. See bláò,
- blogam, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, a sup; *al.* bolgam.
- blonoç, -oíge, *f.*, fat; grease.
- blonoçac, -aíge, *a.*, fat, greasy.
- blopc, -oipc, *pl. id., m.*, light, clear voice; noise, explosion.
- blopcac, -aíge, *a.*, clear-voiced; making a loud noise.
- blopcaim, *intr.*, I make a loud noise; blow a horn, etc.
- blot, -luic, *m.*, solidified liquid such as soup, etc.; fat.
- blúipe, *g. id., pl.*, -míoe, -peaça, *m.*, bit, portion; crumb; *al.* brúipe.
- bó, *g. id., d.* buin, *pl.* ba, *gpl.* bó, *dpl.* buaib, *f.*, cow.
- bob, *g.* buib, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, trick; fraud.
- bóbó, *interj.*, keep away, nonsense. [alas.
- boç, *interj.*, woe, alas; amboç,
- boc, *g.* buic, *pl. id., m.*, buck, he-goat; sharp blow. See poc. Boicín, *dim.*, rake, "buckeen."
- bocaine, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, cake, small cake; b. na mbánta, magpie.
- bocán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, he-goat; b. çaðaín, *id.* [ocean.
- bóçna, *g. id., f.* (somt. *m.*), sea;
- bocóio, -e, -íoe, *f.*, stud, boss of a shield; spot or freckle; *al.* bogóio.
- bocpa, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, box; *al.* boçpa.
- boçt, -oícte, *a.*, poor; in want; thin, lean, in low condition, as an animal; poor (sympathetically).
- boçtaçt, *f.* poverty.
- boçtaine, *g. id., f.*, poverty, meanness; boçtaineaçt, *f.*, boçtaineap, *m.*, *id.*
- boçtán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, pauper; poor person; stingy, mean person.
- boçtuíšim, -uğað, *tr.*, I impoverish.
- boç, *g.* buio, *pl. id., m.*, penis; *dim.*, buioín.
- boçac, -aíš, *pl. id., m.*, churl (boroicín, *dim., id.*); cod-ling (fish); b. ouñ, b. puað, species of cod-fish.
- boçacaímaíl, -míla, *a.*, churlish.
- boçaine, *g. id., pl.*, -míoe, *m.*, churl; boçaineaçt, *id.*
- boçaine, *g. id., f.*, deafness.
- boçap, -aípe, *a.*, deaf, bothered.
- boçpaim (boçpuíšim), -að, *tr.*, I deafen, bother, confuse.
- boçpán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, one wholly or partly deaf; indistinct speaker; a dildurn.
- boğ, *gsf.* buíge, *a.*, soft, tender; of persons, agreeable, tractable, yielding; loosely fastened; mild (of weather); lukewarm; táim b. opça, I care little for them; loose, not fast set (as a tooth, etc.).
- boğ-, as *pref.*, half, fairly, moderately, as boğ-çoipça, moderately tired; tender, soft, as boğçmíoeaçt, soft or tender-hearted.
- boğa, *g. id., pl.* -òa, *m.*, a bow; bow of a boat; b. leaça (*pr.* b. leaç), a rainbow; b. ppaip and b. rín, *id.*

boḡaḡ, -ḡa, *m.*, softening; steeping; shaking; moving hither and thither, rocking.
 boḡaḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, unsteady object; soft, emotional person.
 boḡaḡḡaíl, -e, *f.*, constant stirring about; gesticulation.
 boḡaḡóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, archer.
 boḡaḡóirí, *f.*, archery.
 boḡaím, -aḡ, *intr.*, I move, stir; *tr.*, I shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; I soften (a person, that is, mollify, make lenient); aḡ boḡaḡ aḡ bóḡaír, proceeding on a journey; aḡ boḡaḡ, steeping; b. oe, I let go, unloose.
 boḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, egg in a state of immaturity; effeminate or emotional person.
 boḡáir, -áir, *m.*, soft growth; self-satisfaction.
 boḡáirí, -áirí, *a.*, easy-going; self-satisfied.
 boḡlaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, softness; marsh; soft weather.
 boḡóḡ, -óḡe, -a, *f.*, egg laid without a shell.
 boḡom, *a.*, tender.
 boḡmaḡ, -aḡe, *f.*, marsh; soft weather; boḡlaḡ, *id.*
 boḡmaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, softness; conciliatory treatment.
 boḡcléim, -e, *f.*, light, airy leap.
 boḡcléimim, -léimneḡ, *intr.*, I frisk, leap airily. [leanness.
 boḡíḡe, *g. id., f.* poverty, want;
 boḡíḡeán, -aín, *m.*, flummery.
 boḡíḡe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡíḡe, *m.*, a bait.
 boḡilḡ (builḡ), bellows; swelling; swelling in cattle; ground-swell.
 boḡillín, *g. id., pl.*, -íḡe, *m.*, loaf; *al.* boḡilín, builín, ḡc.
 boḡimbéaí, -éil, *m.*, brim.
 boḡinnéaḡ, -éirí, -a, *f.*, bonnet.
 boḡineann, female. See baín-eann.
 boḡineannaḡ, -aḡe, -a, *f.*, a female.

boḡinnleac, -lice, -a, *f.*, hard swelling on sole of foot; boḡinnbuaí, *id.*
 boḡirb-. See boḡirb.
 bóiríolior, *m.*, fort on river or sea margin.
 boḡiríeann, -iríe, -a, *f.*, rock; rocky tract.
 boḡiríeallaḡ, -aḡíḡ, -aḡíḡe, *m.*, strong, stout fellow.
 bólaḡ, *f.*, stock of cattle.
 bólaḡ, *g.* -aḡ and -aḡíḡe, *pl.* -aḡíḡe, smell, scent; hint, clue; *al.* bólaḡíḡe and baílaḡíḡe.
 bólaḡíḡim, -íḡaḡ, *tr.*, I smell.
 bóilḡ, *g.* builḡ, boilḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, belly, stomach; womb; pimple, bulge, bag; repertoire; b. aḡ ḡoláḡaír, miscellany; builḡ, *pl.*, bellows; disease of swelling in cattle.
 bóilḡaḡ, -aḡíḡ, -aḡíḡe, *m.*, boil, blister.
 bóilḡaḡ, -aḡíḡe, *f.*, small-pox; b. muice, swine-pox.
 bóilḡaḡ, -aḡíḡe, *a.*, corpulent.
 bóilḡaím, -aḡ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I swell; inflate.
 bóilḡaíríe, *g. id., pl.*, -iríe, *m.*, corpulent person; puffer.
 bóilḡam, -aím, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, sup; bolmac, *id.*
 bóilḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, little bag; bubble, a seed pod; b. béice, fuzzball.
 bólla, *g. id., pl.*, -íḡe, *m.*, bowl; buoy.
 bóllóḡ, -óḡe, -a, *f.*, loaf; bóllóḡ, *id.*
 bóllíraíríe, *g. id., pl.*, -iríe, *m.*, a house-marshal (so in *F.F.*).
 bóllíra, *g. id., pl.*, -íḡe, *m.*, bolt.
 bóllíraí, -aír, *m.*, scent, smelling.
 bóllíraíḡim, -íḡaḡ, *tr.*, I smell.
 bólla, *g. id., pl.* -íḡe, *m.*, collar; enclosure for cattle, pound; *al.* pólla.
 bonn, *g.* buinn, *pl.* bonnaíríe and buinn, *m.*, the sole of the foot or of a shoe; foot, base; a medal; a coin such as a groat, etc.

- bonnapōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, foot-soldier.
 bonnappe, *g. id., pl. -pōe, m.*, pedestrian; messenger on foot.
 bonnappeact, *f.*, being constantly on foot, as a messenger, etc.
 bonnbualao, *m.*, stone bruise or hard swelling on the foot-sole.
 bonnōs, -ōise, -a, *f.*, bounce or leap; bannock.
 bonnpac, -aīse, -a, *f.*, wattle; dart; twig; *b. calin*, a young girl.
 bonntāipe, *g. id., pl. -tōe, m.*, advantage; profit.
 bōpac, -aīse, *a.*, having crooked or awkward feet; *sb.*, one so affected.
 bōpama, *g. bōipme, f.*, tax, tribute, as *b. laīsean*, the Leinster Tribute.
 bopb, *gsf. buipbe, a.*, fierce, wild, haughty; crude; rich, luxuriant (of foliage, etc.); loud (of noise).
 bopbaet, *f.*, fierceness, wildness, haughtiness; crudity; richness, luxuriance (of foliage, etc.); *al. buipbe, buipbeact*.
 bōpo, *g. būpo, pl. id., m.*, border or verge; table, board.
 bōpoad, -aīse, *a.*, of generous meals, hospitable.
 bopz, *g., buipz, pl. id., m.*, a mansion or castle. *See bpuz*.
 bopzaipe, *g. id., pl., -pōe, m.*, burgher, citizen. [*haughty*.]
 boppac, -aīse, *a.*, proud.
 boppacaim, -ao, *intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.
 boppacap, -aip, *m.*, insolence; pride.
 boppao, -pta, *m.*, a swelling up; pride; state of being puffed up; high spirits.
 boppaim, -ao, *intr.*, I swell, prosper; *boppuīzim, id.*
 boppamail, -mla, *a.*, haughty proud.
 boppān, -āim, *m.*, fierceness, pride; anger.
 bopca, *g. id., pl. -pōe, m.*, box.
- bot, -oīte, -a, *f.*, hut, booth, tent; *pianbot*, hunting booth.
 botac, -aīz, -aīse, *m.*, hut, booth; *a.*, abounding in huts.
 bōtām, -āna, -āine, *pl. -āinte, f.*, herd of cattle; a cattle-spoil.
 botān, -āim, *pl. id., m.*, a hut; a cabin.
 bōtānac, -aīse, *a.*, vagrant.
 bōtar, -aip, *pl., -ōīte, m.*, road, way; *b. iapaimn*, railroad; *bōītrín, dim.*
 bōtōs, -ōīse, -a, *f.*, cottage, hut.
 botūn, -ūin, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife; *oo oemir oo b.*, you made a great mistake.
 bpabac, -aīz, *m.*, gain, profit, excess.
 bpabac, -aīse, *a.*, well-to-do, having spare money.
 bpāca, *g. id., pl., -pōe, m.*, harrow, apparatus for heckling flax, etc.
 bpācaō, -aīō, *m.*, fermented malt; suppuration. [*ster.*]
 bpācaōōip, -ōpa, -pōe, *m.*, malt.
 bpācaim, -ao, *tr.*, I malt, ferment; *bpācuīzim, id.*
 bpācaim, -ao, I harrow, hackle.
 bpācān, -āim, *pl. id., m.*, broth, pottage; fermented matter, suppuration.
 bpācīrūileac, *a.*, having eyes full of suppurated matter, bleary-eyed.
 bpāct, -a, *m.*, pith, sap; wealth.
 bpaoac, *a.*, thievish; stolen.
 bpaoaipeact, *f.*, robbery.
 bpaoān, -āim, *pl. id., m.*, salmon; *b. pēāma*, sturgeon.
 bpaozail, -e, *f.*, act of stealing.
 bpaoōs, -ōīse, -a, *f.*, net for sprats; wench.
 bpaoipōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, robber, thief. [*rob.*]
 bpaoipūzim, -uzaō, *tr.*, I steal.
 bpaplainz, -e, *f.*, treachery.
 bpāza, -o, -aīzoe, *f.*, neck, throat; mountain pass or gorge; *zab pé tap bpāzairo*, he went past; *tap bpāzairo*, instead of; *pā bpāzairo*, in front of.

- Երաւի, -աճա, *f.*, malt.
 Երաւիճար, -ճիր, *m.*, pot ale; malt refuse; երաւիճիր, *id.*
 Երաւիջօճան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, captive, prisoner; yoke or collar for animals.
 Երաւիջե, *g. id., pl. -ջօե, m.*, prisoner; hostage.
 Երաւիջեաճտ, *f.*, imprisonment, captivity.
 Երաւիւ, *g. id., pl., -նիւ, m.*, captain, leader; երաւիւեաճ, *id.*
 Երաւիւլեաճ, -ելո, *pl. id., m.*, bracelet.
 Երաւիւճարտաճ, *a.*, treacherous.
 Երաւիւճօր, -օրա, -իւ, *m.*, spy; overseer.
 Երաւիւիւ, *g. id., pl. -իւ, m.*, a loafer.
 Երաւիւմ, *vl.* երաւիւ and երաւիւ, I judge, expect, imagine, observe, count on, depend on; I spy on (ար); աջ երաւիւ ար, depending on him.
 Երաւիւլին, -ե, *pl. -իւ, -եաճա, f.*, a sheet.
 Երաւիւլեաճար, -ար, *m.*, brotherhood.
 Երաւիւլեաճաւ, *a.*, brotherly.
 Երաւիւլեաճաւաճտ, *f.*, brotherly affection.
 Երաւիւլեաճ, *a.*, spying, watching, relying on (ար).
 Երան, -ան, *m.*, bran, chaff; raven, chief; երանան, *id.*
 Երանար, -ար, *m.*, fallow-field, that is, field whose surface is cut and burned; the loose surface of a grubbed field.
 Երանօւ, -օւի, *m.*, chess; backgammon; chess or backgammon table; the chess or backgammon pieces; *al.* երանամ, -ամ.
 Երանոճ, *g. id., pl. -իւ, m.*,
 Երանիւ, *g. id., pl. -իւ, m.*, pot; iron support or tripod for a pot.
 Երանիւ, -աւիջե, *a.*, fallow, fallowlike. [brow.
 Երանօ, *g. id., pl. -իւ, m.*, an eye-
 Երան, -ոմ, *pl. -ա, -ա, m.*, drop; matter in a sore; ան Երան, the rain through the roof.
 Երանաճ, -աւիջե, *a.*, dewy; tearful; full of drops; rainy; moist; an epithet of Երան.
 Երանամ, -աճ, *tr. and intr., I* drop.
 Երանան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, little drop; Երանան երանան, icicle.
 Երան-, as a prefix, false, not genuine, as երանօլտ, *m.*, false hair; *al.* quick (=բար), as երանաճարտաճ, quick-sighted.
 Երան, -աւի, *pl. id., -ա and -աճա, m.*, cloak, mantle; covering.
 Երան, *g. -աւի and -ա, m.*, spying; treachery; observing; depending on; thinking, imagining.
 Երան, -ա, *m.*, judgment; the Last Judgment; Երան, till Doomsday, for ever (*pr.* երան).
 Երանաճ, -աւիջե, *a.*, eternal; Երան, for ever.
 Երանաճ, -աւիջ, -ա, *m.*, standard; emblem; robe (=բար).
 Երանաճ, -աւիջե, *a.*, belonging to a cloth or covering.
 Երանաճօր, -օրա, -օրիւ, *m.*, spy.
 Երանաճար, -ար, -անիւ, *m.*, kinsman, relative, brother; friar, monk.
 Երանաճաւեաճաւ, -անա, *a.*, brotherly; *al.* երանաճաւեաճաւ.
 Երանաճաւեաճաւաճտ, *f.*, brotherly affection.
 Երանաճարտաճ, *a.*, brotherly.
 Երանաճարտաճաճտ, *f.*, brotherliness.
 Երանաճարտաճ, *m.*, bodkin; mantle-clasp.
 Երանաւիջիւմ, -աւիջաճ, *tr.*, I cover, clothe.
 Երեւ, -եւի, -անա, *f.*, bribe.
 Երեւամ, -աճ, *tr.*, I bribe.
 Երեւանիւ, -աւիջե, *a.*, bribetaking.
 Երեւ, *gsf.* երեւ, *a.*, speckled, spotted; Երեւ Երեւ, measles, *al.* small-pox; Երեւ, as *pref.*, variegated; Երեւ-աւիւ, having green spots; *al.* half; middling; occasional.
 Երեւ, -իւ, *pl. id., m.*, trout.

- breacab**, -cā, *m.*, engraving; *vl.* of **breacaim**; *b.* an lae, dawn of day.
breacabóir, *m.*, variegator, engraver.
breacaim, -ab, *tr.*, I variegate; embroider; engrave; I write on; I write, tell, expound; I begin to dawn (of the day); I pick a quern.
breacaire, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, engraver, carver, embroiderer; graving tool.
breacaireact, *f.*, engraving; embroidery, etc.
breacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, plaid, chequered cloth.
breacuisim. See **breacaim**.
breág, *gsf.* -a and -cā, *a.*, fine, handsome, excellent; lá b., fine day, in salutations.
breás, -éise, -a, *f.*, lie; falsehood; **bréise** (*ga.*), false, counterfeit; leabhar bréise, what merely appears to be a book.
breásac, -aíse, *a.*, lying, deceitful; not genuine.
breásabóir, *m.*, liar; coxer; wheedler; **bréasaire**, *id.*
bréasaim, -ab, *tr.*, I coax, soothe (as a child); flatter, delude; **bréasuisim**, *id.*
bréasán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a plaything.
bréascríabab, *m.*, hypocrisy.
bréáda, *a.*, fine. See **bréág**.
bréasnuisim, -uab, *tr.*, I belie, contradict; refute.
bréástact, *f.*, beauty, loveliness.
bréastuisim, *tr.*, I adorn; beautify.
breall, *g. breill, or brill, m.*, *glans penis*; used chiefly *met.*, blemish, stain; defect; disgrace, discredit; tá b. ar Séán, John is in a fix, he has got into an absurd state, etc.; knob.
breallac, -aíse, *a.*, blubber-lipped; discreditable.
breallaire, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, poltroon; **breallán**, *id.*
- breallós**, -óise, -a, *f.*, untidy woman.
breallrún, -úm, *pl. id., m.*, poltroon.
bréan, -éine, *a.*, rotten; ill smelling; mean, wretched; *b.* oe, disgusted with.
bréanab, -nca, *m.*, act of rotting, defiling; decaying.
breanra, *g. id., pl., -rioe, m.*, stubble land dug up or ploughed and left fallow. See **branaar**.
bréantar, -air, *m.*, rottenness; foulness of smell.
brear, -a, *m.*, noise, mirth; a prince. [ful.
brearac, -aíse, *a.*, noisy, mirth-
brearaire, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, noisy person; babbler.
brearat, -air, *m.*, raddle; blood (*sl.*).
brearalac, -aíse, *a.*, raddle-red, dirty red.
brearnairoact, *f.*, affability.
breac, *g. -eice, f.*, sentence, judgment. See **breic**.
breacac, -aíse, *a.*, judicial, critical; judicious.
breacaim, -aimne, and -an, *f.*, Britain; Wales.
breacnac, -aíse, *pl. id., m.*, a Welshman; *al.* a Briton; *a.*, Welsh.
breacnuisim, *tr. and intr.* (with *ar*), I examine, consider, judge.
breiceall. See **preiceall**.
breicneac, -nise, *a.*, speckled, variegated.
bréio, -e, *f.*, frieze; cloth, *gen.*; **bréioin** usually in C.; frieze-coat; coat.
bréisriocht, *m.*, disguise; false appearance, personation.
breim, -eama, *m.*, emission of wind from *anus*.
bréine, *g. id., f.*, stench, rottenness.
breir, -e, *f.*, increase, excess; profit; too much; **breir ir mí**, upwards of a month; **ra mb.**, in addition.

- breít, *g. -e, beirte, bearta, f.*, act of carrying; bearing, bringing forth; laying (of eggs); birth, descent; ní'l breít aise air, he cannot do it, it is beyond him (*cf.oul*).
 breít, *-e, f.*, wager, stake.
 breít, *-e, f.*, judgment, decision; doom; b. airtise, penance in Confession; *al. breac*.
 breíteam, *g. -teaman, -tim, pl. -teaman and -tim, m.*, judge, brehon.
 breíteamnac, *-ais, pl. id., m.*, judge; *a. judicial*.
 breíteamnar, *-air, m.*, a judgment.
 breó, *g. id., m.*, fire, flame, phosphorus.
 breócloch, *f.*, flint.
 breódam, *vl.*, breódað and breóð, *tr.*, I make sick, annoy; *intr.*, I sicken.
 breoróte, *pa.*, sick, in anguish.
 breoróteact, *f.*, sickness; anguish.
 briaðar, *g. bréitne and -ðair, pl. -ðra and bréitne, gpl. briaðar and bréitne, m. and f.*, word, saying; assurance; asseveration.
 briaðarð, *ai.*, verbal, wordy.
 briaðrac, *-ais, a.*, wordy; speechful.
 bríbéir, *-éara, -róe, m.*, brewer.
 bríbéirneact, *f.*, brewing.
 bríce, *g. id., f.*, state of being spotted or freckled; brícne, *id.*
 bríce, *g. id., pl. -círoe, m.*, brick; b. arám, brick-shaped loaf of bread.
 brícíneac, *-nise, a.*, freckled; (brícín, freckle).
 bríoeac, *-oise, -a, f.*, bride; maiden (brígioeac, *id.*).
 bríoeóg, *-óise, -a, f.*, bride; image of St. Brigid or Bridget (brígioeóg, *id.*).
 bríoeógac, *-ais, pl. id., m.*, bridegroom.
 bríóg, *g. bríog and bríge, pl. bríoga, gpl. bríog, f.*, power,
- virtue, efficiency, force, substance, essence, life, meaning; oá bríóg rim, wherefore; oó b. go, because.
 bríoct, as *pref.*, magic; beautiful; sweet.
 bríoct, *g. breacta, pl. id., m.*, charm, spell; inscription engraved on an implement.
 bríoctraoðrac, *a.*, of magical edge.
 bríoctóg, *-óise, -a*, witch, sorceress.
 bríogac, *-ais, a.*, efficacious; vigorous; substantial.
 bríogmar, *-aire, a.*, powerful, forceful, vigorous, substantial.
 brionglóro, *-e, -róe, f.*, dream, vision.
 brionglórim, *-oeað, I dream*.
 briorc, *-irce, a.*, brittle, crisp; quick.
 briorca, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, biscuit; briorcán, *id.*
 briorcarac, *-ais, f.*, anything broken up; refuse.
 briorclac, *-ais, m.*, brittle substance.
 briorcuigim, *-uðað (briorcain), tr. and intr.*, I make soft, brittle; I leap, start.
 bríotac, *-ais, a.*, lisping, stuttering.
 bríotacán, *-ám, pl. id., m.*, lisper, stutterer; bríotairne, *id.*
 bríotairneact, *f.*, lisping, stuttering.
 brírce, *g. id., f.*, brittleness, crispness; quickness.
 bríreao, *-rte, m.*, act of breaking; fracture, wounding; break in the weather; gap or chasm; defeat.
 bririm, *-reao, tr. and intr.*, I break, smash, wound, fracture; b. cað air, I defeat in battle.
 brírleac, *-lis, m.*, rout, defeat.
 brírte, *g. id., pl. -círoe, m.*, breeches; breeching (in harness); b. glún, knee-breeches; b. raða, trousers.

bró, *g.* brón, *d.* bróin, *pl.* bróinte, *f.*, quern or handmill.
 brob, -ruib, -anna, *m.*, a straw, a rush, blade of grass, etc.;
 b. tuige, a straw; a wisp; a trifle.
 broc, -ruic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a badger.
 brocac, -aige, *a.*, dirty; spotted, grey (as flannel).
 brocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -rúe, *m.*, terrier; *fig.*, a stout little man.
 brocair, -e, -rúe, *f.*, a den; haunt of robbers, etc.
 brocfaid, *m.*, badger-hunting.
 broclac, -aig, *m.*, a badger warren.
 brocuige, *pa.*, dirty; spotted.
 bróo, -óio, *m.*, delight, joy.
 bróoac, -aige, *a.*, proud, delighted; bróoead and bróo-
 amail, *id.*
 bróocu, *m.*, embroidery.
 brós, -óige, -a, *f.*, shoe.
 brósac, -aige, *a.*, having shoes; shoe-like.
 brošair, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the after-birth of a cow, etc.
 broio, -e, -rúe, *f.*, captivity; slavery; want, pressure of business.
 broioeamail, *a.*, busy; pressed with work, etc.; in a hurry.
 broioigim, *tr.*, I urge, stir up.
 bróioinéir, -éara, -rúe, *m.*, embroiderer.
 bróioinéiread, *f.*, embroidery.
 broinn (bruinn), oblique case of brú, breast, belly; broinn-
 oft., as *pref.*
 bróinteoiriad, *f.*, grinding (from bró). [brooch.
 bróirte, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ada, *m.*,
 brollac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, the breast; exordium or preface.
 bromaac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, colt.
 brón, *g.* bróin, *m.*, grief; mo
 b., alas!
 brónac, -aige, *a.*, sad; sorrowful.
 bronnaim, -ad, *tr.*, I give; be-
 stow (*ar, somt. do*).
 bronnmair, -aire, *a.*, generous,
 bestowing; bronnac, *id.*

bronnanar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gift; bronnac and bronn-
 ac, *id.*
 bronnróir, -óia, -rúe, *m.*, be-
 stower.
 brorcán, -áin, *m.*, heap of frag-
 ments.
 brorcar, -air, *m.*, crumbs, frag-
 ments; *al.* brúrcar.
 brorna, *g. id.*, *m.*, faggot; furze,
 roots, etc.
 brortuigim, -uigad, *tr.*, I urge,
 incite; *intr.*, I make haste;
 b. oim, I hasten.
 brortuigead, -túe, *a.*, incit-
 ing, urging on; quick.
 broc, -a, *m.*, skin eruption; *al.*
 bruč.
 bročac, -aige, *a.*, having the
 skin in a state of eruption.
 bročaire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -rúe, *m.*,
 butcher; a pot of soup.
 bročall, -aill, *m.*, heat, sultri-
 ness; comfort.
 bročallac, -aige, *a.*, sultry; com-
 fortable, luxurious.
 bročlac, -aig, *m.*, general cook-
 ing pit.
 bročós, -óige, -a, *f.*, batch of
 potatoes roasted in the embers.
 brú, *g.* bronn, bruinne, broinne,
d. bruinn, broinn, *pl.* bronna,
gpl. bronn, *dpl.* bronnair, *f.*,
 the womb; breast; belly; *al.*
 broinn or bruinn.
 bruaac, -aig, -a, *m.*, brink, bank,
 verge, brim; *dim.*, bruačán,
 fringe, border.
 bruaadair, -air, *m.*, dream.
 brúct, -úicte, -a, *f.*, belch, erup-
 tion; froth.
 brúctac, -aige, *f.*, act of belch-
 ing, bursting forth.
 brúctaim, -ac, *intr.*, I belch,
 burst forth (as a spring, etc.).
 brúctšail, -e, act of belching,
 overflowing.
 bruš, *g.* bruš and broša, *pl.*
 broša, *m.*, palace; fairy man-
 sion (*al. nom. broš, pl. broša*).
 brušair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -air, *m.*,
 farmer.

- brúgaim, -að, *tr.*, I bruise, crush, grind; *al. intr.*, b. cúgaim, or b. rúm, I restrain myself; b. írteð, I press my way in.
- brúro, -e, -eð, *f.*, brute.
- brúroð, -roíge, *a.*, brutish, beastly; brúroðmaðil, *id.*
- brúroðan, -ðne, *f.*, castle; residence; fairy palace.
- brúroðan, -ðne, -ta, *f.*, strife, conflict, battle.
- brúroðnað, *a.*, quarrelsome; *al.* brúroðnað and brúroðnað.
- brúroðnað, -ruðað, *tr.*, I smelt, refine.
- brúroðne (used as *nom.* for brú), *g. id.*, *f.*, the breast; verge, brink; Eoin brúroðne, John the Evangelist.
- brúroðnað, *m.*, apron.
- brúroðneal (brúroðneal), -nile, -a, *f.*, maiden, fair lady.
- brúroðne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -roðne, *m.*, fragment, particle; *al.* blúroðne.
- brúroðim, *vl.* brúroð and brúroð, *pp.* brúroðte, *tr.* and *intr.*, I boil, seethe, cook; I melt, refine; I bubble up.
- brúroðneð, -roíge, *a.*, hot, glowing.
- brúroðneð, -roíge, *f.*, glowing heat; batch of potatoes roasted in the fire (brúroð and ruðroð, *id.*)
- brúroðim. See brúroðim.
- brúroðneð, -roíge, *f.*, measles.
- brúroðmað, -aíre, *a.*, big-bellied.
- brúroð, -uor, *m.*, fragments, scraps; dust.
- brúroð, -úroð, *pl. id.*, *m.*, churl.
- brúroðar-ruðroð, rabble of an army.
- brúroð, -a, -anna, *m.*, heat, life-heat; skin eruption.
- brúroð, -aíge, *a.*, glowing, hot; angry, fierce.
- brúroðmað, -aíre, *a.*, fiery, glowing.
- brúroðnaðim. See brúroðim.
- buaðall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bugle, trumpet.
- buaðallóir, *m.*, bugler.
- buað, -aice, -a, *f.* (*al.* -aice, *m.*), cap; crown or top; what crowns or gives a finishing touch to; maíro buaice, top beam in roofing.
- buað, -aíge, *a.*, high; proud; buxom.
- buaðall, -aill, -roðne, *m.*, boy; lad; manservant; herd; b. óð, bachelor.
- buaðallroðneð, *f.*, herding, tending, taking care of; buaðallroðneð, *id.*
- buaðallroðim, -roðneð, *tr.* and *intr.*, I act as a servant, herd cattle.
- buaðroðne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -roðne, *m.*, tap, squirt. [weed.
- buaðroðan, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rag-
- buaðroð, -aíge, *a.*, victorious; joyous; *al.* buaíroðne. [sant.
- buaðroð, as *pref.*, joyous, plea-
- buaðroðar, -aíre, *m.*, victory.
- buaðroðnaðim, -anna, *f.*, winning; with ar, overcoming, defeating; *al.* buaðroðnaðim and buaðroðim; buaðroðnaðil, *id.*
- buaðroðmað, -maíre, *a.*, victorious.
- buaice, -e, *f.*, top; wick of a candle; plug. See buaice.
- buaicear, -cior, *pl. id.* and -ciorroðne, *m.*, candle-wick; taper; buaiceior, *f.*, *id.* (C.).
- buaicein, *g. id.*, *pl.* -roðne, *m.*, veil, covering on top.
- buaíroð, *g.* -e, -að, *pl.* -að, *f.*, victory, conquest; virtue, good quality; buoy.
- buaíroðnað, *p.a.*, in grief: troubled, miserable.
- buaíroðnaðóir, -ómað, -roðne, *m.*, disturber.
- buaíroðim, *vl.* buaíroðnaðim (*q. v.*), *tr.* and *intr.*, I win, triumph over (ar); profit by (le) buaíroðim, *id.*
- buaíroðim, -roðnað, *f.*, trouble, grief; turmoil, rebellion; að roðnaðim buaíroðnað roðim, troubling me.
- buaíroðnað, -roðnað, *m.*, grief, affliction; *al.* buaíroðnaðim.

- buarórim, -peaó or -peam, *tr.*, I grieve, vex, annoy; *al.* buaró-rigim.
 buaile, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -lte and -lteada, *f.*, milking field.
 buailim, -alaó, *tr.* and *intr.*, I strike, beat, hit; I thresh; *met.*, b. amač, I go out; buail ré umam, I met him; buailear roir, I went eastwards; b. fúm, I sit, settle down; I place upon (ar); I put close up to (le).
 buailte, *p. a.*, struck, hit, threshed; close up to (le); fixed, settled.
 buailteac, -tighe, *a.*, given to beating, etc.
 buailteán, *m.*, the stroke-pole of a flail; buailtín (C.).
 buailteoir, -ópa, -róe, *m.*, thresher.
 buaim, -ana, *f.*, act of cutting, reaping, etc. *See* bamim; *al.* buaint.
 buaim- (buan-), lasting, constant.
 buaine, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, durability.
 buainteoir, -ópa, -róe, *m.*, mower, reaper; cutter.
 buaircín, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, rope-clasp; little spancel.
 bualaó, -ailte, *m.*, striking hitting; threshing; a battle; b. báire, a hurling match; b. bar, clapping of the hands; b. cporóe, palpitation of the heart.
 bualtac, -aighe, -a, *f.*, cowdung; *al.* bualtac.
 buan, -aine, *a.*, lasting; long-lived; often as *pref.*
 buanaó, -nta, *m.*, act of reaping, cutting, etc.
 buanaim, -aó, buaim, buaint, *tr.*, I reap, mow, cut. *See* bamim.
 buancuimne, *f.*, perpetual remembrance; chronicle.
 buanmar, -air, *m.*, continuance.
 buanna, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, bondsman; mercenary soldier; soldier.
 buannačt, *f.*, bondage; military service; free quartering.
 buanuíre, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, reaper, mower; cutter, digger.
 buanuigim, -ušaó, *tr.*, I prolong, preserve, give long life to.
 buar, -air, *m.*, *coll. m.*, cattle; diarrhoea.
 buarač, -aighe, *f.*, spancel; trap.
 buatair, -e, -róe, *f.*, boot.
 búc (bušač), *a.*, liberal, kind, pleasant.
 búcla, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, buckle; bunch of hair.
 búclac, -aighe, *a.*, having buckles; in ringlets.
 búcluigim, -ušaó, *tr.*, I buckle; put buckles on.
 buó, corresponds to the affix -ward, -wards, as in westward, westwards, as roir buó čuaró, to the north-east; buó óear, southwards.
 buicéao, -éio, -éaoaróe, *m.*, bucket.
 buíre, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, graciousness, kindness; thanks; as breic a b., returning (his) thanks.
 buíre, *a.*, yellow; sunny; b. is used in a depreciating sense of a person.
 buíreac, -óighe, *a.*, thankful, grateful; gracious, kindly; satisfied with (oe).
 buíreacán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, yoke of an egg; *al.* buíreacán.
 buíreacar, -air, *m.*, thanks, gratitude; san b. tuir, in your spite.
 buíreacčt, *f.*, yellowness.
 buíreacčaim, -ana, *f.*, act of becoming yellow; act of ripening (as corn).
 buíreál, -éil, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, bottle.
 buírean, -óne, *pl.*, *id.* and *ta f.*, crowd, company; troop; buíreantrluaš, company of soldiers.
 buíreanmar, -aire, *a.*, fond of company; abounding in followers; having many soldiers.
 buíre mór, *m.*, dyer's rocket.
 buíge, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, softness.

- Buile, *g. id., f.*, rage, madness; *ar b.*, in a rage, mad.
 Buileamail, *a.*, raging, mad; buileac, *id.*
 Builgear, -ḡir, *m.*, blister.
 Builgearac, -aḡe, *a.*, blistered, blotched.
 Builgim, -ḡeas, *tr.*, I blister.
 Builgín, *g., id., pl.* -nīre, *dim.* of bolg, a bubble. *See* bolg.
 Builrō, -e, *a.*, courteous; merry.
 Builín, *g., id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, small loaf; buileán, *id.*
 Buille, *g. id., pl.* -līre, *m.*, blow; stroke; *b.* 'o clog, one o'clock; *b.* ar aḡair, a step forward, progress; *b.* fá tuairim, a guess.
 Builleac, -līge, *a.*, beating, hitting.
 Buimbiol, -ble, -bleaca, *f.*, gimlet.
 Buime, *g. id., pl.* -mīre and -aca, *f.*, nurse.
 Bumpéir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, vamp; bumpír, *id.*
 Buinne, *g. id., pl.* -nīre, *m.*, flood; spout; flow from a sore; fury, vehemence; *b.* raḡarṡa, spring tide; a corn.
 Buinne, *g., id., pl.* -nīre, *m.*, border, edge; thick border in wicker work; *al. b.* béil or b. cuil; a branch or plant; the primal stock of a family; scion.
 Buinneac, -nīge, *f.*, purge; diarrhoea.
 Buinneac, -nīḡe, *a.*, having corns.
 Buinneacac, -aḡe, *a.*, suffering from diarrhoea.
 Buinneán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, twig; scion; *dim.* of buinne; buinne-eós, *id.* [well forth.
 Buinniḡim, -iuḡas, *intr.*, I flow.
 Búir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, cow's bellowing; cry; a shout; (*pr.* búirt).
 Búirim, *vl.* búirteac and búir-eas, *intr.*, I bellow, roar.
 Búirteac, -mīge, *f.*, bellowing; crying; shouting; aḡ búirtīḡ, bellowing; búir-eas, *id.*
- Buiréal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, bushel.
 Búirte, *g., id., pl.* -tīre, *m.*, pouch; a scrip of oatmeal cake with butter (*dim.* búirteán, *id.*); poltroon.
 Búirtéir, -éara, -rōe, *m.*, butcher.
 Búirtéir-eact, *f.*, the trade of a butcher; slaughtering.
 Buirtléir, -éara, -rōe, *m.*, butler; *al.* buirtléir-rōe.
 Buirte, *g. id., pl.* -eaca, *f.*, witch.
 Bulgóir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, bubble.
 Bulla, *g. id., m.*, a Papal bull.
 Bullán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bullock.
 Bun, *g. bun and -a, pl. id., m.*, foundation, base, bottom; fá mo b., beneath me, at my feet; root, beginning; mouth of a river; é cūir ar bun, to establish it; bun-ór-cionn, upside down, awry; bun-ór-cionn le, independent of; táim b. leir, I have done with it; ro cūir ré an fīaḡmar b. liom, he kept the fever from me; imbun (with *g.*), in charge of; cause, origin.
 Bunaac, -aḡs, *m.*, tow.
 Bunaas, -air, *pl. id., m.*, origin, foundation; stock, source; people; race; bunair, as *a.*, original, primitive.
 Bunaasair, -air, *m.*, origin, root; cause, source, foundation; originality; substance, as opposed to accident; sense, meaning.
 Bunaasairac, -aḡe, *a.*, original; substantial; forceful.
 Bunáir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, foundation; chief dwelling; headquarters.
 Bunáir-eac, -tīge, *a.*, principal; chief; fundamental.
 Bunáir-tīḡim, -iuḡas, *tr.*, I found, establish.
 Bunalt, *m.*, a principal article of a creed, etc.
 Bunciall, *f.*, moral.
 Buncíor, *m.*, chief rent; pension.
 Buncíoruir, *m.*, pensioner.
 Buntóin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the fundament; poltroon.

- bunrounác, -aíge, *a.*, awkward; blundering.
 bunnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a beetle; *b. léana*, bittern.
 bunóc, -óice, -a, *f.*, new-born babe.
 buntáirce, *g. id., pl. -tíre, f.*, advantage; profit, gain.
 bunuigim, -uḡaḡ, *tr.*, I found, establish; *intr.*, rest, dwell.
 búir, -úir, *pl. id., m.*, boor.
 buiroun, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, heavy stick; poem.
 buircóir, -e, -eača, *f.*, blister; *al. purcóir*.
 butún. *See* botún.
- C** (Coll, hazel), the third letter of the Alphabet.
 cá, *interr. prn.*, what? where? whence? whither? etc.; *ecl. verbs*, but before *perf.* becomes cáir and *asp.*
 cá (parts of U.), *neg. part.*, not, no; = ní; cá ḡcuirpeann ré, he does not put, etc.; *ecl.*
 cab, *g. -aib, pl. id., m.*, a mouth, *esp.* of certain animals, as a goat, etc.; a bridle bit.
 cába, *g. id., pl., -íre, m.*, cape, hood; coat-collar; head-gear.
 cabac, -aíge, *a.*, given to babbling; gapped.
 cábac, -aíge, *a.*, wearing a cape or large cap.
 cabail, *g.*, -eač and -e, *pl. -eača, f.*, the body; the trunk; body of a garment; bodice.
 cabair, *g. -bira, -birač, and -bairča f.*, help; *c. Oé cuḡaínn*, God help us (said chiefly when relief is forthcoming).
 cabairpe, *g., id., pl. -tíre, m.*, babbler.
 cabáirce, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, cauliflower; *c. na nḡaoime maíte*, London pride.
 cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, tent; booth.
 cabán, -áin, *pl., id., m.*, field, plain.
- cabairác, -aíge, *a.*, helpful.
 cabairtóir, -óira, -íre, *m.*, helper.
 cábla, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, cable, rope.
 cablac, -aíḡ, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, fleet; navy.
 cáblač, -aíge, *a.*, clustering (of the hair).
 cablaíge, *g. id., f.*, ship's rigging.
 cáblaim, -aḡ, *tr.*, I bind; cripple; defeat.
 cabós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a daw.
 cábós, -óige, -a, *f.*, old hat; rustic.
 cabruigim, -uḡaḡ, *intr.*, I help, assist (with *le*).
 cabra, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, causeway; stepping stones across a river; cabar, *id.*
 cábún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, capon; *fig.*, poltroon.
 cáč, *g. cáic*, each one; every one; all; all else; with *neg.*, none.
 cac, -a, -anna, *m.*, excrement, ordure; *c. iaraínn*, soft iron ore; *c. air aḡaíro*, land in a fallow state.
 cáca, *gen. id., pl. -íre, m.*, cake.
 cacaim, *vl. cac*, I void excrement.
 cáčt, -a, -aíre, *m.*, maid servant.
 cao, *interr. prn.*, what?
 caóain, -e, -te, *f.*, a cell; *c. meala*, beehive cell; small mug; a measure (about a glassful).
 caóan, -óna, -óanta, *m.*, barnacle-geese.
 caoár, -áir, *m.*, cotton, fustian; nonsense.
 cáóar, -áir, *m.*, respect, veneration.
 caoós, -óige, -a, *f.*, haddock.
 caoirán, -áin, *m.*, contention; wrangle.
 capairpe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, prattler.
 cáḡ, -aíḡ, -a, *m.*, daw; jackdaw.
 caibíre, -íre, -tíre, *f.*, chapter.
 caibíreac, -aíge, capitular.
 cáibín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, old hat.
 caiblim, -leaḡ, *tr.*, I pull, drag, upset (*al. cáiblim; cf. cáblaim*).

CÁRÒ, -e, *a.*, chaste, pure.
 CARIÓÉ, *interr. prn.*, what? (*al.* *ΣΟΙΟÉ*, *somt.* written CΑΘ É?)
 CÁRÒE, *g. id., f.*, chastity, purity.
 CARIÒP, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a woman's cap or coif.
 CARIPEAM, -μim, *m.*, familiarity; intercourse; intimacy; fellowship; partnership (*pr.* *COIPEAM*).
 CARIPEAMAC, -aige, *a.*, familiar; having intercourse with, social.
 CARIPEAMAP, -aip, *m.*, familiarity, intimacy.
 CARIPEÍP, -e, *f.*, incoherent talk.
 CÁIL, -e, *pl. id.* and -iòe, *f.*, quality; reputation, fame; sort; character good or bad.
 CAILC, -e, *f.*, chalk.
 CAILCE, *ai.*, chalk-white, very fair.
 CAILCEAC, -ciige, *a.*, chalky; *CAILCEAMAIL*, *id.*
 CAILCIGIM, -iuḡaò, *tr.*, I chalk.
 CAILCÍN, *g. id., m.*, a disease of the eyes; *al.* *CAILICÍN*.
 CAILE, *g. id., pl.* -liòe and -leaca, *f. (somt. m.)*, maiden, woman.
 CÁILEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, of good reputation; famous.
 CAILEÓḡ, -óige, -a, *f.*, snowflake.
 CÁILRÒEAC, *f.*, a quality, a good quality; genius.
 CÁILÍN, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *m.*, girl, maiden; *c.* óḡ, adult or marriageable girl; *c.* beaḡ, little girl.
 CAILÍP, -e, -eaca, *f.*, chalice.
 CAILL, -e, *f.*, damage, loss.
 CAILLE, *g. id., pl.* -aca, *f.*, veil.
 CAILLEAC, -liige, -a, *f.*, nun; *c.* òub, *id.*; *al.* cormorant.
 CAILLEAC, -liige, -a, *f.*, old woman; *dim.*, *CAILLICÍN*, *id.*
 CAILLEACAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, haggish; belonging to a nun.
 CAILLEACAP, -aip, *m.*, conventionalism; anility.
 CAILLEAMAIN, -mína, *f.*, loss, damage; act of losing.
 CAILLIM, *vl.* *CAILLEAMAIN*, *CAIL*-leao, *CAILL*, I lose, spend; *c.* ap, I fail, disappoint; *oo*

caillip oim, you failed me; in *pas.*, I die, am ruined; *CAILLPÍO AP OO NEAPT*, your strength will fail.
 CAILLTE, *p.a.*, lost, ruined, dead; very bad; *c.* le, at a great loss by.
 CÁILMEAP, -mípe, *a.*, having a good name; famous.
 CÁIM, -e, -eaca, *f.*, stain, fault.
 CAMBÉAL, *m.*, a wry mouth.
 CAMCÉAC, *m.*, the "Plough" (a constellation).
 CAME, *g. id., f.*, crookedness; deceit.
 CAMPE, *g. id., f.*, a curl; deceit.
 CAMPEAC, -piige, *a.*, crooked, curled; deceitful.
 CÁIN, *g.*, -ána and -ánaac, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, a law, rule; fine, tax, cess, duty.
 CÁINIM, -neao, *tr.*, I find fault with, disparage, abuse.
 CÁINÍN, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *m.*, paper cone.
 CAINNÉAL, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, canal.
 CAINNT, -e, -eanna, *f.*, talk, conversation; style; idiom; a saw or proverb; act of speaking.
 CAINNTEAC, -tiige, *a.*, talkative.
 CAINNTEOIP, -ópa, -iòe, *m.*, talker, speaker, orator.
 CAINNTIGIM, *vl.* *CAINNT*, *intr.*, I talk; *tr.*, accost.
 CÁMPEAC, -piige, -a, *f.*, female satirist or scold.
 CÁMPEOIP, -ópa, -iòe, *m.*, satirist, scold.
 CÁMPIM, -peao, *tr.*, I revile.
 CÁMTEAC, -tiige, *a.*, fault-finding, satirising; *sb.*, satirist, reviler.
 CÁMTEOIP, -ópa, -iòe, *m.*, fault-finder, reviler.
 CÁMTEOIMEAC, *f.*, fault-finding, reviling; *CÁMTEAC*, *id.*
 CAMTIC, -e, -iòe, *f.*, a canticle.
 CAIPÍN, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *m.*, cap; *c.* ponap, a child's caul.
 CÁIPOE, *g. id., f.*, respite; delay; procrastination; credit in commercial transactions.
 CÁIPOEACAP, -aip, *m.*, friendship.

- CΔ1ρθεαμίαλ, -μίαλ, *a.*, friendly.
 CΔ1ρθεαρ, -οιρ and -α, *m.*,
 friendship; c. ὀρίορτ, a sponsor
 in baptism.
 CΔ1ρτοional, -αίλ, *pl. id., m., a*
 cardinal.
 CΔ1ρξεαρ, -ξίρ, *m.*, Lent; *al.*
 CΔ1ρξαρ.
 CΔ1ρμεαδ, ιαρCΔ1ρμε c., an osprey.
 CΔ1ρμέαρμαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε,*
m., carrier, carman.
 CΔ1ρρξίν, -ε, *f.*, kind of moss.
 CΔ1ρτ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, bark of a
 tree; paper; chart; bond;
 charter; c. ιυίλ, mariner's
 compass.
 CΔ1ρτ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a cart.
 CΔ1ρτε, *g. id., m.*, pillar.
 CΔ1ρτ, *g.*, -άρCΔ1 and -άρC, *f.*,
 Easter; μιονCΔ1ρτ, Epiphany;
 Ὀομναδ CΔ1ρCα, Easter Sun-
 day. μιονCΔ1ρτ is properly
 Low Sunday.
 CΔ1ρτ, *g. id., f.*, cheese; *al. CΔ1ρ.*
 CΔ1ρτ, *g. id., f.*, affection; *al.*
 CΔ1ρ.
 CΔ1ρτ, *g. id., pl. -ρίρε, f.*, stream;
 a current; CΔ1ρρίρε ρολα, tor-
 rents of blood.
 CΔ1ρτ, *g. id., f.*, state of being
 twisted or wrinkled; wrinkle;
 plait; "crossness"; passion,
 vexation, anger. See CΔ1ρ.
 CΔ1ρτεαλ, -ρίλ, *pl. id., m.*, a castle;
 a stone fort or building; the
 clamping of a rick of turf.
 CΔ1ρτεαλCΔ1, *p.a.*, walled; clamped,
 fortified with bulwarks, etc.
 CΔ1ρτεαρβάν, -άιν, *m.*, dandelion.
 CΔ1ρτεοίρ, -όρCα, -ίρε, *m.*, cheese-
 monger.
 CΔ1ρτρηνίν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*,
 little fold or wrinkle.
 CΔ1ρτεάν, -αίν, *pl. id. (al. -έιν,*
pl. id.), m., castle; fort.
 CΔ1ρτεοίρ, -όρCα, -ίρε, *m.*, fort-
 builder; castle-builder.
 CΔ1ρτίν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, small
 speckled bird; c. ρά ετοίC, the
 stone chat; *al. CΔ1ρτίν.*
 CΔ1ρμυρτ, -ε, -ίρε, *f.*, alarm;
 battle, conflict; argument,
 contention; *al. CΔ1ρμεαρτ, m.*
 CΔ1ρμυρτεαδ, -τιξε, *a.*, noisy,
 quarrelsome; contentious.
 CΔ1ρτεαλ, -έίλ, *pl. id., m.*, house,
 castle.
 CΔ1ρτίν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m., gen.*
 that which is shrivelled or
 wrinkled; quarrelsome per-
 son; the stone chat, a small
 speckled bird.
 CΔ1ρτ for CΔ1 άίρ? where?
 CΔ1ρτ, -ε, chaff; rubbish.
 CΔ1ρτεαδ, -τίξε, *a.*, chaffy; having
 an inferior mixture.
 CΔ1ρτεαδ, -τιξε, *f.*, the main sail;
 drifting sea-weed.
 CΔ1ρτεαδCΔ1ν, -ανC, *f.*, necessity;
 compulsion (from CΔ1ρτίν, I
 must).
 CΔ1ρτεαδ, -τε, act of winnowing;
 CΔ1ρτε, *ga.*, pertaining to win-
 nowing.
 CΔ1ρτεαμ, *g. CΔ1ρτίν and CΔ1ρτε,*
m., act of consuming, using up,
 spending, eating; of throwing,
 flinging; wearing; c. αίμρρρρρρ,
 pastime; 1 ξC., during (of
 time); c. 1 νοίCαίρε, hankering
 after.
 CΔ1ρτεαμ, necessity, force (from
 CΔ1ρτίν, I must).
 CΔ1ρτίν, -τεαμ, *tr.*, I throw, hurl,
 cast; waste, use up, spend;
 wear (as clothes, etc.), wear
 out; consume, eat, drink; pass
 (time); I give birth to before
 the time, miscarry.
 CΔ1ρτίν, *vl. CΔ1ρτεαμ and CΔ1ρτεαδ-*
CΔ1ν, I must needs; I am
forced or bound to.
 CΔ1ρτίν, -άCαδ, *tr.*, I winnow,
 pour forth like spray, as
 tears, snow-flakes, sea-spray;
 ραίρρρξε CΔ1ρτεαδ, sea-spray.
 CΔ1ρτίν, *interr. conj.*, when?
 CΔ1ρτίν, -ε, *f.*, love, friendship.
 CΔ1ρτρεαδ, -ρίξε, *a.*, fond, endear-
 ing; beautiful.
 CΔ1ρτεαδ, -λίξ, *m.*, chaff, husks;
 winnowing sheet.
 CΔ1ρτμεαδ, -μίξε, *a.*, spendthrift,
 wasteful.
 CΔ1ρτμίλεαδ, -λίρε, *pl. id., m.*,
 soldier, warrior.

- CΔιτne, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *f.*, arbutus.
- CΔίτne, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, husk; particle of chaff.
- CΔίτνín (*dim.* of CΔίτne), *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a husk of corn, etc.; a little snow-flake; the atoms of butter as they begin to get separated in churning.
- CΔίτνέim, -e, *pl.* -μεαδα, -μεαννα, *f.*, triumph; career of triumph, campaign.
- CΔίτνέimeamíl, -míl, *a.*, triumphing; campaigning; CΔίτνέimeac, *id.* [triumph.
- CΔίτνέimigim, -ιιγδαο, *intr.*, I CΔmáll, -áll, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, camel; *al.* CΔmáll.
- CΔιττε, *p.a.*, spent, worn; eaten, used up; thrown, flung.
- CΔιττεac, -τιγε, *a.*, wasteful, spending.
- CΔίττεac, -τιγε, -a, *f.*, winnowing sheet.
- CΔιττεοιη, -όη, -ιρε, *m.*, spender, waster; eater.
- Cál, -άλ, *m.*, kail, cabbage.
- CΔαδαη, -αη, *m.*, the cross-beam that supports the chimney breast in a house; CΔαδαη, CΔαδαη, *id.*
- CΔαο, -αο, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, port, haven; ferry; shore (*nom.* *al.* CΔαιτε; *cf.* μεαναιτε, γc.).
- CΔαοπορτ, -πυρτ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a port.
- CΔαοτόη, -όη, -οιριρε, *m.*, ferryman.
- CΔán, -άν, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a pail.
- CΔαοιη, -e, *f.*, fraud, knavery.
- CΔαοιρεac, -ριγε, *a.*, fraudulent, dishonest.
- CΔβac, -αγε, *a.*, bald (*calvus*); *sb.*, a man's name.
- CΔcΔim, -αο, *intr.*, I grow corrupt, stagnate, as a sore or liquid; *tr.*, I plug.
- CΔll, -áll, *m.*, want, need, necessity.
- CΔlla, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, cloak or hood; cowl.
- CΔllaηe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, crier: scold.
- CΔllaηeac, *f.*, loud crying; shouting.
- CΔllán, -άν, *m.*, noise, clamour.
- CΔllóη, -e, *f.*, wrangling; turmoil; complaint.
- CΔllóηeac, -οιγε, *a.*, wrangling, noisy; wailing; stormy, rough.
- CΔllτaη, -αη, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a coulter.
- CΔlma, *ai.*, brave, strong.
- CΔlmac, -αγε, *a.*, brave, strong.
- CΔlmac, *f.*, bravery, strength.
- CΔlm-, as *pref.*, strong, brave.
- CΔlmuigim, -υγδαο, *tr.*, I strengthen, encourage.
- CΔlpa. See colpa.
- CΔm, -αηe, *a.*, crooked, bent, awry; perverse: unfair; deceitful.
- CΔm, -αη, *m.*, crookedness, dishonesty.
- CΔmaoγaíl, -e, *f.*, trickery.
- CΔmaim, -αο, *tr.*, I bend, make crooked; *intr.*, I become bent or crooked.
- CΔmán, -άν, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, bend, turn; a hurley.
- CΔmánαιρεac, *f.*, the game of hurling; *al.* CΔmánac.
- CΔm an ime, *m.*, buttercup.
- CΔmán mínliγ (*al.* CΔmán míolla), *m.*, camomile.
- CΔmánuιρε, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a hurler.
- CΔmáoη, -e, *f.*, twilight.
- CΔmaηac, -αγε, *a.*, curled (of the hair).
- CΔmaηac, -αγε, -a, *f.*, harlot.
- CΔmaη, -αη, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a bay.
- CΔmaη, -αη, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, fault; pride; *al.* CΔómαη.
- CΔmaηac (CΔómαηac), -αγε, *a.*, faulty; proud.
- CΔm-αηa, *f.*, the lowest breast-rib.
- CΔmóg, -όγε, -a, *f.*, a curl; stick with a bent head; anything curved; a temple (of the head); trick; deceit.
- CΔmógac, -αγε, *a.*, crooked, twisted, bent; deceitful.
- CΔmηa, -ο, -ιρε, *f.*, sewer, privy.

- CAMPAĆ, -AΪĆ, -A, *f.*, sewer, privy; jakes.
 CÁMPAIC, -e, *f.*, cambric cloth.
 CAMČA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, camp, crowd; *campA, id.*
 ČAN, the form of čA (*U.*) before parts of verb 1P, or when the verb is omitted; čan puil, it is not; čan mé, it is not I.
 CÁNA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, cane.
 CANABAP, -A1P, *m.*, canvas; *al. cnaðap.*
 CÁNAĆ, -A1ΪĆ, *f.*, tribute, tax, cess.
 CÁNAĆAP, -A1P, *m.*, tribute, custom.
 CANÁIL, -ÁILA, -te, *f.*, canal.
 CANAIM, -AŌ, *tr. and intr.*, I sing, chant; say.
 CANÁLAĆ, -A1Ϊ, *pl. id., m.*, flood; canal.
 CANAMAIM, -imna, *pl. id. and -tiōe, f.*, dialect, accent, speech, idiom.
 CANNA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a can.
 CANNCAP, -A1P, *m.*, cancer; rage, anger.
 CANNCPAĆ, -A1ΪĆ, *a.*, quarrelsome, ill-tempered.
 CANNPÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, grumbling, murmuring; wrangling.
 CANNPÁNAĆ, -A1ΪĆ, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring.
 CANNPÁNAIM, -AŌ and -PÁN, *tr. and intr.*, I grumble, complain.
 CANNPA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, section; *c. APÁIN*, a cut of bread.
 CANNPLAĆ, -A1ΪĆ, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, morose.
 CANNPLAIM, -A1IM, *m.*, grief, sorrow; *al. cannplaŌ, cannpal.*
 CANNPLÓIP, -ÓPA, -iōe, *m.*, one who grieves; a morose person.
 CÁNÓΪ, -Ó1ΪĆ, -A, *f.*, puffin.
 CANÓIN, -ÓNA, -c, *f.*, a canon; a rule.
 CANÓNŌA, *ai.*, canonical.
 CANTAIM, -ANA, *f.*, chanting, singing.
 CANTAIPĖ, *g. id., pl. -niōe, m.*, chanter, singer.
 CANTAIPĖAĆT, *f.*, chanting, singing.
 CANTUIΪTEOIP, -ÓPA, -iōe, *m.*, chanter, singer.
- CAOB, -A, *pl. id., m. and f.*, a lump, clod; shovelful; forkful (of hay, manure, etc.); a slattern; *al. PCAOB; dim. CAOBOΪ.*
 CAOBAĆ, -A1ΪĆ, *a.*, in clods or layers; *sb.*, clown, slattern.
 CAOBAIM, -AŌ, *tr.*, I throw clods; clear away, as with a shovel or fork.
 CAOĆ, -O1ĆE, *a.*, blind, of weak sight; mildewed, blasted (of corn); obstructed, as a passage.
 CAOĆAIM, -AŌ, *tr.*, I blind; blast.
 CAOĆÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a blind animal (beast or man); a mole; the fundament; singlings.
 CAOĆÁNAĆ, -A1Ϊ, *pl. id., m.*, awkward or stupid person.
 CAOĆÓΪ, -Ó1ΪĆ, -A, *f.*, that which wants fruit or something essential, as a kernel-less nut, a fuzzball; a person blindfolded; the game of blindman's bluff.
 CAOĆPÓNUIŌE, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, one who speaks through the nose.
 CAOΪ, -O1ΪĆ, -A, *f.*, nod; wink.
 CAOΪAĆ, *a.*, squint-eyed; winking.
 CAOΪAŌ, *m.*, fifty; five decades of the Rosary.
 CAOΪAŌMAŌ, *num., a.*, fiftieth.
 CAO1, *g. id., pl. -te, f.*, way, method; opportunity; state, condition; *C1A CAO1 ĆPUIL TŪ (coll. C.)*, how are you? (*pron. CAOĆ in M.*).
 CAO1, *g. id. and -te, f.*, act of crying, lamenting, grieving.
 CAO1ĆE, *g. id., f.*, blindness; stupidity; state of being mildewed or blasted (of corn).
 CAO1ŌIM, *vl. CAO1, tr. and intr.*, I weep, lament, cry.
 CAO1-ΪŌL, *m.*, weeping, mourning.
 CAO1Ė, *g. id., f.*, narrowness, slenderness, gracefulness; scarcity; *CAO1ĖAĆT, id.*
 CAOIME, *g. id., f.*, grace; civility; gentleness; beauty.

- CAOİMTEAC, -tīge, *a.*, social, familiar.
- CAOİMTEAC, -tīg, -a, *m.* or *f.*, boon-companion; bed-fellow.
- CAOİMTEACAP, -aīp, *m.*, companionship, sociability.
- CAOİM, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, kind; pleasing, often in comps.
- CAOİME, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, kindness; CAOİMEAP, *id.*
- CAOİMEAC, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of lamenting, bewailing; an elegy, a *keen*; CAOİNTEACÁN, *id.*; BEAN CAOİNTE (*al.* BEAN CAOİNTEACÁIN), a female *keener*.
- CAOİNİM, -neac, *tr.*, I lament, *keen*.
- CAOİNLEAC, -līg, -a, *m.*, stubble.
- CAOİNTEAC, -tīge, *a.*, lamenting, sorrowful.
- CAOİRDEAPG, *a.*, red hot; very red.
- CAOIRPEOIL, *f.*, mutton.
- CAOIRGİL, -e, -te, *f.*, flame, blaze, fire.
- CAOITEAMAIL, -mīa, *a.*, convenient, having opportunity, leisurely.
- CAOITEAMILAC, *f.*, leisure, opportunity.
- CAOL, -oīl, -ta, *m.*, a narrow rapid; strait; marsh through which a stream flows; narrow part of the body, etc.
- CAOL, -oīle, *a.*, narrow, slender; graceful; small, little; shrill of voice; often in compounds.
- CAOLAĆ, -aīg, *m.*, sapling; fairy flax; the breast-ribs; the roof-ribs of a building; *met.*, the breast or the loins (in speaking of descent).
- CAOLAÓOIR, -óīa, -óīrōe, *m.*, a wicker-worker.
- CAOLÁN, -áīn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smaller intestine; in *pl.*, the smaller intestines.
- CAOLTOOIRE, *g. id.*, *m.*, oak grove.
- CAOLUIGİM, -uģac, *tr.*, I point, make thin or slender; *intr.*, I become thin, decline; I restrain myself; *c. līom*, I subside; glide off.
- CAOİM, -oīme, *a.*, gentle, mild, civil; often in comps.
- CAOİMNAĆ, -aīgē, *a.*, sociable, companionlike; protecting.
- CAOİMNAİM, -ac, *tr.*, I keep, preserve, maintain, defend; *al.* CAOİMNUIGİM.
- CAOİMNAIP, -aīp, *m.*, protection, defence; CAOİMNACT, *id.*
- CAOİMNUIROE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōce, *m.*, companion; protector.
- CAOİMNUIGTEAC, -tīge, *a.*, protecting, defending.
- CAOİMĆAC, -aīg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, friend, protector, companion.
- CAONAC, -aīg, *m.*, moss.
- CAONÓUTPACT, *f.*, devotion, earnestness, goodwill.
- CAONÓUTPACTAC, *a.*, devout, earnest, zealous.
- CAOP, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a berry; the rowan berry; bright red.
- CAOP, -oīpe, *f.*, blaze, flame, fire; thunderbolt.
- CAOP, -oīpe, -a, *f.*, clod; lump of earth or peat.
- CAOPa, *g.* -c, *d.* -oīpīg, *pl.* -pca, -oīpīg, *gpl.* -c, *f.*, sheep, ewe.
- CAOPAIROEAC, *f.*, foray.
- CAOPÁN, -áīn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, small sod of turf; particle of peat fuel; small spark (*pr.* CAOPÁN); *dim.* of CAOP.
- CAOPDEAPG, *a.*, very red.
- CAOPLANN, -aīnne, -a, *f.*, sheepfold or pen.
- CAOPĆANN, -aīnn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rowan or quicken tree.
- CAPALL, *g.* -aīll, *pl. id.* (*pl.* in C. and U., *al.* caīple), *m.*, horse; mare (D. and C., a horse being GEAPRÁN).
- CAPÓG, -óīge, -a, *f.*, the herb called dock.
- CAPTAOİN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, captain, leader.
- CAP (ca po), with *pref.*, not (parts of U.).
- CÁP (cá pó), before *pref.*, where?
- CAPa, *g.* -o, *d.* -īo, *pl.* -aīo and -áīrōe, *gpl.* -o, *m.* and *f.*, a friend; beloved one.
- CAPa, -o, -rōe, *f.*, haunch; ham.

- Cαραβάτ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, cravat; c. Cαοί, halter (*sl.*).
 Cαραδοαίμιλ, -μίλ, *a.*, friendly; having friends; Cαραδοαέ, *id.*
 Cαραδοαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, friendship; alliance.
 Cαραδοιζίμ, -υζαό, *tr.*, I befriend.
 Cαραζάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, hardship; pressure.
 Cαραίμ, -αό, *tr.*, I love.
 Cαρίβ, *g.* Cαίριβ, *pl. id., m.*, ship.
 Cαρίβαο, -αίο, *pl. id., m.*, chariot.
 Cαρίβαο, -αίο, *pl. id., m.*, the gum, the mouth; taste.
 Cαρίβαλλ, -αίλλ, *pl. id., m.*, the palate.
 Cαρίβαλλ, -αίλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a carol, a song.
 Cαρίκαιρ, -κίαέ, -κίαέ, *f.*, prison.
 Cάρισα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a card in *gen.*; wool-card; playing card (Cάρισα).
 Cάρισάιλ, -άιλ, *tr.*, I card (wool, etc.); Cάριουζίμ, *id.*
 Cαρίζαορ, -ζαοίρ, *m.*, Lent; *al.* Cαρίζαρ.
 Cαρίμοζαί, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, carbuncle.
 Cαρίμ, *g.* Cαίριμ and Cαρίμιν, *pl. id., m.*, pile, heap; heap of stones; round hill; c. Cαρίμιν, monumental mound; Cαρίμάν, *dim.*
 Cαρίναέ, -αίγε, *a.*, in thick clusters (of the hair).
 Cαρίνάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of heaping together.
 Cαρίναίμ, -αό, I heap together; Cαρίνάιλ, *id.*
 Cαρίρ, *m.*, car, dray; Cαρίρα, *id.*, Cαρίρα ρλεαίμνάν, a sliding cart, common in country places sixty years ago.
 Cαρίραέ, -αίγε, *a.*, scabby, mangy.
 Cαρίραέάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, mangy animal; wretch.
 Cαρίραίς, *g. -e* and Cαίριρζε, *pl. -e*, Cαίριρζε, -εαέ, Cαίριρζιόε, *f.*, rock.
 Cαρίράιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.*, a carriage; baggage; deportment; couragē.
 Cαρίράιρτεαίμιλ, -μίλ, *a.*, courageous, self-confident.
 Cαρίράν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, reaping-hook; serrated mountain.
 Cαρίράν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the jaw.
 Cαρίρβαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, intemperance; carouse.
 Cαρίτ, -αίρτε, -α, *f.*, cart; *al.* Cαίριτ.
 Cάριτ, -άίριτ, *pl. id., m.*, quart.
 Cαρίταό, -αίό, *m.*, stuff, bogstuff; rubbish.
 Cαρίταίμ, -αό, *tr.*, I empty out, I unload; I throw violently; I clear away, expel.
 Cαρίτannaέ, -αίγε, *a.*, charitable, humane.
 Cαρίτannaέτ, *f.*, charity, humanity, kindness.
 Cαρίτουζίμ, -υζαό, *tr.*, I cleanse; strip the bark of; I tan.
 Cαρί, -αίρε, *a.*, twisted; intricate; winding; passionate, ill-tempered, peevish; entangled.
 Cαρί, -α, -anna, *m.*, fold, plait.
 Cάρί, -άίρ, *pl. id., m.*, cause, case; strait, difficulty.
 Cαρίαέταέ, -αίγε, *f.* (*al. -αίς, m.*), cough, coughing.
 Cαρίαό, -ρίτα and -αίό, *m.*, *vl.* of Cαρίαίμ; fold, plait; c. Cαρίαίμ, the ebb.
 Cαρίαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, spinner.
 Cάρίαίμ, -άιν, *tr.*, I bewail.
 Cαρίαίμ, -αό, *tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, cause to revolve; I twist; I return (*intr.*); I twine, fold, plait; I intone a cry, or song; το Cαρίαό ρκολάιρε ορίμ, I met a scholar; το Cαρίαρ αρμυacán λειρ, I insulted him; I retract; ες Cαρίαό λε, endeavouring to.
 Cαρίαί, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, chasuble.
 Cαρίάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, path, way.
 Cαρίαοίρ, -ε, *f.*, complaint, act of complaining; grumbling against (αρί).
 Cαρίαοίρεαέ, -οίγε, *a.*, wrangling, grumbling, fretful.
 Cαρίαοίρεοίρ, -όρια, -ίρε, *m.*, complainant; plaintiff.

- CΑΡΌΣ, -όίσε, -α, *f.*, coat, cassock.
 CΑΡÚΗ, -ύή, *pl. id., m.*, hammer.
 CΑΤ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, cat; *c.*
 CΗΑΙΗ, squirrel, wild cat.
 CΑΤ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -ΑΗ, *m.*,
 battle; battalion; tribe.
 CΑΤΑĆ, -αίσε, *a.*, warlike.
 CΑΤΑĆ, -αίς, *m.*, a reliquary,
 used as a protection in battle.
 CΑΤΑĆ, -αίσε, *a.*, curly.
 CΑΤΑĆΑΡ, -αίρ, *m.*, caterwauling.
 CΑΤΑΙΗ, -τήαĆ, -τήαĆΑ, *f.*, city;
 fort; dwelling.
 CΑΤΑΙΡ, -ε, watch or guard; sen-
 tinel; darling.
 CΑΤΑΙΡΕΑĆ, -ρίσε, *a.*, vigilant,
 keeping guard; beloved; *al.*
 CΑΙΤΙΡΕΑĆ.
 CΑΤΑΟΙΗ, -εαĆ, -εαĆΑ, *f.*, chair;
c. ῥΟCΑΗΛΑĆ, an easy chair.
 CΑΤΘΑΡΗ, -θαιή, *pl. id., m.*, hel-
 met, headpiece; -αίήή (CΑΙΡ-
 ήή), *dim.*, head-dress.
 CΑΤΘΥΑΘΑĆ, -αίσε, *a.*, victorious.
 CΑΤΡΑΙΗ, *g. id., pl. -ρίσε, m.*,
 trifler.
 CΑΤΛΑĆ, -αίσε, *f.*, act of loud
 sneezing; ΔΣ CΑΡΑĆΤΑΙΣ ἢ ΔΣ
 CΑΤΛΑΙΣ, coughing and loud
 sneezing (*esp.* of cattle).
 CΑΤΛΑΤΑΙΗ, *f.*, battle-field.
 CΑΤΟΙΛΙΕΑĆ, -cίς, -cίσε, *m.*, a
 Catholic; *al.* CΑΙΤΛΙΕΑĆ.
 CΑΤΟΙΛΙΕΑĆ, -cίσε, *a.*, catholic;
 universal; *al.* CΑΙΤΛΙΕΑĆ.
 CΑΤΡÚΗ, *f.*, a sharp look.
 CΑΤΥΣΑΘ, -υίςτε, *m. vl.* of
 CΑΤΥΙΣΗ, sorrow, contrition;
 temptation.
 CΑΤΥΙΣΗ, -υίςαΘ, *tr. and intr.*, I
 fight, contend with (le);
 tempt. [tempter.
 CΑΤΥΙΣΤΕΟΙΗ, -όήα, -ίσε, *m.*,
 Cé, *conj.*, although (*al.* Σέ, cίοΘ,
 ΣίοΘ); cé Σο, although; cé
 ήά, cé ήή (past), although not.
 Cé. See CΙΑ.
 CEΑĆΑΙΗ, -ήαĆ, *f.*, dirt; penury;
 meanness; CEΑĆΑΙΗΕΑĆ, *id.*
 CEΑĆΑΙΗ, *g. id., pl. -ρίσε, m.*,
 miser.
 CEΑĆΑΡΘΑ, *ai.*, dirty; poor;
 stingy.
 CEΑĆΤ, -α, *pl. -ΑΗ and -ΤΑ, m.*,
 lesson.
 CÉΑĆΤ, -α, *pl. -Αίσε, m.*, plough:
 an C. CΑΗ, the Plough (constel-
 lation); *al.* CÉΑĆΤΑ.
 CEΑĆΤΑΙΗ, *g. id., pl. -ρίσε, m.*,
 ploughwright.
 CEΑĆΤΑΡ, *distrib. prn.*, either,
 each; any; with *neg.*, not any,
 neither.
 CEΑΤ, -α, *pl. -Α and -ΑΗ, m.*,
 leave, permission; liberty;
 leave of absence, vacation.
 CÉΑΤ, *pl. -ΤΑ and -Α, hundred;*
 6 scores (of plants, etc.), 128
 (of fish).
 CÉΑΤ, *num. a., asp.* (after *art.*
 an, CÉΑΤ or CÉΑΤ), first; CÉΑΤ-,
 in compounds, first, best,
 dearest, as CÉΑΤΡΕΑΡC, dearest
 love.
 CÉΑΤ, -έίΘ, *m.*, quay; *al.* CÉΙΘ.
 CÉΑΤΑΘΘΑΡ, *m.*, first cause, prime
 element.
 CEΑΤΑΗ. See CEΑΤΥΙΣΗ.
 CÉΑΤΑΟΗ, -ε, *f.*, Wednesday:
 ΘΙΑ C. on Wednesday.
 CÉΑΤΡΑΘ, -αίΘ, *m.*, sense, under-
 standing, judgment, reason,
 opinion.
 CÉΑΤΡΑΘΑĆ, -όαίσε, *a.*, belong-
 ing to the reasoning faculty;
 discreet, prudent.
 CÉΑΤΟΛΗΓΑΘ, -αίΘ, -Αίσε, *m.*,
 breakfast; fasting.
 CÉΑΤΟΛΗΓΑΗ, -αΘ, *intr.*, I break-
 fast; I fast.
 CEΑΤΜΑĆ, -αίσε, *a.*, permitted;
 permissible.
 CÉΑΤΜΑΘ, *a.*, hundredth.
 CÉΑΤΗΑ, *ai.*, the same, identical;
 an *c.*, the same thing or per-
 son; ΜΑΡ an ἑC., likewise, in
 like manner. [with.
 CÉΑΤΟΙΗ, in *phr.*, ρά ċ., forth-
 CÉΑΤΡΑΗ, *g. -ήαν, f.*, May,
 month of May.
 CÉΑΤΥΑΙΗ, *f.*, the first time.
 CEΑΤΥΙΣΗ, -υίςαΘ, *tr.*, I permit,
 allow, give leave of absence
 to; I will, desire.
 CEΑΤΥΙΣΤΕΑĆ, -τίσε, *a.*, permis-
 sible, desirable.

- Ceáppac, -aíge, *a.*, active, lively.
 Ceáppaim, -ráil, *intr.*, I leap, caper, frisk.
 Ceal, -a, *m.*, forgetfulness; neglect; céiríom ar c., I perish, disappear; cuirim ar c., I lay aside, put off.
 Céalacan, -áin, *m.*, natural fast; fast from midnight.
 Cealz, -eílge, -a, *f.*, deceit, treachery; connrað ceílge, a conspiracy; a sting.
 Cealzac, -aíge, *a.*, deceitful, treacherous; stinging.
 Cealzaim, -að, *tr.*, I deceive, am dishonest towards; sting, wound; cealzuiğim, *id.*
 Cealzaim, *g. id., pl.* -riðe, *m.*, cheat; deceiver; wheedler.
 Cealzaimæact, *f.*, deception, cheating, wheedling; coaxing.
 Cealzrún, *m.*, treachery, deceit.
 Ceall, *f.*, church. *See* cill.
 Ceallaim, *g. id., pl.* -riðe, *m.*, a church officer.
 Ceallaimnac, -aíge, *m.*, a burying place for unbaptized children.
 Ceallgoir, *f.*, robbery from a church; sacrilege; ceallrlao, *id.*
 Ceallþort, *m.*, a principal church.
 Cealltaim, -tpac, -tpaca, *f.*, face, visage; mask, disguise; one's natural appearance.
 Cealltpac, -aíge, -a, *f.*, church, churchyard, burial place for unbaptized children (C.).
 Ceallúir, -e, *f.*, churchyard, church grounds.
 Ceamalac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic; one with a large head.
 Ceana, *conj. part.*, indeed, already, before; c. réin, *id.*; ac̃ c., but however, but still; ar c., in like manner, in general; an lá c., the other day.
 Ceanaðán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bog-down, cotton-down; c. bán, *id.*
 Ceanálda, *ai.*, kind, loving, friendly.
 Ceanaðail, -m̃la, *a.*, fond, loving affectionate; c. ar, fond of, sparing of. [teem.
 Ceanaðlac̃, *f.*, fondness, es-
 Ceangailte, *p.a.*, bound, knotted; c. ar, of obligation on.
 Ceangailteac̃, -aíge, *a.*, binding, obligatory (on, ar).
 Ceangal, -ail, *m.*, *vl.*, of ceanglaím, binding; the binding of a sheaf; the "summing up" of a poem; treaty; bond; tie; fetters.
 Ceangaltán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bundle, parcel, packet.
 Ceanglac̃án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bundle; bond.
 Ceanglaím, *vl.* -gal, -galte, *tr.*, I bind, join together, fetter; *intr.*, c. ðe, I cling or stick to; c. le, I unite with.
 Ceann, *g. cinn, pl. id., and* -a, (*d. cionn* or *ceann*), *m.* head; end or beginning of a thing; one of many (*esp.* of things); tap̃ c., beyond, besides, instead of, on behalf of (with *g.* or *pos. prn.*), ór cionn, more than; c. ar c., one after another; tá rí 'n-a c. máic̃ óó, she nurses him well, she is attentive to him; the roof of a building; c. tíre, headland, cape; tógaimt cinn, uprise.
 Ceannac̃, -aíge, *m.*, purchase, act of buying; price; reward.
 Ceannac̃aim, *vl.* ceannac̃ and ceannac̃að, I buy, purchase.
 Ceannac̃airt, *f.*, pillow, bolster.
 Ceannağairt, -aíge, *m.*, the features; the face.
 Ceannaip̃c, -e, *f.*, strife; rebellion; sedition.
 Ceannaip̃e, *g. id., pl.* -riðe, *m.*, a head, leader; provider.
 Ceannáip̃o, *a.*, arrogant.
 Ceannar, -air, *m.*, authority, power; superiority; ceannair (*ga.*), important, excellent.
 Ceannarac̃, -aíge, *a.*, powerful, important.
 Ceannðán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cotton-grass; *al.* ceanaðán.

Ceann cait, *m.*, owl.
 Ceanncàtair, *f.*, metropolis.
 Ceannoána, *ai.*, headstrong, obstinate.
 Ceannoánaict, *f.*, obstinacy, stubbornness.
 Ceannfáct, *m.*, chief cause.
 Ceann feòna, *m.*, a chief, a general.
 Ceannláir, *a.*, headstrong.
 Ceannpòrt, *m.*, ruler or governor; chief port or city.
 Ceannraic, -aige, -a, *f.*, halter, bridle; a tether; fillet. [able.
 Ceannra, *a.*, gentle, mild, ami-
 Ceannra, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness, amiability; ceannraict, *id.*
 Ceannraic, -aic, *m.*, rule, domination, ascendancy.
 Ceannraicic, -aige, *a.*, dominant, proud, arrogant; *al.* cinnraicic.
 Ceannruigim, -uig, *tr.*, I appease; tame, subdue.
 Ceannraic, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cantred; district.
 Ceannruic, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uic, *m.*, merchant, trader, dealer; *al.* ceannruige.
 Ceannruicic, *f.*, buying, dealing; traffic; merchandize; demand.
 Ceannruigim, -naic, *tr.*, I buy, purchase; *intr.*, deal, traffic.
 Ceannruicic, -aic, -uic, *m.*, buyer, dealer. [ral.
 Ceann ruic, *m.*, leader, gene-
 Ceap, *g.* cip and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, block; last; nave of a wheel; the head or progenitor of a family; leader or chief; plot of ground.
 Ceapac, -aige, -a, *f.*, hamlet, village; land laid out for tillage, farm.
 Ceapaim, -a, *tr.*, I seize, arrest; limit, check; think of, plan, invent, resolve, imagine; ceapaim, *id.*
 Ceapaim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uic, *m.*, a last or blockmaker; flat cake; bread and butter.

Ceap masair, *m.*, laughing-stock.
 Ceapóir, -púir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sledge-hammer.
 Ceapcáic, -aige, *a.*, inventive, planning.
 Ceapb, -eibe, -a, *f.*, a tatter; a scab or sore; *al.* ceapb.
 Ceapbac, -aige, ragged; scabby.
 Ceapbaim, -a, *tr.*, I cut, carve; wound.
 Ceapbóir, -óir, -uic, *m.*, a carver.
 Ceapc, *g.* cipce, *d.* cipc, *pl.* -a, *f.*, hen; *c.* coille, partridge; *c.* rraic, grouse.
 Ceapcail, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pillow, couch; carpenter's block; the trunk of a tree found embedded in a bog; *al.* ceapcail, *f.*
 Ceapcail, -uic, *m.*, circle; *al.* ceapcail.
 Ceapc, *g.* -eibe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, trade or calling; art, science.
 Ceapc, *g.* céir and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wright; mechanic; smith, as *c.* óir, a goldsmith, *gc.*
 Ceapcail, -aill, *a.*, nicely-wrought; ingenious; curious.
 Ceapc, *g.* -n, *d.* -in, *pl.* -uic, and -na, *f.*, forge, smithy.
 Ceapcail, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uic, *m.*, tradesman, mechanic.
 Ceapc, *g.* ceir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, corner, angle; *nom. al.* ceapc.
 Ceapc, -aige, *a.*, victorious; *al.* square, pointed, angular.
 Ceapc, -aig, *m.*, square; pane; ceapc, *id.*
 Ceapc, -a, *tr.*, I fret, gnaw; I overcome.
 Ceapc, *a.*, wry, crooked.
 Ceapc, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gambler, cardplayer.
 Ceapc, -aig, *m.*, gambling, cardplaying.
 Ceapc, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, "yarn," talk.
 Ceapc, -aig, *m.*, gambling, cardplaying; carouse

- CEAPT, *g.* CEIPT and CIPT, *m.*, right, justice, equity; CÚIPT AN CÍPT, court of justice; duty.
- CEAPT, *gsf.* CIPTÉ, *a.*, right, fair, proper, just; honest; exact; as a *pref.* in all these meanings; CEAPTAOP, two-year-old heifer.
- CEAPTUIGIM, -UḠAḠ, *tr.*, I correct, amend; chide, punish; *intr.*, I adjust myself.
- CEAP, -A, *m.*, grief; dread.
- CÉAPAḠ, -PTA, *m.*, torment, vexation; passion, agony; ΔOME AN CÉAPTA, Good Friday.
- CÉAPAIM, -AḠ, *tr.*, I torment; put into an agony; put to death by torture.
- CÉAPTA, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, an oar; whence CÉAPTAḠ, a rower, and CÉAPLUIGIM, I row.
- CEAPNA, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, difficulty; anxiety; want; trouble.
- CEAPNAIGIL, -e, *f.*, act of complaining, murmuring; a murmur.
- CEAPNUIGIM, -UḠAḠ and -NAIGIL, *intr.*, I complain, murmur; *tr.*, I question.
- CEAPT. See CEIPT.
- CÉAPTA, *p.a.*, tormented, vexed, annoyed.
- CEAḠAḠ, -AIGÉ, *a.*, showery.
- CEATAIGÉ, *g. id., f.*, left-handedness; inconvenience.
- CEAḠAIM, -AḠ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I shower, pour.
- CEAḠAIR, *card. num.*, four; common as *pref.*
- CEAḠÁN, -ÁIM, *pl. id., m.*, light shower.
- CEAḠANNAḠ, -AIGÉ, *a.*, showery.
- CEAḠAPRḠA, *ai.*, fourfold.
- CEAḠAPRḠUÍL, *f.*, the universe ("the four elements").
- CEAḠAPRN, 7C. See CEITEAPRN, 7C.
- CEAḠPA, *m. coll.*, cattle; ʒAN C. ʒAN MAOIM, without cows or wealth.
- CEAḠPAḠAḠ, *num.*, forty.
- CEAḠPAḠAḠOMAḠ, *ord. num.*, fortieth.
- CEAḠPAḠMA, -n, -ḠMA, *f.*, a quarter; the thigh; haunch, a leg (of mutton, veal, etc.); a quarter of anything; a quatrain, a quadrant; c. ʒOPM, black leg, a disease in cattle; c. OUB, *id.*
- CEAḠPAḠMAḠ, *ord. num.*, fourth.
- CEAḠPAḠMAḠAḠ, -AIGÉ, *a.*, cubical.
- CEAḠPAR, four persons.
- CÉIBḠIONN, *f.*, fair lady; *a.*, fair-haired.
- CÉIBÍN, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a small lock of hair.
- CÉIRO-, first, prime; in comps. for CÉAḠO-.
- CÉIROḠEIM, -e, *f.*, first-born.
- CÉILE, *g. id., pl.* -līrōe, *m.* and *f.*, companion, mate, consort, spouse, like, fellow; MAP A C., all the same; TḠÉ N-A C., mixed, confused; AP A C., consecutively, continuously.
- CEILEAḠAIR, -AIR, *m.*, warbling; music; greeting.
- CEILEAḠPAIM, AḠ, I converse; I greet, bid farewell to (TO); I renege (at cards); CEILEAḠPAUIGIM, *id.*
- CEILEAḠPAIM, -AḠ, *tr.*, I solemnize.
- CEILEAḠTOM, *m.*, concealment; CEILEAḠTAP, *id.*
- CÉILE OÉ, servant of God; Culdee.
- CÉILRōE, *g. id., f.*, a friendly visit, *esp.* in the evening.
- CEILIM, *vl.* -LT, *tr.*, I conceal, deny.
- CÉILLRōE, *ai.*, wise, prudent.
- CEILP, -e, *f.*, kelp.
- CEILT, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; denial.
- CEILTEAḠ, -TIGÉ, *a.*, Celtic.
- CEILTEAḠ, -TIGÉ, *a.*, denying, given to denial; secret.
- CÉIM, *g. -e, pl.* -EAIMA, *gpl.* -EAIM, *m.*, step; pass; event; degree.
- CÉIMEAḠ, -MIGÉ, *a.*, stepping; of high degree or position.
- CÉIMEAḠMAIL, -ḠLA, *a.*, of high degree; grand.
- CÉIMNIGIM, -IUḠAḠ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I step, walk; advance; measure in paces.

- Céimniḡteac̃, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, pacing; advancing; progressive.
 Céim. See c1aη.
 Céir, -eac̃, *f.*, wax; waxwork, *esp.* candles; *c.* beac̃, beeswax.
 Céirēac̃, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, waxen; full of or belonging to wax.
 Ceirṛōe, *g. id., m.*, plaster; wound; deformity; misfortune.
 Ceirḡim, -iuḡaō, *tr.*, I wound, deform.
 Ceirín, *g. id., pl. -ṛōe, m.*, plaster, poultice. See ceirṛōe.
 Ceirṛ, -e, -eac̃a, *gpl. -eac̃, f.*, rag, clout; fear na ḡceirṛteac̃, the ragman (a sort of pedlar) (*pr.* ceairṛ in M.).
 Ceirṛteac̃, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, ragged.
 Ceirṛcle, *g. id., f.*, ball of thread; *al.* ceirṛcle.
 Ceirṛclín, *g. id., pl. -ṛōe, m. (somt. f.)*, ball of thread or yarn; lump; *c.* airḡiō, little bag of money (*pr.* ceairṛclín).
 Céir, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, the peg or key of a harp; little harp.
 Céir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, young sow, pig; céirín and céirēōḡ, *id.*
 Ceir, -e, *f.*, causeway. See cireac̃.
 Ceirneam̃, -nīm, *m.*, act of regretting, complaining, grumbling; complaint.
 Ceirniḡim, *vl. -neam̃, intr.*, I complain, murmur; *al.* ceirnim.
 Ceirṛ, -e, *pl. -eanna and ceairṛa, f.*, question, problem, difficulty; demur; fear; misgiving.
 Ceirṛteac̃án, -ám, *m.*, questioning; catechism. [*tive.*]
 Ceirṛteam̃ail, -m̃la, *a.*, inquisition.
 Ceirṛḡim, -iuḡaō, *tr.*, I question, examine.
 Ceirṛniḡim, -niuḡaō, *tr.*, I question; *intr.*, complain, grumble.
 Ceirṛeam̃, -ḡeirne, *f.*, a troop.
 Ceirṛeam̃ac̃, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, foot-soldier; kern; yeoman; a gentleman farmer; *c.* coille, a wood kern.
- Ceirṛne (ceirṛne), *num.*, four.
 Ceó. *g.* c1ač and ceoiḡ, *d.* ceó, *pl.* c1aṛō and ceóca, *m.*, mist, fog; darkness; grief; affliction; with *neg.*, nothing.
 Ceóḡrán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, mist, slight rain; *al.* ceóṛrán.
 Ceóḡroio, *f.*, bondage; oppression.
 Ceóčán, -ám, *m.*, hoarseness; sore throat; slight mist.
 Ceóḡac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, misty, foggy; cloudy; dull.
 Ceól, *g. -oiṛ and ciuiṛ, pl. -ṛa, m.*, music, melody.
 Ceólaime, *g. id., pl. -ṛōe, m.*, musician; singer; warbler.
 Ceólán, -ám, *pl., id., m.*, small bell; ceolčán, *id.*
 Ceólcuiṛm, *f.*, concert. [*mony.*]
 Ceólm̃aireac̃, *f.*, melody; harp.
 Ceólm̃ar, -aime, *a.*, melodious; musical; sprightly, gay; active. [*cian.*]
 Ceóltóir, -óma, -ṛōe, *m.*, music-playing.
 Ceóltóirēac̃, *f.*, music-playing.
 Ceómaireac̃, *f.*, mistiness; cloudiness.
 Ceóm̃ar, -aime, *a.*, foggy, misty; dull; sad.
 C1a, *interr. part.*, who? which? what? precedes a noun or pronoun or clause (*somt. cé*).
 C1aḡ, *g. céibe, pl. -a, céibe, céibeanna, f.*, hair, a bunch of hair, hair of the head; *dims.*, c1aḡaḡán and c1aḡōḡ, curl, lock.
 C1aḡac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, hairy, long-haired.
 C1ač, *g. c1aiḡ, m.*, hoarseness; dull mist; grief; oppression due to cold, etc.; *mo č.*, alas!
 C1ačánuirōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, one habitually hoarse.
 C1airṛeac̃, -ṛiḡe, -a, *f.*, the female blackbird; *met.*, a lady.
 C1all, *g. céille, d. céill, f.*, sense, reason, intellect; prudence, wisdom; meaning (of a word, etc.); cuiṛim i ḡcéill uó, I make known to him.

- C1ALLAC, -A1G, *pl. id., m.*, sweet-heart; term of endearment.
 C1ALLOA, *ai.*, sensible; prudent.
 C1ALLOACT, *f.*, sense; discretion.
 C1ALLMAP, -A1PE, *a.*, sensible; discreet.
 C1ALLU1GIM, -U1GAC, *tr.*, I signify, denote.
 C1AMAP, -A1PE, *a.*, misty, foggy.
 C1AN, *gsf. céme, a.*, far, distant, remote (of space or time); *níor c1an go*, soon after; as *pref.*, old, far away (*intens.*).
 C1AN, *d. céin, pl. -TA*, a long distance (time or space); *1 gcém*, far away; *ó c1ANA1B (pr. ó c1A1M1B)*, a short time ago; *ór na c1ANTAC1B*, ever so long ago.
 C1ANTOA, *ai.*, long, distant; tedious.
 C1ANTOACT, *f.*, distance, remoteness; tedium.
 C1ANOG. See C1ONOG.
 C1APAC, -A1GE, *a.*, molesting, tormenting, troublesome.
 C1APAIM, -AC, and -A1L, *tr.*, I vex, annoy, torment; *TA O1APAIMA1O TA c1APAC*, Diarmaid is being tormented; *C1APU1GIM, id.*
 C1APAIPE, *g. id., pl. -P1OE, m.*, teaser, tormentor.
 C1APALA, -A1GE, *a.*, vexatious, tormenting.
 C1APALU1OE, *g. id., pl. -OCE, m.*, tormentor, quarreller.
 C1AP, -A1PE, *a.*, dark; *C1APOU1B*, jet black.
 C1APOG, -O1GE, -A, *f.*, cock-roach; black chafer.
 C1APRAN, -A1N, *m.*, humming, buzzing; grumbling.
 C1APRANA, -A1GE, *a.*, buzzing; grumbling.
 C1APRUP1, -UPA, -UP1OE, *f.*, kerchief; cloth. [ness.
 C1APTACT, *f.*, darkness, black-
 C1IBE (G1IBE, G1O1OBÉ; G1O1OBÉ, C1O1OBÉ, C1O1OBÉ, PÉ), *indef. prn.*, whoever, whatever.
 C1C, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, kick; *buille 'e c1c*, a kick.
 C1O TPA, C1O TPA ACT, (and C1O TPACT), *conj.*, however.
- C1G1L, C1G1LM, *gc.* See G1G1L, *gc.*
 C1G1PE, *g. id., pl., -P1OE, m.* inspector; overseer.
 C1G1PEACT, *f.*, inspection.
 C1LE1P, -EAP, -E1P1OE, *m.*, broad shallow milk vessel; "keeler."
 C1LL, *g. -e, pl. ceALLA and ceALLTPACA, f.*, church, churchyard; *al. ceALL.*
 C1LL1N, *g. id. and -EAC, pl. -1OE, m. and f.*, small church; little cell.
 C1LL1NEAC, -N1GE, -A, *f.*, a place where unbaptized children are buried; *ceALLAMNA, id.*
 C1M. See TO-C1M.
 C1MEAC, -M1G, *pl. id., m.*, captive; *al. c1me.*
 C1MEACAP, -A1P, *m.*, captivity.
 C1M1GIM, -U1GAC, *tr.*, I imprison; *al. c1MIM, -EAC.*
 C1ML1M, *gc.* See C1ML1M, *gc.*
 C1NEAC, -N1O, *pl. -NEACACA, gpl. -OAC, m.*, race, tribe; *an c. OACONNA*, the human race; *al. c1ne.*
 C1NEACAC, -A1G, *pl. id., m.*, gentile; one of a tribe.
 C1NEAL, -E1L, *pl. id., m.*, kind; class; generation; kindness; love.
 C1NEALTA, *a.*, kindly, humane; tractable, willing (of animals, etc.).
 C1NEALTAP, -A1P, *m.*, kindness; tractableness; docility.
 C1NGC1P, -E, *f.*, Pentecost.
 C1N1M, -NEAC, *intr.*, I descend from, spring from.
 C1NB1E1P, -E, *pl. id., f.*, helmet; head-dress.
 C1NNC1OP, *m.*, poll tax.
 C1NNEAM1N, -MNA, *f.*, fate, lot, fortune; accident; ill-luck, misfortune.
 C1NNEAMNAC, -A1GE, *a.*, fated; allotted; ill-fated; fateful.
 C1N1M, *vl. c1NNEAM1N and -NEAC, tr.*, I fix, destine, appoint, decree, assign; *al. surpass, exceed; TO c1NN A1P E OÉANAM*, he failed to do it.

- C10TÓZAC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, left-handed.
 C1PÍN, *g. id., pl. -10E, m.*, little stick, chip. [ments.
 C1PÍNNEAC, -N1Z, *m.*, bits, frag-
 C1PCEOIL, *f.*, chicken (as meat).
 C1PCÍN, *g. id., pl. -10E, f.*, hen, little hen.
 C1PÍN, *g. id., pl. -10E, m.*, little comb; crest.
 C1PÍNEAC, *a.*, comb-like; crest-like; crested.
 C1P, -E, *pl. -EANNA, f.*, basket of wickerwork; a carter's creel; C1PEÁN, C1PÍN, *dims.*
 C1PEAC, -P1ZE, -Δ, *f.*, a causeway; a wicker basket.
 C1PEÓZ, -Ó1ZE, -Δ, *f.*, a shallow wicker basket.
 C1PTE, *g. id., pl. -T10E, m.*, chest; treasure. [cake.
 C1PTE, *g. id., pl. -T10E, m.*, a C1PTEANAC, *f.*, house-keeping; store-keeping.
 C1PTM, *g. id. and -EAC, pl. -EACA, f.*, a kitchen.
 C1TEAL, -TIL, *pl. id., m.*, kettle.
 C1ÚBAC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, cubic, cubical.
 C1UM, -E, *a.*, quiet, silent, calm, mild.
 C1UME, *g. id., f.*, quietness, calmness, silence, mildness; C1UMEAR, *m. id.*
 C1UM1ZIM, -1UZA0, *tr. and intr.*, I calm, quiet; I become calm or silent; TO C1UM1Z Δ1P, it grew silent; *al. C1UMIM* (rare).
 C1UMΔIP, -E, -M1PA, -EACA, *f.*, border, boundary, selvage.
 CLAB, -Δ1B, *pl. id., m.*, the open mouth.
 CLABAC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, having thick lips; prattling.
 CLABΔ1PE, *g., id., pl. -P10E, m.*, clapper of a mill; prattler.
 CLABΔ1PEAC, *f.*, prattle.
 CLABΔP, -Δ1P, *m.*, thick milk.
 CLABÓZ, -Ó1ZE, -Δ, *f.*, a person who keeps his mouth open; a thick-lipped person.
 CLAO, *m.*, the beam that supports the chimney-breast in a house; LEATCLAO CΔ1PP, the shaft of a car.
- CLAOAC, -Δ1Z, -Δ1ZE, *m.*, the shore, the beach; a low, flat or stony beach.
 CLAOΔ1PE, *g. id., pl. -P10E, m.*, scoundrel; coward.
 CLAOΔ1PEAC, *f.*, villainy, rascality; cowardice.
 CLAOΔP, -Δ1P, *pl. id., m.*, the chimney-supporting beam in a house (*somt. CLAOΔP, CLAOΔPA, CLAOΔPA, 7C. See CLAO*).
 CLAZΔPMAAC, -Δ1ZE, *f.*, rattling noise; heavy rain; ΔZ CLAZΔPNA1Z, raining heavily; *al. CLAZΔP.*
 CLAI BÉIP, -E, *f.*, chatter.
 CLAI BÉ1PEAC, -P1ZE, *a.*, chattering.
 CLAI BÍN, *g., id., pl. -10E, m.*, lid; clapper; latch.
 CLAI0E, *g. id., pl. -ACA, CLAO-ACA and CLAI0TE, m.*, fence; "ditch."
 CLAI0EAM, -01M, *pl. -0ME and -0MTE, m.*, sword; *al. CLAI0EAM.*
 CLAI01ZIM, -1UZA0, *intr.*, I dig; make fences.
 CLAIM, -E, *f.*, mange, itch.
 CLAME, *g. id., f.*, itch, mange, scurvy.
 CLAMEAC, *a.*, mangy.
 CLAI PÉΔOAN, *m.*, the forehead.
 CLAI P1ACΔ1L, *f.*, prominent tooth, tusk.
 CLAI PÍN, *m.*, a lath; a small board.
 CLAI PÍNEAC, -N1Z, -N1ZE, *m.*, a cripple; native of Co. Clare; *a.*, crippled; deformed.
 CLAI PPEAC, -P1ZE, -Δ, *f.*, harp.
 CLAI PPEOIP, *m.*, harper.
 CLAI PPEO1PEAC, *f.*, harp-playing.
 CLAI P, -E, *pl. CLAPA, -EANNA and -EACA, f.*, hollow, furrow; drain, sewer; pit; glen.
 CLAI PPEAC, -P1ZE, *a.*, furrowy; having pits, drains, hollows, etc.
 CLAI PIM, -PEAO, *tr.*, I dig, trench.
 CLAI PLEACAN, *a.*, having wide trenches or grooves.
 CLAM, -Δ1ME, *a.*, having itch or mange; wretched.

- CLΔMAIPE, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -PIPE, *m.*, leper; mangy animal.
 CLΔMAIPEACT, *f.*, itch, mange.
 CLΔMAPCΔP, -ΔIP, *m.*, grating noise, as of teeth gnashing.
 CLΔMPΔ, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -IPE, *m.*, clamp; a row lock; *al.* CLΔMBA.
 CLΔMPΔP, -ΔIP, *m.*, wrangling, contention (from *clamber*, a patched-up argument. See *N.E.D.*).
 CLΔMPΔPΔC, *a.*, quarrelsome.
 CLΔMPYIΣIM (CLΔMPΔIM), *tr.*, I scratch, itch.
 CLΔMPΔ, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -CΔ, *m.*, lane, alley; a close.
 CLΔMPΔN, -ΔIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grumbling; complaint.
 CLΔMPTΔ, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -IPE, *m.*, a clout, a blow with the open hand; whence CLΔMPTΔIL and CLΔMPTΔLAIM; CLΔMPTOC, *dim.*
 CLΔNN, -ΔINNE and -OINNE, *pl.* -Δ, *f.*, children; progeny, sept; *c.* MAC, male offspring; *c.* INGEAN, female offspring; *c.* MACNE, a clan.
 CLΔNNΔC, -ΔIGE, *a.*, prolific.
 CLΔNNMAP, -ΔIPE, *a.*, prolific.
 CLΔNNYIΣIM, -YCΔO, *tr.*, I beget.
 CLΔOCLOC, *m.*, act of changing; change; conquest.
 CLΔOCLOYIΣIM, -LOC, *tr.* and *intr.*, I change; oppress; cancel; I repent.
 CLΔOCIOCIM, *tr.* and *intr.*, I defeat, demolish; *c.* LE, I cling to, make common cause with.
 CLΔOCIOCTE, *p.a.*, defeated, overpowered, exhausted.
 CLΔOCIOCTEΔC, -TIGE, *a.*, overcoming, overpowering, exhausting.
 CLΔOIM-. See CLΔON-.
 CLΔOIMBPEACT, *f.*, unfair or prejudiced judgment.
 CLΔOIMBPEACTΔC, *a.*, unjust in judgment, prejudiced, partial.
 CLΔOIME, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bending, inclining; bias, prejudice; injustice.
 CLΔOIMPEΔCΔINT, *f.*, a squinted look; morose or wanton look.
 CLΔON, -OIME, *a.*, prejudiced, unfair, unjust, deceitful; hanging or bending down; often in comps.; *al.* CLΔOIM.
 CLΔON, -OIM, -CΔ, *m.*, inclination, bending; perversity, deceit.
 CLΔONΔIM, -ΔO, *tr.*, I incline, bend, pervert.
 CLΔONΔIPOT, -ΔIPOTE, *a.*, steep, inclining; *sb. m.*, steep incline; crick in the neck.
 CLΔONMAPBΔO, *m.*, mortification.
 CLΔONMAPBΔIM, *tr.*, I mortify.
 CLΔONTΔ, *p.a.*, inclined, bent; partial; unjust.
 CLΔPOTΔP, -ΔIP, *m.*, twilight.
 CLΔP, -ΔIP, *pl.* -Δ and -ΔCΔ, *m.*, flat surface; plain; board, plank, table, lid; catalogue; table of contents; *c.* BÉIL, cover, a lid; *c.* INNCTE, index, table of contents; *c.* PPEILE, a scythe's edge-board.
 CLΔPΔC, -ΔIGE, *a.*, made of board; broad-faced, having a broad forehead.
 CLΔPYIΣIM, -YCΔO, *tr.* and *intr.*, I make furrows, trenches, grooves, etc.; I make a spawning-bed.
 CLÉ (CLÍ), *a.*, left as *opp.* to right; left handed; perverse; sinister, evil.
 CLEACT, -Δ, *m.*, habit.
 CLEACTΔC, -ΔIGE, *a.*, accustomed to (le).
 CLEACTΔIM, -ΔO, *tr.* and *intr.*, it is my wont; I practise.
 CLEACTΔMΔIL, -MLΔ, *a.*, usual, customary.
 CLEACTΔP, -ΔIP, *m.*, habit, custom.
 CLEACTYIΣCTE (CLEACTCΔ), *p.a.*, accustomed to (le).
 CLEAMΔIM. See CLΔMΔIM.
 CLEAMΔAC, -ΔIGE, having many connections by marriage.
 CLEAMΔAP, -ΔIP, *m.*, a match; marriage; relationship by marriage.
 CLEAMNYIΣIM, -YCΔO, *intr.*, I make an alliance or match with (le).

- cleap, -a, *pl.* cl1p, -a, and -anna, *m.*, trick, plan, device; play, sport, game, craft; cl1p, *pl.*, tricks, pranks.
- cleapac, -a1ge, *a.*, full of tricks or pranks; wily, dishonest.
- cleaparoecet, *f.*, tricks, pranks; game, pastime, illusion, sleight of hand.
- cleapuröe, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -öce, *m.*, dishonest person; trickster; juggler.
- cleapui1im, -u1aö, *intr.*, I sport, play tricks.
- cleac, -eice, -a, *f.*, goad, wattle, stake; wattling in roofing; *al.* cleic.
- cleacaipe, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -riöe, *m.*, a rustic; rascal.
- cleacap, -a1p, *pl.* *id.* and -c1pac, *m.*, stake, pole, post; in *pl.*, the ribs.
- cléibín, *m.*, little basket.
- cléip. *See* cl1ap.
- cléipceac, -c11, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, clerk; clergyman; *a.*, clerical.
- cléipceap, -c1p, *m.*, clerkship; account-keeping; *al.* cléip-eacap.
- cléipeac, -p11, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, clerk, accountant; cleric.
- cleic. *See* cleac.
- cleice, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ciöe, *m.*, feather, quill, pen; *dim.*, cleiceö1.
- cleiceac, -ci1ge, *a.*, having feathers, plummy.
- cleiceac, -c11, *m.* (*coll.*), feathers, wings.
- cleicit1im, -iu1aö, *tr.*, I feather, plume.
- cléicín (*dim.* of cl1ac). *See* cl1ac.
- cléicipe (*al.* cleacaipe), *m.*, stout strong person or thing; *cf.* c. p1p, c. pice.
- clí, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, the chest; the ribs; the ribs of a ship, boat, etc.
- cl1ab, *g.* cléib, *pl.* -a, *m.*, basket, creel; breast, ribs; a c1poiöe im c., my darling.
- cl1abac, -a11, -a1ge, *m.*, wolf; fox.
- cl1abán, -áim, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, basket; cage; cradle.
- cl1abpac, -a11, *pl.* -a1ge and -a, *m.*, the breast; the trunk; *somt.* cl1abpacö.
- cl1amain, *g.* *id.* and cleamna, *pl.* cleamnac, and -mnaac, *m.*, son-in-law.
- cl1ap, *g.* cléipe, *f.*, a company; the bards; the clergy; *al.* cléip.
- cl1apac, -a1ge, *a.*, abounding in companies; belonging to the bards; the clergy.
- cl1aparoecet, *f.*, bardship.
- cl1apuiöe, *m.*, minstrel, bard.
- cl1ac, -léice, -a, *f.*, hurdle; penfold; chest or ribs; darning; bandage or poultice; clamp; c. peo1l, the treadle of a loom; c. pui1pce, harrow; a list, a table, as c. peancap, genealogical table.
- cl1acaim -aö, *tr.*, I harrow.
- cl1acama1l, -m1a, *a.*, stout-chested, stout-ribbed, strong.
- cl1acán, -áim, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, one side of the breast or chest; the side.
- cl1acö1, -ö1ge, -a, *f.*, hurdle; the chine.
- cl1acö1p, -ö1a, -iöe, *m.*, harrower, hurdle-maker.
- cl1ib, cl1ibín, 7c. *See* 11ib, 11ibín.
- cl1ing, -e, -eac, *f.*, chime, knell.
- cl1ingíneac, -ni1ge, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.
- cl1ingipe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -p1öe, *m.*, bell-ringer. [skipping.]
- cl1opac, -a1ge, *a.*, bouncing.
- cl1otap, -a1p, *m.*, clatter.
- cl1ipe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -eac, *f.*, hook, snare; barbed spear used in fishing; *al.* cl1p.
- cl1p, -e, -eac, *f.*, throb, start.
- cl1peac, -p1ge, *a.*, skittish.
- cl1pim, -peaö, *intr.*, I start, skip; I disappoint (with ap); *impers.* it fails me; oo cl1p ré opm, it failed me.
- cl1pce, *ai.*, dexterous, agile, expert; startled.
- cl1pceac, *f.*, dexterity, agility, skill.

Clíteac̃, -τις̃, -τις̃ε, *m.*, the ribs, breast; *fig.*, heart entrails; ship's keel.

Clíú. *See* clú.

Clíuíteac̃, -τις̃ε, *a.*, renowned; *al.* clíúταc̃.

Cló. *See* clóó.

Clób, -α, *m.*, a pair of tongs; *al.* τλόβ. *See* τλούξ.

Clóc, -οίς̃ε, -α, *f.*, stone; stone weight; testicle; *c.* αοίλ, limestone; *c.* cinn, headstone; *c.* ῥαοβαίη, a hone; *c.* ῥυαίλ, the gravel; *c.* ζορμ, sulphate of copper; *c.* μούλλιν, millstone; *c.* μούλλαιξ̃, the upper stone in a building; *c.* ρεαc̃α, a rolling stone; *c.* ταρραμς̃ε, loadstone; *c.* τείμεαó, flint; *c.* ῥνεαc̃α, hail; *c.* υπατ, a precious stone; *dim.*, cloicín, a pebble.

Clóca, *g. id., pl.* -οίς̃ε, *m.*, cloak.

Clócaç, -αις̃ε, *a.*, stony.

Clócam, -αó, *tr.*, I stone; I pave.

Clócaipe, *g. id., pl.* -μίοε, *m.*, stone-cutter.

Clócamail, -μίλ, *a.*, stone-like, stony; heavy.

Clócan, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, heap of stones; ruin; pavement; causeway of stones.

Clócap, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, stone church or building; stony tract.

Clócapán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, hermit, recluse; paving; stepping-stones.

Clócós, -οίς̃ε, -α, *f.*, a rocky tract.

Clóó, -α, -αννα, *m.*, nail; stamp; type; mark made by nail; print; mould; form; character; appearance, skeleton, cuírim i gclóó, I print.

Clóóaoóip, *m.*, printer; *al.* clóóoíp.

Clóóaim, -αó, *tr.*, I print; make an impression as with a nail.

Clóóaipe, *g., id., pl.* -μίοε, *m.*, printer.

Clóóbuailim, *tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clóóuigim, -υξ̃αó, *tr.*, I print.

Clós, -λuis̃, *pl. id., m.*, bell, clock; cúis̃ α (το) clós, five o'clock; καó α (το) clós é? what o'clock is it? *dims.*,

clósán, cloisín and clogapán.

Clós, -λuis̃, *pl. id., m.*, bubble, blister; bunch; *dim.*, clósán.

Clogac̃, -αις̃ε, *a.*, blistering, forming into bubbles; stunning (as noise).

Clogao, -αίο, *pl. id. and -α, m.*, helmet, headpiece; *al.* clog-αίο, *f.*

Clogaim, -αó, *intr.*, I make a stunning noise; I sound a bell.

Clogaim, -αó, *tr.*, I blister; *intr.*, I rise in blisters or bubbles.

Clogaipe, *m.*, sexton; bellman.

Clogapnac̃, -αις̃, *m.*, tinkling or deafening noise. [belfry.

Clogcár, -άίη, *pl. id., m.*, a clogínáταίο, *f.*, gnomon; the hand of a dial or clock.

Cloiróeam̃. *See* clairóeam̃.

Cloigeann, -γιν, *pl. id., m., al. g. -ς̃νε, f.*, the skull, the head; the hollow part of a spoon; a shell.

Cloisín, *g., id., pl.* -οίς̃ε, *dim. of* clós, *q.v.*, an ear-pendant.

Cloisíneac̃, *f.*, bell-ringing (of small bells).

Cloisneac̃, -νίς̃ε, *a.*, skull-like, pertaining to skull.

Clois̃teac̃, *m.*, belfry; round tower.

Clóipéao, -είο, *pl. id., m.*, a closet; clóipín, *id.*

Cloirim, *vl.* clor, -ρίντ and -ρτεαίλ (C.), *tr.*, I hear.

Cloirint̃ (*al.* cloir̃tint̃), -ε, *f.*, act of hearing.

Clor, act of hearing; listening to; *al. pa.* of το-cluim̃.

Clór, -οίη, *pl. id., m.*, a close; an out-office.

Clú, *g. id., m. and f.*, fame, repute, renown.

Cluam, -αν, *f.*, flattery, trick, cajolery; το cúipeaõ pé c. ap̃, he would cajole or coax.

Cluam, -αν, *pl.* -αντα and -τε, *f.*, a meadow.

- Cluanaċ, -aige, *a.*, flattering, coaxing, deceiving.
 Cluanaimeāct, *f.*, coaxing, flattery; deception; hypocrisy; cluainteoirēāct, cluainiō-eāct, *id.*
 Cluantóir, *m.*, flatterer, coxer.
 Cluanuīōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, coxer, flatterer.
 Cluap, -aīpe, -a, *f.*, ear; handle (as of a jar, etc.); τά cluap aīp aς éirteāct, he is listening intently.
 Cluapāc, -aīς, *pl. id., m.*, one hard of hearing; *a.*, having ears or handles; having long ears.
 Cluapōall, *a.*, deaf, dull.
 Clúo, -úo, *pl. id., m.*, rag; clothes; covering; thatch.
 Clúoāc, -aīς, *m.*, covering; clothes; an envelope; act of clothing or covering.
 Clúouīςim, *vl. -oāc, tr.*, I cover, cloak, thatch, hide, shelter; *al. clúoaim, -aō.*
 Cluīce, *g. id., pl. -cte and -cīōe, m.*, a game; sport; a rite; pursuit, rout; cuiuīm an c. aīp, I win the game from, I put to rout; cluīcte caoīnte, funeral rites or games.
 Cluīceāc, -cīge, *a.*, gamesome, frolicsome; cluīceamāil, *id.*
 Cluīcīm, -ceāō, *tr.*, I hunt, pursue, rout.
 Clúo, -e, -eāc, *f.*, corner, angle; corner or angle of the body, the arms; a recess; protection.
 Cluīnīm, *irreg. verb, tr. See* oo-cluīnīm.
 Cluīnteoir, -óma, -iōe, *m.*, hearer.
 Clúm, *g. clúim, pl. id., m. (coll.)*, feathers; hair on the face or body; c. liaċ, mildew, veridigris.
 Clúimāc, -aīς, *m.*, down, feathers, plumage; *met.*, wealth.
 Clúimāc, *a.*, rich in plumage; *al. clúimāc.*
 Clúimāil, -māla, *a.*, renowned.
 Clúimāim, -aō, *tr.*, I pluck the feathers off; I shear.
- Clúimāp, -aīpe, *a.*, renowned.
 Clupacān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, dwarfish sprite or fairy; *al. cluċamācān.*
 Cluċmāp, -aīpe, *a.*, close, warm.
 Cnāōān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, frog, toad; croaking, grumbling.
 Cnāōānuīōe, *g., id., pl. -ōte, m.*, grumbler, croaker.
 Cnāōċaīp, -aīp, *f.*, draining, exhausting; sucking, as an empty pipe; *cf.*, 5an náōa 'n-a pīp āct é aς c.
 Cnāς, -aīς, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, crack; split; a break; blow; *dim.*, cnāςōς, a light blow.
 Cnāςāc, -aīge, *a.*, cracked, split, fissured, wrinkled.
 Cnāςaim, -aō, *tr. and intr.*, I break, crack, split; I strike, hit.
 Cnāςaīpe, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, knocker or cracker; noggin.
 Cnāςapnāc, -aīge, *f.*, crackling, creaking; knocking, beating.
 Cnāīb, -e, *f.*, hemp, hempen thread or string; pīap cnāībe, hempseed.
 Cnāībeāc, -bīge, *a.*, hempen.
 Cnāīo, -e, -iōe, *f.*, scoff, flout, (fuller form, conāīo).
 Cnāīoēāc, -oīge, *a.*, jeering, scoffing; *al. cnāīoċeāc.*
 Cnāīςīm, -aīge, cnāoī, *tr.*, I gnaw, bite, chew; cnāoīōīm, *vl. cnāoī, id.*
 Cnāīςín, *g., id., pl. -iōe, m.*, noggin; a little split; small blow. [biting, fretting.
 Cnāīςċeāc, -cīge, *a.*, gnawing, Cnāīm-, in comps. See cnāīm.
 Cnāīmpeāil, -āla, *f.*, act of grumbling, finding fault.
 Cnāīmpeāluīōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, grumbler, fault-finder; cnāīmpeoir, *id.* [button.
 Cnāipe, *g., id., pl. -pīōe, m.*, Cnāipċe, *g., id., pl. -tīōe, m.*, outside stretcher of a bed; *dim.*, cnāipċín, bat, club.
 Cnāīm, -āīm, -a, *m.*, a bone; often in comps. as cnāīmpeamāp, of stout bones.

- Cnámač, -aíge, *a.*, bony.
 Cnámaírlač, -aíge, -a, *m.*, skeleton;
 cnámílač, *id.*
 Cnaoi, *g.*, *id.*, consumption;
 wasting; *vl.* of cnaígeim or
 cnaoióim.
 Cnaoióim, *vl.* cnaoi, *tr.*, I con-
 sume; gnaw; fret, *intr.*, I
 pine, waste; *al.* cnaígeim.
 Cnaoióite, *pa.*, wasted; weak.
 Cnap, -aíp, *pl. id.* and -ačá, *m.*,
 a knob; a lump; blow, knock.
 Cnapač, -aíge, *a.*, knobby; full
 of lumps.
 Cnapáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beating,
 striking; hitting.
 Cnapaim, -ač, *tr.*, I hit, strike;
 raise lumps; *al.* cnapuigeim.
 Cnapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*,
 strong or stout man; striker.
 Cnapán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, knob;
 lump; in *pl.*, lumps in the
 throat. [lumpy.
 Cnapánač, -aíge, *a.*, rough;
 Cnapós, -óise, -a, *f.*, small knob
 or lump; in *pl.*, nap in cloth.
 Cneao, *g.* -a and -eíoe, *pl.* -anna,
f., grunt, sigh, groan; pain.
 Cneao, *g.* cneíoe, *pl.* -a and -ačá,
f., wound, sore.
 Cneaoač, -aíge, *a.*, wounded,
 wound-inflicting; *sb.*, a
 wounder.
 Cneaoač, -aíge, *f.*, act of grunt-
 ing, complaining.
 Cneaoač, -aíge, *a.*, grunting,
 complaining.
 Cneaoam, -oač, *intr.*, I grunt,
 groan; groan from over-exer-
 tion. [surgeon.
 Cneaoaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*,
 Cneaoaireač, *f.*, surgery.
 Cneam, *m.*, garlic.
 Cneamaire, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*,
 knave; low fellow.
 Cneamaireač, *f.*, knavery,
 meanness.
 Cneap, -eíp, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*,
 the skin, bark, rind; the com-
 plexion; the body or breast;
 used as *affix* in comps., as
 aoílčneíp, 7c.; *al.* as *pref.*, as
 cneapgoim, skin-wounding.
- Cneapač, -aíge, *a.*, having skin,
 rind, or bark.
 Cneapaoíoeač, *f.*, bed-fellow-
 ship; close intercourse;
 wound-healing.
 Cneapca, *pa.* and *ai.*, mild,
 civil, even-tempered, gentle;
 honest; healed, as a wound.
 Cneapcač, *f.*, mildness, civility;
 honesty; healing.
 Cneapuíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*,
 comrade, bed-fellow; wound-
 healer.
 Cneapuígeim, -uśao, *tr.*, I heal
 (as a wound); *intr.*, I heal up.
 Cnioč, -a, *m.*, knight, soldier.
 Cníopaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*,
 a mean rogue.
 Cnó (cnú), *g. id.*, *pl.* cná and
 cnóite, *m.* and *f.*, a nut; c.
 fpanncac, a walnut; c. Śaeò-
 ealač, a hazel nut; c. cuill, *id.*
 Cnoc, *g.* cnuic, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*,
 hill, height; c. oírt, woe be-
 tide thee; *dim.*, cnoicín (croc
 often in *L.C.*).
 Cnocac, -aíge, *a.*, hilly.
 Cnocaireač, *f.*, hill-climbing.
 Cnocán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hillock,
 height.
 Cnocánač, -aíge, *a.*, hilly,
 uneven.
 Cnó-coill, *f.*, nut-grove.
 Cnóoaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*,
 nut-crackers; nut-gatherer.
 Cnóoaireač, *f.*, nut-gathering.
 Cnómaí, -aíre, *a.*, abounding in
 nuts.
 Cnota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, knot;
 cockade.
 Cnuap, -aíp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collec-
 tion.
 Cnuapač, -aíge, *m.*, act of gather-
 ing, heaping together; cluster;
 gathering; c. tráža, a collec-
 tion of shells, etc., made on
 the sea-shore.
 Cnuapač, *f.*, storing, collecting;
 a treasure.
 Cnuapaim, -ač, *tr.*, I gather,
 collect, glean; *al.* cnuapuígeim.
 Cnuapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*,
 gatherer, gleaner.

- Cnuαρταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, heap, collection.
- Cnuαρτόρ, -όρ, -ιόε, *m.*, collector; miser.
- Cnúóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gurnet.
- Cnuṣa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, lump, knob; the end of a hammer; the thole-pin of a boat; a round prominent forehead.
- Cnuṣaίρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, one with a prominent forehead.
- Cnuím, -e, -uím, *f.*, worm, maggot; cnuímeός, *dim.*
- Cnuímeαḥ, -míṣe, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots; cnuím-eóṣaḥ, *id.*
- Có-, cói-, *somt.* used for com and com in comps.
- Coaimneαḥ, *m.*, namesake.
- Cóbαḥ, -αιṣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clown, churl.
- Coc, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tuft, comb, tassel.
- Coca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a cock (as of hay, etc.).
- Cócaίρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, cook.
- Cocaίρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, cockscomb.
- Cócaίρεαḥ, *f.*, cooking, cookery.
- Cocaίρεαḥ, *f.*, impertinence.
- Coḥall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hood, mantle, cope, chasuble; cowl; a sort of net; bush; curl (hair of head); the pericranium; a husk; anger.
- Coḥallaḥ, -aiṣe, *a.*, hooded, coped; angry; curled.
- Cócán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tuft, curl; *dim.* of coc.
- Coḥán, -áin, *m.*, straw.
- Cocánaḥ, -aiṣe, *a.*, in curls or knots.
- Cóo, -óio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pledge; injunction; code.
- Coḥal, -ail, anger, excitement; kind of fish. [angry.
- Coḥalaḥ, -aiṣe, *a.*, quarrelsome;
- Coḥaltaḥ, -aiṣe, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy; *sb.*, a sleeper.
- Coḥaltaḥ, *f.*, sleepiness.
- Coḥaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sleeper.
- Coḥaluíóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, sleeper.
- Coḥam, -aim, *m.*, dandriff.
- Coḥamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a vulgar person.
- Coḥaó, -oalta, *m.*, sleep; c. ṣríḥčín, numbness in the limbs.
- Coḥaim, -oiaó, *tr. (obj. time)* and *intr.*, I sleep; coḥuigim, *id.*
- Coḥnac, -aiṣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, lord, chief.
- Coḥnac, -aiṣe, *a.*, kind, generous.
- Coḥnacar, -air, *m.*, patronage; generosity.
- Coḥós, -óise, -a, *f.*, haddock.
- Córra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, chest, coffer.
- Coṣaó, -aio, *pl. id.* and -ṣta, war, strife.
- Coṣaim, -aó, I war, make war.
- Coṣaint, -anta, *f.*, act of chewing, gnawing.
- Coṣal, -ail, *m.*, tares, cockles (as in corn); alloy.
- Coṣamail, -míla, *a.*, warlike.
- Coṣanraḥ, -aiṣ, *m.*, the jaws; the grinders; back part of the palate.
- Coṣantaḥ, -aiṣe, *a.*, chewing, gnawing.
- Coṣar, -air, *m.*, whisper; conspiracy; act of whispering, etc.
- Coṣarnaḥ, -aiṣe, *f.*, act of whispering; conspiring; a plot; whispering.
- Coṣarnaḥ, -aiṣ, -aiṣe, *m.*, whisperer; conspirator, coṣraḥ, *id.*
- Coṣnam, *vl.* -ṣaint and -naó, *tr.*, I chew, bite, gnaw.
- Coṣraḥ, -aiṣe, *a.*, whispering; conspiring.
- Coṣram, *vl.* -ṣar and -ṣarnaḥ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I whisper; listen to; I conspire, plot; coṣar (coṣair), a word with thee in secret.
- Coṣtaḥ, -aiṣe, *a.*, warlike, rebellious; *sb.*, a fighter; coṣaḥ, *id.*
- Coṣuḥar, -air, *m.*, conscience; *al.* coṣur.
- Coṣuḥaraḥ, -aiṣe, *a.*, conscientious.

- Cóib,-e,-eanna, *f.*, a copy; a cope.
 Coibéir, -e, *f.*, equity, fairness.
 Coibléir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, cobbler.
 Coibneap. *See* coimneap.
 Coicctigear, -šir, *m.*, a fortnight or fifteen days (other spellings, coicirí, coictrí, coigir, cóigtrí, *gc.*).
 Coiríche, *ad.*, ever, always; with *neg.*, never (of futurity); *somt.* a coiríche.
 Coiscríoch, -íce, -a, *f.*, a foreign country.
 Coiscríochac, -aighe, *a.*, strange, foreign; *sb.*, a foreigner, a stranger.
 Coiscríochar, *m.*, remoteness of territory.
 Coisgeallac, -aig, *m.*, the charge of flax, etc., on a distaff in spinning; a slovenly person.
 Coisilt, -e, *f.*, act of sparing, hoarding up.
 Coislim, -šilt, *tr.*, I spare, hoard up; hide; I rake (the fire).
 Coileac, -líg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock, a male bird; *c. fearó*, woodcock.
 Coileán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whelp; *dim.*, coileanín.
 Coiléir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a collar; quarry, mine.
 Coilgneac, -nighe, *a.*, irritable.
 Coilgfearam, *m.*, erect attitude.
 Coilgín, *g. id.*, *m.*, colic; coilice, *id.*
 Coilíneac, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a colonist.
 Coilíte, *g. id.*, *m.*, the middle of a stream or current; the heart or centre of a thing; the central sheaf in stack-making; coilitín, *dim.*, a billow.
 Coill, -e, -te, *f.*, wood, grove.
 Coille, in *phr.*, Lá Coille (*somt.* Lá Féile Coille), Feast of the Circumcision (1st Jan.).
 Coillim, *vl.* -leao and -lit, *tr.*, I geld, castrate; I ruin, deform; violate (as a law, etc.).
 Coillteac, -tig, -a, *m.*, a plantation.
 Coillteamail, -mla, *a.*, wooded.
- Coillteán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.* eunuch; gelding.
 Coillteoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a wood-cutter, woodman; *al.* a gelder.
 Coim, *pref.* in comp. *See* com.
 Coim, -e, *f.*, skirt; bosom; covering, protection; rá c., secretly, i gc. oíche, at nightfall.
 Coimceal, *f.*, conspiracy.
 Coimceangal, *m.*, bond; conspiracy, alliance; the "binding" stanza of a poem.
 Coimceanglaím, *tr.*, I unite; compare.
 Coimceannaic, *f.*, commerce.
 Coimcéim, *m.*, equal degree.
 Coimcéimnígim, -iugao, *tr.*, I accompany, keep in step with.
 Coimceól, *m.*, concert, harmony.
 Coimcínéal, *m.*, one of the same race.
 Coimcliamain, *m.*, the husbands of two sisters are each called a c.; *al. gen.*, a son-in-law, brother-in-law.
 Coimí, *g.* -ao, *d.* -óir, *m.*, the Lord, God.
 Coimí, *g. id.*, *m.*, slice; *cf.*, c. aráim, *gc.*
 Coimíeac, *f.*, act of escorting, accompanying; protection.
 Coimíear, -eire, *a.*, convenient, suitable; ambidexter; ir c. liom, it is all the same to me (usage like that of cuma).
 Coiméao, -ta, *m.*, keeping, guarding.
 Coimeáo, -ta, *m.*, keeping, guarding; act of keeping, etc.; as c. na leapa, in bed through illness.
 Coiméaoaim, *vl.* -éao, *tr.*, I hold, keep, preserve.
 Coimeáoaim, *vl.* -éao, *tr.*, I hold, keep, guard.
 Coimeáoirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, custodian, guard, keeper; coiméaoirí, *id.* [will.
 Coimearcáirí, *m.*, mutual ill-
 Coimearcar, *m.*, fight, conflict.
 Coiméilgheoir, *m.*, co-claimant, competitor.

- Coméirge, *g. id., f.*, insurrection.
 Coméirgim, *intr.*, I rise in insurrection, or to war with others.
 Comfeap, *m.*, mate, companion.
 Comfneadairt, -airt, *f.*, an answer, correspondence.
 Comfneadairtác, -airt, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.
 Comfneadair, *m.*, concordance; correspondence.
 Comfneadairim, *tr.*, I correspond, agree with (*somt.* with le).
 Comgleic, -e, *f.*, conflict, fight, duel.
 Comigteac, -tíge, *a.*, strange, wild, foreign, exotic, shy, uncivilized, unreclaimed; *sb.*, stranger, foreigner; a boor.
 Comigteap, -a, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness, wildness; bashfulness.
 Comín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, commonage; little glen.
 Comleagad, *m.*, fusion, amalgamation.
 Comleagaim, *tr.*, I fuse, amalgamate, compound. [*quence.*]
 Comleanaim, *f.*, a consequence.
 Comleang, -a, -ad, *f.*, a race, a contest; *al.* comlin.
 Comlín, -lín, *m.*, multitude, assembly.
 Comlínaim, *tr.*, I fulfil; I fill up.
 Comlínigaim, -ad, *intr.*, I march or race with others.
 Comlínit, *p.a.*, fulfilled (as a prophecy), finished.
 Commeap, *m.*, comparison.
 Commeapaim, *tr.*, I compare, collate.
 Commeapaim, *tr. and intr.*, I commingle, compound, mix.
 Commeap, -a and -nir, *m.*, proximity, blood-relationship, kindred; cnaobca comneap, genealogical branches; *al.* coibneap.
 Compiánaim, *tr.*, I punish severely; I punish together.
 Compeam, -pim, *m.*, counting; act of counting, computing; *an c.*, the full or required number.
 Compéir, *f.*, construction, syntax, concord; uniformity.
 Compiaraim, *tr. and intr.*, with ar, I serve, dispense, rule.
 Compiige. See comairce.
 Compe, *g. id., f.*, moderation; temperance; ar c., excessive.
 Compeac, -rige, *a.*, moderate, temperate; *al.* powerful.
 Compearam, *m.*, equality, equilibrium; competition.
 Compearamac, *a.*, constant, consistent.
 Compiigim, -iugad, *tr.*, I comprehend, encompass, limit.
 Compteac. See comigteac.
 Comtígeap, -gír, *m.*, act of residing in the same house.
 Comtígeapac, *a.*, residing in the same house.
 Comtionól, *m.*, assembly; community (as of monks, etc.). (Comtálán seems a variant.)
 Comtionólaim, *tr.*, I assemble.
 Compeapcar, *m.*, twilight, late evening.
 Comgeall, -gill, *pl. id., m.*, a condition; pledge; obligation; bargain; often comgioll.
 Comgeallac, -airt, *a.*, depending on conditions; observing stipulated conditions.
 Comgír, *g. -e, -grec, pl. -grec, f.*, couple; yoke between two; a team yoked, as for ploughing, etc.
 Comgrec, -rig, -rige, *m.*, couple; plough-traces.
 Comín, *g. id., plr* -íoe, *m.*, coney; rabbit.
 Commead, -a, *m.*, act of billetting, "coigney."
 Comne, *g. id. (d. somt. comnib)*, a meeting; an appointment; expectation; ór c., over against; toul i gc., to go to meet, to fetch, *al.* to oppose; rá c., to fetch, with a view to; gan c., unexpectedly; i gc., towards, to meet.
 Comneal, -nle, -nleac, *f.*, candle.
 Comnealbátad, *m.*, excommunication.

- Coimnealbádam, *tr.*, I excommunicate.
- Coimle, *g. id., pl. -ada, f.*, stem, bud; coimleós, *dim. id.*
- Coimleac, -lis, -a, *m.*, stubble.
- Coimleoim, *m.*, candlestick.
- Coimlín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, little stem or blade; coimlín-íoe meoída, icicles.
- Coimrleó, *g. id., m.*, fight, conflict, tumult; *al. coimrleó.*
- Cóip, -e, *pl. -eada and -eanna, f.*, company; a copy; cope; *al. cóib.*
- Coip, -e, *f.*, froth, ferment.
- Cóipeac, -pise, *a.*, having many troops.
- Coipisim, *vl. -iudao, -peail, -peao, intr.*, I froth; *tr.*, I beat into froth.
- Coipuad, -iste, -peail, *m.*, frothing; fermentation; lather; sea-foam. [crime.]
- Coip, -e, *pl. -te, -oita, f.*, sin.
- Cóip, *comp. -óia, a.*, just, fit, right; becoming; honest; *ir c. nam*, I ought.
- Cóip, -óia, *f.*, right, justice, fair play; propriety; authority; apparatus for doing a thing (*cf. cóip cum bíó, things necessary for a meal*); diet, food; *ta c. maic asam*, I am well dieted; fair wind in sailing; *isc.*, in order, regulated.
- Coipce, *g. id., pl. -croe and -croeda, m.*, oats.
- Coipceann, -cinn, *m.*, a pole; the nave of a wheel; a spindle.
- Coipceann, -cinne, *f.*, whirligig; dizziness.
- Coipceannaac, *a.*, having a nave or centre.
- Coipceannaam, I shape like a top or whirligig.
- Coipceós, -oise, *f.*, beehive; small turf-heap set to dry; *al. cpiuceós.*
- Coipe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, caldron, boiler; a whirlpool; *c. tuadail*, a whirlpool.
- Coipeac, -pis, *pl. id.*, transgressor; *a.*, criminal, sinful.
- Cóipeac, -pise, *a.*, just, proper; well-ordered; *al. cóiaac.*
- Coipeao. See cuipeao.
- Coipeal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, quarry, pit.
- Coipeamail, -íla, *a.*, sinful, guilty.
- Cóipisim, -iudao, *tr.*, I arrange, rig out, dress; prepare, make (as a bed); mend, rectify; *c. ía*, I make a bed for.
- Coipisim, -iudao, *tr.*, I accuse, arraign; *intr.*, I sin, transgress.
- Coipirce, *ai.*, wicked, perverse.
- Coipirceac, -tis, *pl. id., m.*, a wicked person.
- Cóipiuad. See cóiuad.
- Cóip máipeac, *ad. phr.*, by hook or crook.
- Cóipneac, -nis, *pl. id., m.*, osprey; royston crow.
- Cóipneac, -nise, *a.*, croaking; *iaicape c.*, the king-fisher; *al. cáipneac.*
- Coipnéal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, corner.
- Coipceac, -tise, *a.*, sinful, wicked, guilty.
- Coipceoir, -óia, -íoe, *m.*, arranger.
- Coipc maib, *f.*, dead or numb skin; the lifeless appearance of the finger-tips portending death; *caipc*, bark, *q.v.*
- Coip, -e, -eada, a drain made by cutting turf in a bog.
- Coip (from coip, a leg), beside, near (with *g.*); *c. abann*, beside a river.
- Coipbeapc, *f.*, covering for feet or legs; shoes, boots, etc.
- Coipcéim, -e, *pl. id. and -eanna, m.*, a footstep, a pace.
- Coipcéimisim, *intr.*, I step; *tr.*, I measure by paces.
- Coipcim, *vl. corc, tr.*, I check, oppose, stop; *intr.*, *c. oe*, I cease from.
- Coipeós, -oise, -a, *f.*, stem or stalk of grass or corn.
- Coipíoe, *g., id., pl. -óte, m.*, pedestrian; henchman; footman.

- COIPIΘEAC̃T, *f.*, walking, traveling on foot; rate of walking or running.
- COIPIȚIM, *vl.* -PIPIΘEAC̃T, *intr.*, I travel on foot.
- COIPIN, *m.*, little stem; shank; pedestal.
- CÓIPIN, -e, -PIPEAC̃, *pl.* -PIPEAC̃A, -IPIE, *f.*, feast, festive party; *cóipipe*, *id.* [ing.
- CÓIPIPPEAC̃T, *f.*, feasting, banquet.
- CÓIPPEAC̃, -PIȚE, *a.*, pertaining to a feast, *esp.* a wedding feast; feasting, festive; *sb.*, a wedding guest.
- COIPPEAC̃AIM, *vl.* COIPPEAC̃AN, *tr.*, I bless, consecrate; I church (a mother).
- COIPTE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -TIPIE, *m.*, jury, committee (*somt. f.*).
- CÓIPTE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -TIPIE, *m.*, coach.
- COIPTEAC̃, -TIȚ, -TIȚE, *m.*, jurymen, committeeman; COIPTE OÍPI and COIPTEAC̃ÁN, *id.*
- COITCEANN, -C̃INNE, *a.*, general, common, public; COITCEANNTA, COITC̃IAÑTA, *id.*
- COITC̃INNE, *g. id.*, *f.*, universality; 1 ȚC. in general; COITCEANNTAAC̃T, *id.*
- COITE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -TIPIE, *m.*, skiff; cot.
- COL, *g. col* or *cuil*, *al.* -A, prohibition; sin, wickedness, incest, impediment (as to marriage); blood relationship in a near degree (being a common impediment to marriage); COL CEAC̃AP, first cousin; COL PEIPEAP, second cousin, etc.
- COLAC̃, -AIȚE, *a.*, prohibited; incestuous.
- COLAIȚE, *g. id.*, *f.*, impediment as to marriage; strong dislike; sin, incest; COLAIPIEAC̃T, *id.*
- COLAIM, -AÕ, *tr.*, I prohibit, hinder.
- COLÁIPTE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -TIPIE, *m.*, college.
- COLÁIPTEAC̃, -TIȚE, *a.*, collegiate.
- COLÁIPTEÁNAC̃, -AIȚ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, collegian.
- COLAIMAN, -AIM, *pl. id.* and -M̃NA, *m.*, pillar, column.
- COLAIMÓPI, -ÓPIA, -IPIE, *m.*, hake.
- COLAN, -AIM, *pl. id.*, *m.*, yearling, young cow.
- COLANN, *g.* -LNA, *d.* -AIMN, *pl.* -LNA, *f.*, the body; the flesh (as a source of sin, temptation, etc.); the living human body.
- COLBA (COLB), *g. id.*, *m.*, bed-post, verge of a bed; a plant, stalk; a wand or sceptre; edge, brink, side.
- COLBA, *g. id.*, *m.*, love, esteem.
- COLBAP, -AIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dove, pigeon; *somt.* CLÚPI, COLÚPI.
- COLȚ, *g. cuilȚ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sword, spear; a beard of barley; a prickle; prickly tow; rage, passion.
- COLȚAC̃, -AIȚE, *a.*, bearded (as barley, etc.); prickly; passionate; COLȚÁÑTA, *id.*
- COLȚAIȚE, *g. id.*, *f.*, beardedness; prickliness; passionateness.
- COLL, *g. cuil*, *m.*, the hazel tree; the letter C; COLLC̃NÓ, hazel nut.
- COLLAC̃, -AIȚ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, boar.
- COLLTAP, -AIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coulter.
- COLM, *g. cuilM*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dove, pigeon.
- COLMÁN, -ÁM, *pl. id.*, *m.*, young pigeon, pigeon; c. COILLE, woodquest.
- COLMLANN, -AIMNE, -A, *f.*, dove-cot.
- COLNAC̃, -AIȚE, *a.*, gross, fat; corporeal; *al.* COLLAC̃.
- COLNAIPIEAC̃T, *f.*, carnality; lust.
- COLPA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IPIE, *m.*, calf of the leg; shank; flail-handle; bullock; cow; a "collop"; *cf.* COLBA.
- COLPAC̃, -AIȚE, *a.*, stout-clawed.
- COLPAC̃, -AIȚE, -AC̃A, *f.*, cow; yearling heifer.
- COLTAP, -AIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, coulter of a plough.
- COM, *g. cum*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, waist; the waist or body of a garment; a cave or hollow.

Com (com, *sp. l.*), as, so, equally;
com áro roin, so high; com
maic le, as good as.

Com- (com-), *pref.* used with a
great variety of words, to de-
note—(1) intensiveness, but is
often a mere ornament; (2)
accompaniment; (3) equality.

Comačt, 7c. *See* cumāčt, 7c.

Comač, -ač, *pl. id., m.*, a close,
a cover; a place where things
are kept; the last half of a *dán*
díreach quatrain; poetry, verse.

Comač, -mč, *m.*, reward.

Comaimpear, *f.*, the same time;
lučt comaimpe, contempo-
raries.

Comaimpearč, *ai.*, contempo-
rary.

Comáinim. *See* comáinim.

Comáinm, *m.*, surname, name.

Comair (comeir, 7c.), -e, *a.*,
brief, pithy; 50 c., in brief.

Comair, -e, *f.*, presence; 1c č.,
for you; 7ač č., for you, for
your use; ór c., opposite, over
against, in the presence of.

Comairce, *g. id., f.*, mercy, pro-
tection; 7á č., under the pro-
tection of; *al.* comirce.

Comairceac, -ciže, *a.*, guarding,
protecting.

Comairceam, -mim, *m.*, counting,
calculation; the full or re-
quisite number.

Comairže, *g. id., f.*, protection,
mercy; mo č. o7c, be merci-
ful to me; 7o na7rc 7í a c. air,
she sought his protection; c.
7óé čužaimn, God be our pro-
tection; *al.* comirže. *See*
comairce.

Comairžeac, -žiže, *a.*, protect-
ing.

Comairžeac, -žiž, *pl. id., m.*,
one who loans labour (of men
or horses).

Comairžim, *tr.*, I protect, shel-
ter; *somt. intr.*, with 7o.

Comairle, *g. id., pl. -ač, f.*,
counsel, advice; a decision, a
plan; a council, parliament;
ar 5c. 7o čur le čéile. we to

consult together; ar a č. 7ém.
of himself.

Comairleac, -liž, -liže, *m.*,
adviser, counsellor.

Comairližim, *vl. -iužao, comair-*
leacan, tr., I advise, consult.

Comairližeo7r, *m.*, adviser,
counsellor.

Comairmeac, -mize, *a.*, comput-
ing, counting up.

Comairmim, *vl. comaircam, tr.*,
I count, reckon.

Comall, -all, *m.*, fulfilment,
execution.

Comallam, *vl. comall and com-*
allač, tr., I fulfil, carry out,
discharge a duty.

Comaom, -e, -eac, *f.*, favour,
benefit, obligation, considera-
tion; čurir c. mór o7m, you
have bestowed a great favour
on me; Communion; the
Lord's Supper; *al.* commaom.

Comaome, *g. id., pl. -ač, f.*, a
favour, etc. *See* comaom.

Comaomeac, -nize, *a.*, favour-
able, kind; *sb.*, a communi-
cant, a benefactor.

Comao7r, -e, *f.*, equal age; mo
č., one of my own age (*pr.*
conao7r); *al.* comao7r.

Comar, -ar, *m.*, alliance, part-
nership, mutuation (of labour,
etc.); lá comar, a day of
loan-labour.

Comarba, *g. id., pl. -roē, m.*, co-
partner in power or office;
vicar; successor in office; an
abbot; comarba 7á7omaiž, a
title of the Archbishop of
Armagh.

Comarbačt, *f.*, vicarage; suc-
cessorship; partnership; com-
arbar, *id.*

Comarč, *g. id., m.*, correspon-
dence in sound between fixed
words in Irish metric.

Comarča, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -in*
and -nna, *f.*, neighbour.

Comarčanta, *ai.*, neighbourly,
neighbour.

Comarčantačt, *f.*, neighbour-
liness; kindness.

- Comarēa, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* sign, symbol, token; comarēaiōe rōirt, appearances; sample.
- Comarētuišim, -ušāō, *tr.,* I mark; *al. comarētaim.*
- Comčainnt, *f.,* a conference; chat.
- Comōāl, -ālā, *f.,* a meeting; a convention; a meeting, whether hostile or friendly.
- Comōalta, *m.,* foster-son; member of a society.
- Comfocal, *m.,* synonym; compound word.
- Comfošar, -air, *m.,* diphthong.
- Comfošur, -uir, *m.,* neighbourhood, vicinity; relatives, kinsmen; *vl. comšur.*
- Comfošurāč, -aiše, *a.,* neighbour; near in blood; *sb.,* relative, kinsman.
- Comfoiše, *g. id., f.,* neighbourhood; proximity.
- Comšar, -air, *pl. id., m.,* proximity; near way; short cut; *c. camnte, wit.*
- Comšarāč, -aiše, *a.,* near, convenient; witty.
- Comšar. *See comfošur.*
- Comšoin, *f.,* compunction; sympathy.
- Comla, -n, -aim (*g. al. -āō, pl. -ōā*), *f.,* gate, door; valve; *c. uirce, flood-gate; c. tōšāla, trap-door.*
- Comlann, -ainne, -ā, *f.,* a battle, contest; o'ionnpuiše na comlainne, towards the battle.
- Comlionaīm, -āō, *tr.,* I fulfil.
- Comluāōar, -air, *pl. id., m.,* company, society; conversation; a society; a social party; companionship.
- Commaoiōeam, *m.,* mutual joy; congratulation.
- Commbāiō, *f.,* friendship, sympathy.
- Commbāiōeāč, -ōiše, *a.,* friendly, sympathetic.
- Commōraō, *m.,* act of magnifying, praising; mustering of an assembly or an army.
- Commōraīm, -āō, *tr.,* I magnify, praise; convene an army or assembly, join (battle); *al. commōraišim.*
- Comnuīōe, *g. id. and -ōče, f.,* dwelling, abode; rest; *1 šc.,* always.
- Comnuīščeāč, -čiše, *a.,* lasting, constant; *sb.,* an inhabitant.
- Comōraō, *7c. See commōraō, 7c.*
- Comōratar, -air, *m.,* comparison; rivalry; competition; *oul 1 šc. le, to compete with; nāra plān c., there is no comparison.*
- Compānač, -aiš, *pl. id., m.,* companion, comrade.
- Compāntar, -air, *m.,* companionship, society.
- Compluč, *g. -ā, -uič, m.,* a company, followers; a household.
- Compōro, -ōiro, *m.,* comfort.
- Compōroāč, -aiše, *a.,* comfortable; compōroamail, *id.*
- Compriāio, -e, *f.,* comparison; association; company.
- Comra, -nn, *d. -inn, pl. -nna, f.,* chest, box, coffin; an ark.
- Comroinn, -e, *f.,* equal distribution; equal division; an equal share or portion; a division of land. *See roinn.*
- Comramail, *7c. See cormail.*
- Comtalān. *See comčionól.*
- Comčrom, -čruime, *a.,* even, equal, just, right, level.
- Comčrom, -ruim and -roma, *m.,* justice, right, fair play; balance, weight, standard; level ground; an equivalent.
- Comčromaīm, -āō, I balance, equalise, weigh; I make level or smooth; comčromuišim, *id.*
- Comčromuiščeāč, -čiše, *a.,* balancing. [weight, evenness.
- Comčruime, *g. id., f.,* equality of
- Con-, used as *pref.,* for com-.
- Conablač, -aiš, -ā, *m.,* carcass, corpse; carrion.
- Conāč, -āič, *m.,* success, prosperity, riches; *ā. č. rin oirt, may it prosper with thee.*

CONÁDÁC, *a.*, prosperous, rich.
 CONÁIRO, -e, *f.*, flouting, jeering.
 CONÁIROEAC, -oíge, *a.*, jeering, flouting.
 CONAIR, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, road.
 CONAIRT, -e, -eacá, *f.*, pack of hounds.
 CONCLANN, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an equal, a match; comparison; chain metre.
 CONFAÖ, -aio, *m.*, fury, madness; rabies; a fierce appetite; storm; *maoia confaio*, mad dog; *cú confaio*, *id.*; *éan confaio*, a vulture (*conac* and *conbac* seem used in same sense).
 CONFAÖAC, -öaige, *a.*, rabid, furious, greedy; stormy.
 CONGANTAC, -aige, *a.*, helpful; *sb.*, an assistant.
 CONGANTÓIR, *m.*, helper.
 CONGABAIM, *vl.* -báil, *tr.*, I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back.
 CONGBÁIL, -ála, *f.*, act of holding; restraining from (*ó*); support, maintenance.
 CONGBÁLAC, *a.*, guarding, preserving.
 CONGBÁLTAR, *m.*, prop, stay; maintenance.
 CONGNAM, -ganta and -nam, *m.*, help, helpers; *luét conganta*, helpers; *bean cōnganta*, a midwife; *c. fear*, a body of soldiers, etc.
 CONMAICNE, *g. id.*, *f.*, sept, clan.
 CONNACTA (*pl.*), *g.*, -nac, *d.* -nac, *Connaught*.
 CONNACAC, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a native of Connaught.
 CONNARTAC, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a churl, rawbones.
 CONNARTAC, -aige, *a.*, binding by compact.
 CONNLAC, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk; moss.
 CONNPAÖ, -nartá, *m.*, an agreement, contract.
 CONNPAIN, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a consonant.
 CONNTAE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -te, *f.*, a county.

CONNTANÓR, -óir, *m.*, countenance.
 CONNTIAC, -a, *f.*, curse, malediction.
 CONRPÓIO, *f.*, discussion, dispute.
 CONRPÓIOEAC, *a.*, given to argument, quarrelsome.
 CONRPÓIOIM, -póio, *intr.*, I contend, dispute.
 CONRTÁBLA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe, *m.*, constable, policeman.
 CONRTAIC, -e, *pl.* -ioe, *f.*, a condition; an objection; a saving clause (usually in *pl.*); *al.* *cumrtaic*.
 CONTABAIRT, -bairtá and -e, *f.*, danger, doubt.
 CONTABARTAC, *a.*, dangerous.
 COR, *g.* *coir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, turn, twist; trick; mode, manner; bout of wrestling; a reel in dancing; *ar don cor*, (*ar*) *cor* *ar* *bic*, *i* *n-doncor*, on any account.
 CORA, -ö, or -nn, *d.*, -io or -inn, -öa, *f.*, a weir, a dam; *Ceanh Coraö*, Kincora.
 CÓMAC, -aige, *a.*, just, fair; well-proportioned; beautiful.
 CORAGIOB, *ar* *a* *c.*, on his haunches.
 CÓPAIO, -e, *f.*, a pair, a couple; a couple yolked.
 CORAIOEAC, *f.*, bail; guarantee.
 CORAIOEAC, *f.*, wrestling.
 CORAIM, *vl.* *cor*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I tire, weary, grow weary of (*oe*); I twist, turn.
 CORB, *g.* *cuirb*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, coach, wagon.
 CORBAÖ, -aio, *m.*, corruption, incest.
 CORBAIME, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a coachmaker; a wheelwright.
 CORC, *g.* *cuirc*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a cork.
 CORCA, race, people; in place names as *C. uí Duibne*.
 CORCAC, -aige, -a, *f.*, a marsh, a swamp; Cork (*nom.* usually *Corcaig*).
 CORCAIR, -aie, *a.*, purple; *al.* *corca*.

κορμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., pot.*
 κορμας, -αίς, *a., purple.*
 κορμυ, *g. -κομα and -κμα, m., scarlet.*
 κόρδα, *g. id., pl. -ιõe, m., string, cord, rope; hangman's rope.*
 κορῖυαιρ, -ε, *f., confusion, annoyance; somt. κορῖυαιρ, id.*
 κορμ, -α, *m., ale, strong beer; nom. al. κορμα, κυρμ.*
 κορμαιμ, -αὐ, *tr., I brew.*
 κορν, *g. κυρμ, pl. id., -α and κορνεαδα, m. goblet, chalice, drinking horn.*
 κορν, *g. κυρμ, m., roll, as of cloth; coil, as of a rope.*
 κορναίμ, -αὐ, *tr., I plait, fold, wind.*
 κορόιν, *g. -εαδ, -ε and -όνα, pl. -εαδα, -όναδα, f., a crown; a crown piece; an Ḳ. ῥῖυιρε, the Rosary; an Ḳ. ῥάιρτεαδ, id.*
 κορόμέιρ, -έαμα, *m., coroner.*
 κορόναδ, -αίς, *a., royal, crowned, al. sb.*
 κορόνυϊσμ, -υζαὐ, *tr., I crown; κορόναίμ, id.*
 κορρ, *g. κυρρ, pl. id. m., a corpse; body, trunk; le κορρ ceana, through very friendship. [trunk.*
 κορραλαδ, -αίς, *m., the body, the*
 κορράν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., corpse.*
 κορράντα, *ai., corpulent, corporal.*
 κορραρὐδα, *ai., bodily, belonging to the body.*
 κορραρὐδατ, *f., materiality.*
 κορρ, *g. κυρρ, pl. -α, f., crane or heron; stork; fly, worm; snout, beak; c. τοραις, the prow of a ship.*
 κορρ, *f., pen, stall.*
 κορρ. *See κορραρὐδατ.*
 κορρ, *a. (usually in comps.), odd (occasional); odd (strange).*
 κορρ, *a., round; sb., m., a round hill (κορμα).*
 κορραδ, -αίς, *a., unstable; μαίρε κορραδ, see-saw.*
 κορραδ, -αίς, *pl. -αίς and -αίςτε (poet.), m. marsh; low-lying plain.*

κορραδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., canvas boat, canoe.*
 κορραρὐδατ, *f., excess; c. ιρ céατ, a hundred odd; κορρ, id.*
 κορριαρρ, *f., heron, crane.*
 κορρλαδ, -αίς, *m., a sea-weed that becomes exposed at low tide.*
 κορρυϊς, -υϊςτε, *m., act of moving, stirring; motion.*
 κορρυϊςαδ, -ῖς, *a., moving, stirring.*
 κορρυϊσμ, -υϊς, *tr. and intr., I stir, move.*
 κορτα, *pa., tired, fatigued.*
 κορταίρ, -ε and -εραδ, *f., border, fringe.*
 κορ τυαδαίλ, *m., a turn contrary to the sun's course; a turn to the left; an unlucky step.*
 κορρυϊσμ, *vl. κορραρὐδατ, intr., I wrestle.*
 κορ, *g. -οίρε, d. -οίρ, pl. -α, f., leg, foot; handle of a knife, etc.; treadle of a spinning-wheel; κυρ ρά κοίρ, to crush, oppress; le κοίρ, along with.*
 κοραδ, -αίς, *a., legged; pertaining to the feet.*
 κοραίμτ, -αντα, *f., defence; keeping, guarding; protection. See κορμαίμ.*
 κοραμαρ, -αίρ, *m., rabble.*
 κορανταδ, -αίς, *a., keeping; defending, protecting.*
 κοραντόίρ, *m., defender.*
 κορρ, -α, *m., act of preventing, hindering; restraint; hindrance.*
 κορραίμ, *vl. κορρ (somt. κορραὐ), tr., I prevent, hinder, forbid, stop.*
 κορραίρε, *g. id., pl. -μίρε, m. one who hinders, obstructs; a monitor.*
 κορραίρτ, -αίρτα, *f., act of slaughtering or triumphing; slaughter; triumph.*
 κορραίρ, -αίρ, *m., slaughter; havoc; victory.*
 κορραίρταδ, -αίς, *a., slaughtering; destructive; victorious; al. κορρραδ.*

- Κορψαῖμ, -αὐ, *tr.*, I slaughter, massacre; *intr.*, I triumph.
 Κορμαῖλ -αῖα, *a.*, like, resembling (le); likely; ἢ c. (50), it is likely (that).
 Κορμαῖλεαὶ, *f.*, likeness, resemblance; probability; *al.* κορμαλαὶ; κορμαῖλεαί, *id.*
 Κορμαῖλμ, *tr.*, I liken to; am like; resemble.
 Κορναῖμ, *vl.* -ραιντ, -ρναῖμ, -ρναὐ, *tr.*, I defend, protect, keep or ward off; I maintain; *al.* κορναῖμ, καρναῖμ, and κορνούμ.
 Κορναῖμ, *g.* -ναῖμ and -ραντα, *m.*, defence, protection; maintaining, holding.
 Κορναῖμα, -αῖγε, *a.*, defensive; assisting; *sb.*, a defender; one who pleads or intercedes.
 Κορόζ, -όριγε, -α, *f.*, stem of a plant; a straw; stalk, etc.; *al.* κοῖρεός.
 Κορταρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.* and -αίριε, *m.*, cost, expense; provision.
 Κορταρμαῖλ, -ῖλ, *a.*, expensive; κορταρμαί, *id.*
 Κοτ, *g.* κυτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bill-hook.
 Κότα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριε, *m.*, a coat; a garment; c. μόρ, a great-coat; c. βεας, a petticoat.
 Κοτῆζαὐ, -αῖγε, *m.*, food, support, maintenance; good condition, fatness.
 Κοτῆζμ, -αῖγε, *tr.*, I support feed, maintain; *intr.*, keep last.
 Κοτῆζε, *p.a.*, fed, well-fed, fat.
 Κοτῆζεοίμ, *m.*, one who supports.
 Κράβδαὐ, -αῖ, *m.*, piety, devotion; κραῖβδαὶ, *f. id.*
 Κράὐ, *g.* κράιρ and -α, *m.*, act of tormenting; torment; anguish.
 Κράὐαῖμ, *vl.* κράὐ and κράὐαὐ, *tr.*, I vex, torment, annoy.
 Κραὐρκαλ, -αῖ, *m.*, heart-burn; strong repugnance.
 Κραὐρκαλαὐ, -αῖγε, *a.*, heart-burning; repugnant.
 Κράζ, -άριγε, -α, *f.*, paw, claw, *al.* κραῖς.
 Κράζαὐ, -αῖγε, *a.*, having large claws or paws; having large hands or feet.
 Κράζαῖμ, -αὐ, *tr.*, I paw, handle; I daub.
 Κραῖβδαὐ, -αῖγε, *a.*, religious, pious.
 Κραῖβδαὶ, *f.*, piety, devotion.
 Κραῖριε, *p.a.*, tormented, annoyed.
 Κραῖριεαῖμ, *m.*, troublesome person; grumbler; miser; κραῖριεαῖμ, *id.*
 Κραῖριεοίμ, *m.*, miser; teaser.
 Κραῖς, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, rock. See καρμαῖς.
 Κράμ, -άνα, -τε, *f.*, a female; the female of several animals, as a goose, pig, honey-bee, etc.; we say c. ζέ, c. μῖς, c. γε; *dim.*, κρῆμνιν.
 Κραμπα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖριε, *m.*, cramp, spasm; knot; clamp.
 Κραμπαῖμ, *m.*, knotty beam of wood; small holm; high river-bank.
 Κρανν, *g.* -αῖμν, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, tree; pole; staff; mast; the handle of a weapon; a limb (as the hands and feet); ἀρὰ κρανναῖμ, on his hands and feet; c. ἀρ, mainmast; c. κρεαῖα, aspen; c. ὄκα, oak; c. ὄκαριε, *id.*; c. ὄκα, olive tree; c. ρεοῖλ, a mast; c. ρολαίρ, a chandelier; c. τραρνα, a bar, a cross-beam; c. ἰομκαίρ, axle-tree; c. εαζαίρ, weaver's setting stick.
 Κρανν, *g.* κραῖμν, *pl. id.*, -α and -αῖμντε, *m.* lot; κραννα ὁ κύρ ἀρ (*somt.* κραῖμντε ὁ καῖτεαῖμ ἀρ), to cast lots for, to select by lot; fate, misfortune.
 Κρανν, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tune; in *pl.*, antics, tricks.
 Κραννοα, *ai.*, shrivelled, old; woody.

- Cpannḡail, -e, *f.*, lattice work; sanctuary rails in a church; a bier; *al.* tune-playing.
 Cpannlač, -aiḡ, *m.* (*col.*), branches of trees; plant-stalks; brushwood.
 Cpannlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, shrubbery.
 Cpannlur, *m.*, groundsel; *al.* ḡrnlur.
 Cpannós, -óise, -a, *f.*, pulpit; driver's box in a coach; a hook; *al.* an old lake dwelling.
 Cpannra, *g. id.*, *f.*, knot in wood.
 Cpannuigim, -uḡaó, *tr.* and *intr.*, I become wood; I plant.
 Cpaob, *g.* -oibe and -a, *pl.* -a, -bca, and -baca, *f.*, branch, bough; an c., the palm of victory; *oul le cpaobcaib*, to run wild; *dims.*, cpaobós and cpaobín.
 Cpaobac, -aiḡe, *a.*, branching; full of branches or boughs.
 Cpaobac, -aiḡ, *m.*, tree-tops; brushwood.
 Cpaobaim, -aó, *intr.*, I branch out, germinate.
 Cpaobrcaoilim, *tr.*, I set forth, explain, divulge, publish; propagate, disseminate.
 Cpaoirac, -riḡe, -a, *f.*, spear, javelin.
 Cpaoirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iõe, *m.*, glutton.
 Cpaorac (craórac), *a.*, bright red (*prob.* for cpaóearḡ or caoróearḡ).
 Cpaor, -oir, *m.*, the throat, the gullet; the cavity of the mouth; gluttony, greed; rage.
 Cpaorac, -aiḡe, *a.*, gluttonous; intemperate; greedy; open-mouthed; angry; *sb.*, glutton; *dim.*, cpaoracán, *id.*
 Cpaorairc, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riõe, *m.*, glutton.
 Cpaorairacat, *f.*, gluttony, intemperance.
 Cpaoránac, *m.*, gluttony; intemperate person.
 Cpaorbán, *a.*, having a white throat.
- Cpaorḡalar, *m.*, sores in the mouth; atomatitis.
 Cpaorlongaim, *tr.*, I devour greedily.
 Cpaoról, *m.*, heavy drinking.
 Cpaorřlogaim, *tr.*, I swallow voraciously.
 Cpaorca, *ai.*, greedy.
 Cpaaraoóir, -óra, -óiriõe, *m.*, a cripple.
 Cpaaraim, -aó, *tr.* and *intr.*, I warp, I shrink, cause to shrink, contract; withdraw.
 Cpaarall, -aill, *m.*, shackles.
 Cpaarluiḡim, -uḡaó, *tr.*, I fetter, bind.
 Cpaarřolar, *m.*, twilight; *al.* clarrřolar.
 Cpaarca (and cpaaruiḡce), *pa.*, withered; contracted, shrunken; crippled.
 Cpačac, -aiḡe, *a.*, shaking, quivering.
 Cpačaim, -aó, *tr.* and *intr.*, I shake, brandish; I nod, beckon.
 Cpačánac, *a.*, shaking, trembling.
 Cpačrac, -aiḡe, *f.*, quagmire.
 Cpe, *g.* cpaio, *d.* cpaio, *pl.* -iõeanna, *f.*, clay, earth: i ḡcpe, in the grave, *al.* sown.
 Cpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Creed.
 Cpeabar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, small hay-cock.
 Cpeabar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a woodcock; gadfly; *c.* caoc, *id.*
 Cpeac, -eice, -a, *f.*, plunder, spoil, spoliation; a spoil of cattle; herd of cattle; foray; host; destruction, loss; *mo cpeac*, alas!
 Cpeacaoóir, *m.*, plunderer.
 Cpeacail, *g.* -e, -eac, *pl.* -iõe, *f.*, a stout block of timber, as the trunk of a tree found in bogs (*prop.* ceapcaill).
 Cpeacaim, -aó, *tr.*, I rob, plunder, spoil, waste.
 Cpeacairc, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riõe, *m.*, robber, freebooter.
 Cpeacairacat, *f.*, robbery; plunder, spoiling.

Creacán. *See* creacán.
 Creáct, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, wound, sore, scar, incision; ravine, stream-bed.
 Creáctac, -aíge, *a.*, wounded, scarred; sin-scarred; sinful.
 Creáctaim, -aó, *tr.*, I wound, gash.
 Creáctnuigim, -uḡaó, *tr.*, I wound.
 Creáctóir, *m.*, robber, spoiler.
 Créao, *interrog. pr.* what? c. ráct? why?
 Créapós, -óige, -a, *f.*, earth, clay, "the sod."
 Creas, -eige, -a, *f.*, rock, crag.
 Creasac, -aíge, *a.*, rocky.
 Creasán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; rocky place.
 Cream, garlic; *al.* cneam, c. ḡarraiöe, leek.
 Creamair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riöe, *m.*, hawker, huckster (creanair?).
 Creamairac, *f.*, hawking, huckstering (creanairac?).
 Creanam, -nam, I consume; expend on (le); I buy.
 Creanamam, -mna, act of wasting; expending; purchasing.
 Creannaact, *f.*, cleverness, deftness.
 Creapall, -aill, *m.*, bonds, fetters; entanglement.
 Creapallaim, -aó, *tr.*, I bind, fetter.
 Creapluiḡim, -uḡaó, *tr.*, I bind, entangle, encumber, stay.
 Creap, -a, *m.*; teime creapa, flint sparks.
 Creapán, *m.*, girdle; *dim.* of crior.
 Creapuiḡim, -uḡaó, *tr.*, I gird, bind.
 Creac (creac), -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carcass; in *pl.*, the ribs of a ship or of a house-roof; shape, complexion.
 Creacac, -aíḡ, *m.*, a hurdle (crates); c. tíḡe, the ribs of a house-roof; c. luinge, ribs of a ship.
 Creacac, -aíḡe, *a.*, trembling, quivering.

Creacacán, *m.*, churn-dash.
 Creacacóḡail, -e, *f.*, quaking trembling.
 Creacaro, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riöe, *m.*, a small potato or bulb for seed, etc.; a little thing, a child; *al.* criocaro.
 Creacaim, -aó, *intr.*, I tremble, shake. *See* criaim.
 Creacán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small potato; a small object, as a bulb, a small egg, a small person, etc.; *al.* criocán.
 Creacac, -aíḡ, *m.*, the body; the trunk; the ribs or chest; *al.* creacac.
 Creacloim, *a.*, bare-bodied, bony, fleshless.
 Creacnac, -aíḡe, *f.*, edible shelled sea-weed.
 Creacnuigim, -uḡaó, *intr.*, I shake, shudder; *tr.*, I cause to shudder.
 Créacúir, -úra, -úiriöe, *m.*, creature.
 Créice, *g. id.*, *m.*, a wretch.
 Créio, the Creed. *See* Cré.
 Creioeam, -om, *m.*, faith, belief, creed, religion.
 Creioeamam, -mna, *f.*, act of believing; honour; respectability.
 Creioeamnac, -aíḡe, *a.*, of high character, worthy of trust or credit.
 Creioil, -e, knell, a death-knell.
 Creioim, -oeam, -oeamam, *tr.* and *intr.*, I believe, trust in.
 Creimeac, -míḡe, *a.*, believing; as *sb.*, a believer.
 Creioim, -e, *f.*, belief.
 Creioceoir, -óra, -riöe, *m.*, believer.
 Creim, -e, *f.*, gnawing; bite; gnawing pain.
 Creimeac, -míḡe, *a.*, abusive; biting, gnawing; creimneac, *id.*
 Creimim, *vl.* creim, *tr.*, I gnaw, bite.
 Creimire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riöe, *m.*, biter, gnawer.

- Cpeópaím, -αὐ, *tr.*, I reduce.
 Cpiαὐα, *ai.*, clayey, earthen.
 Cpiαὐαυόρι, *m.*, potter; *al.* cpiαυόρι.
 Cpiαὐαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριός, *m.*, labourer, peasant.
 Cpiαὐαμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, clayey.
 Cpiαῦαρ, -αίρ, *pl.* cpeίτρε, *m.*, a sieve.
 Cpiαῦαῶ, -αῖς, *m.*, swamp, marsh, quagmire.
 Cpiαῦαυόρι, *m.*, sieve-maker.
 Cpiαῦαισίμ, -υῖαὐ, *tr.*, I pass through a sieve; I sift; cpiαῦαίμ, *id.*
 Cpine, *g. id., f.*, old age; a state of saplessness or decay; *al.* cpineαῶ.
 Cpioῶ, *g. cpiíce, pl.* -α, *gpl.* cpioῶ, *f.*, limit, boundary; district, territory; end, definite object; use, industry; cpioῶα τοῖα να hoιῶce, the dark shades of night.
 Cpioῶán. *See* cpeαῶán.
 Cpioῶναμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, industrious; economic. [*dustry.*
 Cpioῶναμίλαῶ, *f.*, diligence, industry.
 Cpioῶναισίμ, -υῖαὐ, *tr.*, I end, finish; do. [*and out.*
 Cpioῶναισίτε, *p.a.*, finished; out
 Cpioῶn, -ίне, *a.*, worn out, sapless, withered.
 Cpioῶnaím, -αὐ, *intr.*, I wither, become very old; *al.* cpioῶναισίμ.
 Cpioῶναῶ, -αῖς, *m.*, touchwood; dried brushwood; *somt.* cpioῶναῶ.
 Cpioῶнна, *ai.*, old; prudent, wise, experienced; pean-cpioῶнна, wise, precocious.
 Cpioῶннаῶ, *f.*, old age; wisdom, prudence; withered wood, etc.
 Cpioῶr, *g. cpeapa and cpiр, pl.* cpeapaнна, *m.*, girdle, belt; zone.
 Cpioῶpaῶ, -αῖς, *a.*, tight, girded.
 Cpioῶpaῶ, -λαῖς, *m.*, a girding of the loins; waist, middle; bosom; 1 sc. na típe, in the heart of the country; c. na bóçna, the breast of the sea.
 Cpioῶpuiσίμ, -υῖαὐ, *tr.*, I gird, encircle.
 Cpioῶp, *g. id., pl.* -anna, Christ.
 Cpioῶpαίρε, *ai.*, Christian; an Teαγapc c., the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism.
 Cpioῶpαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ῶce, *m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, no one.
 Cpioῶpαίρεαῶ, *f.*, Christianity; humanity.
 Cpioῶpαλ, -αῖλ, *m.*, crystal.
 Cpioῶpαμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, Christian, pious.
 Cpioῶpαμίλαῶ, *f.*, Christianity, piety, humanity.
 Cpioῶ, *g. cpeαῶ, pl.* cpeαῶanna, *m.*, act of shivering, trembling; ap cpiῶ, shaking, quivering, *al.* cpiῶ.
 Cpioῶaím, *vl.* cpioῶ and cpiῶ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I shake, quiver, tremble.
 Cpioῶán, -ám, *m.*, ague, the palsy; a trembling in the limbs; an aspen tree; a nervous person.
 Cpioῶánaῶ, *a.*, trembling, shaking.
 Cpioῶῖαλαр, *m.*, ague, the palsy.
 Cpioῶναισίμ, -υῖαὐ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I shake, tremble.
 Cpioῶαλίμαν, *m.*, earthquake.
 Cpiῶceαγγaл, *m.*, a swaddling band.
 Cpiῶ, 7c. *See* cpioῶ, 7c.
 Cpiῶceαγγaл, *f.*, great fear.
 Cpiῶceαγγaлῶ, *a.*, in a state of terror.
 Cpiῶиp, -e, *f.*, a spark, a particle; a trembling of land, etc.; tonn cpiῶиpe (*al.* tonn cpiῶиp), quagmire.
 Cpiῶceαῶ, -иῖς, *a.*, sparkling.
 Cpiῶ, *g. id., pl.* -ῶanna, *m.*, hut, booth; c. caoῶaῶ, a sheep-pen; c. caoῶaῖς, a pen made of stakes set upright; c. buaῖle, cattle shed; *dim.*, cpiῶίтин; eye or socket; a small hole; a circle; a bore; c. pῶáαίρε, the eye of a needle.

- C^{ró}, *g. id., pl. -óanna and -íte, m., crowbar (al. c^{ró}ó, s^{ró}ó, 7c.).*
 C^{ró}, *g. id., f., gore; blood; death (poet.).*
 C^{ro}b, -oib, *pl. id., -a and -anna, m., paw; the palm and fingers of the hand.*
 C^{ro}bain^s, -e, -eac^a, *f., fistful, cluster, bunch.*
 C^{ro}bair^e, *m., strong man; miser.*
 C^{ro}bán, *m., paw or hoof; a handful.*
 C^{ro}b^{na}rc, *m., fetter binding a fore-leg and horn of a cow; a fetter for hands or feet.*
 C^{ro}c, *g. -oic^e, d. -oic^h, pl. -a, f., a cross; gallows; pot-rack.*
 C^{ro}c, -óic^h, *m., saffron; cream; ar^{án} c^{ro}ic^h, soda-bread.*
 C^{ro}ca, *g. id., pl. -í^oe, m., crock.*
 C^{ro}ca^o, -c^{ta}, *m., the act or the penalty of hanging; ar^c, hanging, as from a hook, etc.*
 C^{ro}ca^oán, -ám, *pl. id., m., pendulum; tassel.*
 C^{ro}ca^oóir, *m., hangman; villain.*
 C^{ro}caim, -a^o, *tr., I hang, crucify; I give evidence against leading to hanging.*
 C^{ro}caire, *g. id., pl. -mí^oe, m., villain; hangman.*
 C^{ro}car, -air, *pl. id., m., bier.*
 C^{ro}carb^ao, *m., hearse.*
 C^{ro}c^{ta}, *pa., hung up; contracted.*
 C^{ro}ó, *g. id., m., cattle; chattels.*
 C^{ro}ó^a, *ai., brave, heroic.*
 C^{ro}óac^h, *f., valour, bravery.*
 C^{ro}saill, -aill, *pl. id., m., crocodile.*
 C^{ro}í^béal, -éil, *m., coral.*
 C^{ro}iceann, -cinn, *pl. id. and -cne, m., skin, hide, peel, bark.*
 C^{ro}icneac^h, -nig^e, *a., skinny; c^{ro}icnⁱí^oe, id.*
 C^{ro}í^oe, *g. id., pl. -ó^{te}, m., the heart; met., love, pity; the core or centre of anything.*
 C^{ro}í^oea^h, -óig^e, *a., hearty, brave.*
 C^{ro}í^oea^hcán, *m., core or kernel; bud.*
 C^{ro}í^oea^maíl, *a., hearty; good-hearted.*
 C^{ro}í^oea^rs, *a., crimson; deep red.*
 C^{ro}í^oeleacán, *m., the core; the remnant of a potato when the r^{ci}ol^{ta}m or sets have been cut for sowing.*
 C^{ro}í^{li}ig^e, *g. id., f., wasting; pain; c. an bái^r, the last agony.*
 C^{ro}í^{li}ig^hea^h, -tig^e, *a., sickly.*
 C^{ro}í^{li}inn, *f., a pool of blood.*
 C^{ro}í^{li}inn^{te}ea^h, -tig^e, *a., bloody; in pools of blood; bloodthirsty.*
 C^{ro}imleac, *f., flat, horizontal monumental stone.*
 C^{ro}imrcian, *f., bent knife used in surgery.*
 C^{ro}í^{ne}, *g. id., f., swarthinness; stain.*
 C^{ro}imic, -e, *pl. id. and -í^oe, f., chronicle.*
 C^{ro}imicí^oe, *g. id., pl. -ó^{te}, m., chronicler.*
 C^{ro}irín, *m., a little cross; a crutch.*
 C^{ro}irí^{ne}ea^h, -nig^e, *a., wearing crutches.*
 C^{ro}íte, *pa., shaken out; sprinkled; exhausted, done up.*
 C^{ro}í^ol^och, *m., pool of blood.*
 C^{ro}í^oí^{ti}m, *tr., I wound deeply.*
 C^{ro}m, -muime, *a., bent, bowed.*
 C^{ro}ma^o, -aí^o, -aí^oe, *m., a measure of two nails; a finger length.*
 C^{ro}maim, -a^o, *tr. and intr., I bend, stoop, bow; c. arⁱ, I set about doing, I begin to do; c. arⁱ g^ol, I begin to cry.*
 C^{ro}mán, -ám, *pl. id., m., the hip, the hip bone; a bent instrument.*
 C^{ro}m^béal, *m., a moustache.*
 C^{ro}mlur, -uir, *pl. id., m., poppy.*
 C^{ro}mós, -óig^e, -a, *f., hook, crook.*
 C^{ro}m^ha, *p.a., bent; bent with age.*

- Críón, -óin, *pl. id., m.*, tune, croon (same as crann?).
- Críón, -óine, *a.*, swarthy, black.
- Críónac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, dirge.
- Críónaíre, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, mourner; coroner (D.).
- Críónán, *m.*, humming sound; bass in music; a croon; the drone of a bagpipe; a refrain with lilt words.
- Críónánač, -aíḡe, *a.*, given to humming or lilting.
- Críónpoc, *m.*, a swarthy buck (*poet.* term for a foreign invader).
- Críóntráč, *m.*, evening, twilight, dusk.
- Crór, -oíre, -a, *f.*, cross; the point where cross-roads meet; a misfortune, an affliction, *esp.* in *pl.*; the handle of a sword or knife; the point where the handle and blade meet.
- Crórac, -aíḡe, *a.*, streaked; crossed; pock-marked; black-faced (of sheep).
- Cróraim, -aó, *tr.*, I cross, oppose, forbid; I unsay a curse.
- Cróráire, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, cross-roads.
- Crórán, *m.*, satirist, reviler.
- Cróránačt, *f.*, a species of Irish verse. See F.F. III, pp. 216-221.
- Cróróčar, *m.*, cross-roads.
- Crórós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a cross; bundle; rope for tying a bundle; a bundle of combed flax.
- Crórta, *ai.*, cross; hard to do; perverse; prohibited; across; meeting; *teac̃t c. aḡ*, to meet (to "come across").
- Crortáil, -ála, *f.*, crossness; insubordination; *cuair̃ an bó i ḡc.*, the cow went into a prohibited place (as a meadow, etc.).
- Crortálta, *ai.*, cross, mischievous, hard to manage (of children, cattle, etc.); uneven or devious (of a road).
- Crort, -a, *m.* (properly cruč), appearance, shape, form; *tá c. maíčt aḡ*, he looks well; *tá c. aḡ ro r̃céal*, thy story is likely.
- Crortac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a curlew.
- Crortac, -aíḡe, *a.*, hunch-backed.
- Crortaim, -aó, *tr.*, I shake, wave, sprinkle. See crat̃aim.
- Crortail, -aíl, *m.*, rind, husk; sediment; awns of barley, etc.; kernel.
- Crortailta, *a.*, husky, having sediment.
- Crortán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, cluster or bunch.
- Crortnuíḡim, -uḡaó, I notice; miss. See mot̃uíḡim. [cró.
- Crú, *m.*, blood, gore; race. See Cruac, -aíce, -a, *f.*, heap, rick (as of hay), stack (as of corn); heap-like mountain.
- Cruacac, -aíḡe, *a.*, full of heaps, ricks, etc.
- Cruacaim, -aó, *tr.*, I heap, pile up; make rick of (as hay).
- Cruacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, little rick or stack, heap; hill or mound.
- Cruaó- (cruaíó-), hard, severe.
- Cruaóac, -aíḡe, *a.*, of steel.
- Cruaóacán, *m.*, miser.
- Cruaóáil, -ála, *f.*, covetousness, penury; hardship; cruelty.
- Cruaóálač, -aíḡe, *a.*, cruel, hard-hearted; stingy.
- Cruaóar, -aír, *m.*, hardness, harshness, severity; hardihood, strength.
- Cruaóčár, -áír, *pl. id., m.*, temper, difficulty, stress, trouble.
- Cruaóós, -óise, -a, *f.*, hardship; distress; a hard case.
- Cruaóóḡac, hard-pressed, needy.
- Cruaóotan, -am, *m.*, press, difficulty, hardship.
- Cruaóuíḡim, *vl.* -uḡaó and -óac̃tam, *tr.* and *intr.*, I harden, I become solid (as a liquid); I grow callous; I become dry (as grain in a kiln); I acquire endurance; *al.* cruaóaim.

- Cpuarō, -e, *a.*, hard, severe, stiff; close.
 Cpuarō, -e, *f.*, steel.
 Cpuar. See cpaōar.
 Cpuḃ, -úibe, -a, *f.*, the nave of a wheel.
 Cpuḃ, -úibe, -a, *f.*, hoof, claw, paw.
 Cpuḃac, -aige, *a.*, hoofed; of persons, club-footed.
 Cpuḃac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, an animal with claws or hoofs.
 Cpuḃaim, -aō, *tr.*, I paw, scratch.
 Cpuḃán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish.
 Cpuḃós, -óige, -a, *f.*, knot in weaving; the thumbs in weaving; a crab-fish.
 Cpuca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, -ōa, *m.*, hook, hinge; *fig.*, claw, the hand; *dim.*, cpuacán, a bent rod used in hay-rope making.
 Cpuō, -uio, *pl.* -a, -uioce, -uioce and -uioeaca, *m.*, horse's shoe.
 Cpuōaim, -aō, *tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I worm secrets from one.
 Cpuibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little hoof; *c.* muice, a pig's trotter.
 Cpuiceaō, -cte, *m.*, act of "footing" or making small stooks of turf; other names for this process or varieties of the same name are, spuaigeaō, cpóigeaō, cpógaō, cnuacairc, *gc.*
 Cpuiceós. See cuirceós.
 Cpuirōteač, -tije, *a.*, given to milking; *sb.*, a milker.
 Cpuinn, -e, *a.*, round, globular, solid, circular; exact, accurate, using reason; arrived at years of discretion; *c.* ar, sure of.
 Cpuinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the world, the universe; roundness, solidity, accuracy.
 Cpuinnear, -nir, *m.*, sense, discretion, accuracy; observation.
 Cpuinneós, *f.*, round bundle.
 Cpuinneólar, *m.*, geography.
 Cpuinneólarōe, *m.*, geographer.
- Cpuinnigim, -iuḡaō, *tr.* and *intr.*, I gather together, heap up, assemble.
 Cpuinniuḡaō, -iḡce, *m.*, *vl.* of cpuinnigim, a meeting, a congregation.
 Cpuircin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, pitcher, jug.
 Cpuir, -e, *pl.* -poča, -eanna, and -eaca, *dpl.* cpotaib, *f.*, harp, lyre.
 Cpuir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, hump on the back; a height, eminence.
 Cpuirteač, -tije, *a.*, hunchbacked.
 Cpuirteačán, *m.*, hunchback.
 Cpuirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, curtain.
 Cpuirire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riōe, *m.*, harper, musician.
 Cpuirneacč, -a, *f.*, corn, wheat.
 Cpuim, *gc.* See cnuim, *gc.*
 Cpuínca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, bent or decrepid person.
 Cpuḡac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clown.
 Cpuḡca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, jug; small box.
 Cpuḡca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, crust; clod; missile.
 Cpuḡčálaim, -ál, *tr.*, I throw clods, etc., at.
 Cpuč, *g.* -poča, *pl. id.* *m.*, form, figure, make, shape, appearance; i ḡcr., in such wise, so; i ḡcr. ḡo, so that. See cpot.
 Cpučac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curlew.
 Cpučac, -aig, *m.*, a flood, stream; milk.
 Cpučac, -aige, *a.*, well-shaped, comely.
 Cpučairōeacč, *f.*, creation.
 Cpučamáil, -mla, *a.*, shapely, comely.
 Cpučáinnar, -air, *m.*, proof, evidence.
 Cpučuḡaō, -uḡce, *vl.* of cpuč-uḡim, proof, evidence.
 Cpučuigim, -uḡaō, *tr.* and *intr.*, I create, form, make; I prove, experience; get on, succeed.
 Cpučuigčeoir, *m.*, creator, maker.

- Cú, *g. con, d. com, pl. cona, com, comte, f., dog, hound, greyhound; a champion; cú luirs, bloodhound, (al. cú pola); c. αλτα, a wolf.*
- Cuac, -aice, -a, *f., cuckoo; term of endearment; dim., cuacín.*
- Cuac, -aice, -a, *f., lock of hair, plait, curl; caress.*
- Cuac, -aice, -a, *f., bowl, cup, globe; ball of yarn.*
- Cuacac, -aige, *a., curled, of the hair; bowl-like, abounding in bowls, cuckoos, etc.*
- Cuacaim, -aò, *tr., I roll, fold up; plait, frizzle.*
- Cuacánaic, -aige, *a., folded, plaited.*
- Cuacóg, *dim. of cuac in its several meanings; cuacín, id.*
- Cuacra, *p.a., folded, rolled up, etc.; fig., done up, exhausted; undone; finished, consumed (as food).*
- Cuail, -e, -eaca, *f., a faggot, bundle, knot; cuailín, dim., id. See cuail.*
- Cuaille, *g. id., pl. -aca, f., stake, pole; baton; c. comraic, a stake to strike or knock down which was a challenge to battle.*
- Cuaine, *g. id., pl. -nìoe, m., litter of pups; pack of dogs; family, race; al. pcuaine.*
- Cuamreacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., nest for a litter of pups, etc.; hiding place.*
- Cuairce, *g. id., pl. -cìoe and -ceaca, f., roll, volume; fig., maiden.*
- Cuairceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m., wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.*
- Cuaircim, -ceao, *tr., I roll, wrap, wreath.*
- Cuairt, -arta, -eanna, *f., circuit, tour, visitation; ar c., paying a visit.*
- Cuairteacar, -air, *m., visitation; social intercourse.*
- Cuairteoir, *m., visitor.*
- Cuairtíoeaict, *f., visiting.*
- Cuairín, *g. id., pl. -ìoe, m., hood; little shawl worn on the head; hole, hollow; dim. of cuar.*
- Cual, -aile, *pl. -a, f., faggot; heap or pile; dim., cualóg.*
- Cuallaict, -a, *f., sept, clan; company, followers, household.*
- Cuallaíoeaict, *f., company, fellowship.*
- Cualluríoe, *g. id., pl. -òce, m., companion; sualluríoe, id.*
- Cuan, -áin, *pl. id. and -ta, m., haven, harbour; in pl. somt. the high seas.*
- Cuan, -áin, -a, *m., litter of whelps; troop. See cuaine.*
- Cuan, -áin, *m., danger; deceit.*
- Cuanna, *ai., fine, noble.*
- Cuar, -aire, *a., crooked, awry, bowed.*
- Cuarán, -áin, *pl. id., m., slipper, sandal.*
- Cuaraoic, -uigíoe, *m., act of searching, looking for, rummaging; search.*
- Cuaraoic, -aige, *a., wandering, rambling.*
- Cuaruigim, *vl. -uigíoe and -oac, tr., I search, examine, look for.*
- Cuar, -air, -a, *hollow, cavity; cuarán and cuairín, dims.*
- Cuarac, -aige, *a., hollow, full of cavities.*
- Cuaramáil, -míla, *a., hollow, full of holes or cavities.*
- Cuarnóg, -óige, *f., nest of honeybees; cuarnóg, id.*
- Cuarfúileac, *a., having hollow eyes, or eyes with deep sockets (corruptly cluarfúileac).*
- Cúb, -úibe, *pl. id. and -úibeanna, -úibeaca, f., a cube; a coop.*
- Cúbac, -aige, *a., crescent-horned; sb., a cow with such horns.*
- Cúbao, -aio, *pl. id., m., cubit.*
- Cúbairíoe, -e, *a., becoming, proper, comely. See cuibe.*
- Cúbaim, -aò, *tr. and intr., I crouch, warp, contract.*

- Cuðair, -e, *f.*, an oath, solemn word; conscience; *cuð ré á é.*, he swore or gave a solemn assurance; *cuðar*, -air, *m.*, *id.*
- Cuðar, -air, *m.*, foam, froth; *cuðarían* or *cuðrían*, *id.*
- Cuðram, -að, *intr.*, I froth; I perspire.
- Cuðrának, -aiße, *a.*, foamy.
- Cuðóð, -óise, -a, *f.*, haddock.
- Cuðat (*2nd sing. pers. prn.* combined with *cum*), look out, "heads" !
- Cuíbe (*cuðaró*), *ai.*, becoming, meet, decent; *cuíbeamail*, *id.*
- Cuíbear, -bir, *m.*, becomingness; decency.
- Cuíbearac, -aiße, *a.*, becoming, proper, fair, moderate, middling; *so c.*, middling, fair.
- Cuíbearact, *f.*, becomingness, propriety; state of being middling.
- Cuíbreac, -miz, *pl.* -mize and -a, *m.*, binding, fetter, manacle.
- Cuíbreann, -minn, *m.*, company, society; partnership; *1 sc. Seaim*, in John's company; *as c. ar*, sponging on.
- Cuíbrizim, -uzað, *tr.*, I bind, tie, fetter; make subject.
- Cuíbreac, *gc.* See *cuíbearac*, *gc.*
- Cuíro, *g. cora*, *pl. coraca*, *corca* and *coranna*, *f.*, a part, a share, some; applied *gen.* to things, but *somt.* to persons; *mo é. bíó*, my meal; *mór-é.*, a great deal; *á é.*, my dear.
- Cuíroeaçt, *f.*, company, society; a party.
- Cuíroeaçta, *g. -n, d. -tam, al. indec. f.*, society, company; a social gathering.
- Cuíroeaçtuizim, -uzað, -çtam, *tr.* I accompany.
- Cuíroizim, *vl.* -uzað and -roeaçtam, *tr.* and *intr.* (with *le*), I help, I share with.
- Cuíroizteaç, -çiz, -çize, *m.*, one who helps.
- Cuíroizteoir, -óia, -ioe, *m.*, one who helps or abbets.
- Cuíroizgað, -izte, *m.*, act of helping, sharing with; help; *an bfuil c. uait ?* do you want help ? (D.).
- Cuíz, *num., a.*, five; *c. roeas*, fifteen.
- Cuíz. See *cum*.
- Cuíze, *gc.* See *cuízeað*.
- Cuízeacair, -air, *m.*, provincial usage.
- Cuízeað, -zró, -zróe, *m.*, a fifth; a province; one of the five parts of Ireland; *somt. cúze* and *cóze* in *nom.*
- Cuízeað, *ord. num. a.*, fifth; *al. cúzmeað*.
- Cuízeaðac, -aiß, *pl. id., m.*, chief or king of a province, or fifth.
- Cuízeal, -zile and -a, *pl. -aca*, *f.*, a distaff; the charge of flax, etc., on a distaff in spinning; *al. coizil*.
- Cuízealac, -aiß, -aiße, *m.*, distaff, the charge of flax, etc., on the distaff.
- Cuízeann, *g. -zinne* and *-zne*, *pl. -zneaca*, *f.*, churning; *óemear c.*, I churned; the contents of a churn.
- Cuízeair, -ir, *m.*, five (persons).
- Cuízmeað, *a.*, fifth. See *cuízeað*.
- Cuíl, -e, *pl. id.* and -eaca, *f.*, gnat; horse fly; *dim.*, *cúleós*.
- Cuíl, -e, -eaca, *f.*, nook, corner; heap in a corner; *c. móna*, heap of turf in a corner; "back" or defence; protection.
- Cuílc, -e, -eaca, *f.*, reed.
- Cuílce, *g. id., pl. -croe*, *f.*, quilt; covering.
- Cuílceann, -çinn, *pl. id., m.*, the poll or back of the head.
- Cuíleacra. See *cuíroeaçta*.
- Cuíleán, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, whelp, little dog. [tree.
- Cuíleann, -linn, *m.*, the holly
- Cuílearc, -leirce, -a, *f.*, jaded horse.
- Cuílþiacail, *f.*, a back tooth; the end tooth.
- Cuílþionn, -inne, -a, fair lady; *a.*, fair-haired.

- Cúilgearraim, *tr.*, I backbite.
 Cuilgfearam, *m.*, standing on end, as the hair.
 Cúilín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, hair on the poll; head of hair; fair lady; nook; corner of land; back garden; *dim.* of cú1 and cúil.
 Cuilic, -e, -ròe, *f.*, fold, plait, ruffle; the current of a stream; the centre of anything; *al.* cuilice and coilice.
 Cúilmíonnuiḡim, *tr.*, I abjure.
 Cúilráio, -e, -eada, *f.*, backward place.
 Cúilráioeac, -oḡe, *a.*, remote, backward (of a place).
 Cuilt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, quilt, covering; cḡécuilt, a covering of clay.
 Cúilteac, *m.*, out-office.
 Cuimeir, -e, brief; neat.
 Cumim, *f.*, memory, recollection; naḡ c. leat? do you not remember?
 Cumlim, -milt, *tr.* and *intr.* (with oe and le), I rub, touch, stroke, chafe; c. bar oe, I rub down, curry, flatter; c. le, I meddle with.
 Cumme, *g. id., f.*, memory, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial.
 Cummeac, -niḡe, *a.*, mindful, remembering.
 Cummeacán, *m.*, keepsake; memorial.
 Cumniḡim, -iuḡadò and -neam, *intr.* (with ar), I remember, think of, dwell on.
 Cumniḡteac, *a.*, remembering, mindful.
 Cumriopc, -a, *m.*, rabble.
 Cumre, *g. id., f.*, aim, mark, measure; comprehension.
 Cumreac, -riḡe, *a.*, exact in aim; moderate.
 Cumriḡim, -iuḡadò, I aim, hit; enumerate, measure.
 Cumḡ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a yoke; duty; swingle tree in ploughing; c. cḡáḡadò, a religious vow.
 Cumḡceangal, *m.*, that which binds the yoke on the necks of animals; slavery.
 Cumḡir, -ḡreac, -ḡreaca, *f.*, pair, yoke; a pair yoked; a team.
 Cumḡire, *g. id., pl. -riòe, m.*, one who yokes or couples.
 Cumḡirim, -reacò, *tr.*, I yoke couple.
 Cumicéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, rabbit-burrow.
 Cumín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, rabbit, coney.
 Cumíonn, -ninne, *f.*, the nostrils.
 Cúmne, *g. id., pl. -niòe, m.*, angle, corner.
 Cúmneac, *a.*, having angles, cornered.
 Cumneós, -óḡe, -a, churn, pail.
 Cúmre, *g. id., pl. -riòe, m.*, plan, trick, ingenuity; ar don c. with *neg.*, nowise.
 Cúmreamáil, -mía, *a.*, ingenious, full of plans or tricks.
 Cúipéir, -éara, -ròe, *m.*, cooper.
 Cuirc, -e, -ròe, *f.*, coif; top-not; tumour; *al.* corc.
 Cuirceós, -óḡe, -a, *f.*, a cone on its base; a beehive; a stook (of turf, etc.); other forms, cḡuirceós, cuiriceós.
 Cuireacò, -riò, -riòe, *m.*, invitation; cuirim c. ar, I beckon to; beirim c. oo, I invite.
 Cuiréal, -éil, *m.*, quarry.
 Cuiréalta, *ai.*, neat; curious.
 Cuireat, *m.*, the knave at cards; *al.* cuireata and cuileata.
 Cuiríoeac, *f.*, act of tilling.
 Cuirim, *vl.* cur (often *pr.* cuir), *tr.*, I put, place, send, fix; sow; bury; used extensively with *preps.* ar, ar, oo, rá, i, ó, le, um; c. bréas ar, I belie; c. ceirt ar, I question; c. easla ar, I make afraid; c. rcḡeacò aram, I shout; c. ar an áit é, I put him out of the place; c. an bóḡar oíom, I proceed along the road; c. oíom, I get on; c. breoiòteac, oíom, I get over sickness; c. rlaḡra rá, I chain;

- c. ἰστέλλω σοι, I make known to you; c. ἑ, I add to, I send along with; c. ὑμῶν, I put on clothes; c. ὑπὲρ, I put on or over the fire (to cook, etc.), I set down (in writing); c. ὑπὲρ ἑ, I describe in writing; c. ὑμῶν, I sprout, I evict; c. ὑμῶν, I refuse; c. ὑμῶν, I incite; c. ὑμῶν ἑ, I prevent, hinder; c. ἑ (abs.), I hinder, obstruct; c. ὑμῶν, ἑ, I sow, etc.; c. ὑμῶν, I give one tidings or a message; c. ὑμῶν ἑ, I send for; c. ὑμῶν ἑ, I compel; c. ὑμῶν, I send, put away, desist.
- Cuirlín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, curlew.
- Cuirm, -e, -eada, *f.*, kind of ale; feast.
- Cuirmeac, -míge, *a.*, pertaining to ale or to a feast.
- Cuirmígeim, -uigad, *tr.*, I feast.
- Cuirpce, *ai.*, wicked; *al.* cuirpe, cuirpe.
- Cuirpceac, -tíge, *a.*, wicked; *sb.*, wicked, corrupt person.
- Cuirpceoir, -ópa, -íoe, *m.*, wicked or corrupt person.
- Cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, court, mansion; law court; a yard.
- Cúirteamail, *a.*, courtly, gallant, refined.
- Cúirtéir, -e, *f.*, courtesy.
- Cúirtéireac, -ríge, *a.*, courteous.
- Cúirtéireact, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness.
- Cuirtín. See cruicín.
- Cúir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, cause, case, affair; reason.
- Cuireós. See corós. [secute.
- Cúirim, -read, *tr.*, I accuse, prosecute.
- Cuirle, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, vein, artery, pulse; the arm; a term of endearment; diarrhoea.
- Cuirleac, -líge, *a.*, having veins.
- Cuirleannac, -díge, *a.*, having strong veins; *sb.*, piper, organist.
- Cuirleoír, -ópa, -íoe, *m.*, one who lets blood.
- Cuirne, *g.*, *id.*, *m.*, frost; a frosty haze or fog.
- Cuirneac, -níge, *a.*, freezing, frosty.
- Cuirneamail, -míla, *a.*, frosty, chilly.
- Cuirnígeim, -uigad, *tr. and intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.
- Cúirteac, -tíge, *a.*, paying back, retributing.
- Cúirteam, -tím, *m.*, act of requiting; recompense, retribution.
- Cúirtígeim, *vl.* -uigad and -team, *tr.*, I requite, reward (with le, of the person rewarded).
- Cúl, -úl, *pl. id., m.*, the poll of the head; the back; the back part of anything; a head of hair; c. báire, a "back" in hurling or football match; a reserve defence; fear cúil, a "back," a defence, a protector; cuirim ἑ, I set aside, abolish, postpone; ἑ ἑ, at his back, behind him immediately (as on horseback, opposed to ἑ ἑ, in front of him).
- Culaí, *g.*, *id.* and culaí, *pl.* -eada and -leada, *m.* and *f.*, attire; c. éadaí, a suit of clothes, vestments; c. capaill, horse-trappings.
- Cúláire, *g. id., f.*, the chops, the palate.
- Cúlcaimnt, *f.*, backbiting, detraction. [biting.
- Cúlcaimnteac, *a.*, given to backbiting.
- Cúlchaoir, *m.*, back of the mouth.
- Cúltoir, *m.*, back door.
- Cúlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the position of being behind another, *esp.* in riding.
- Cúlúigim, -uigad, *intr.*, I recede; I "back water" in rowing.
- Cum (cum), *prep. gov. gen.*, combined with the *pers. prns.* it becomes cúgam, cúgat, cúice, cúgaimn, cúgaib, cúca, (cúgam, ἑ, in C. and U., where the initial c sounds like h), to, towards (with motion); as eúl c. báir, dying; to express purpose, cum bainne o'ól. to drink milk.

- Cum, cum, *m.*, waist, form; glen. *See* com.
- Cuma, *g. id., pl. -mēa, f.*, form, figure; way, condition; appearance; *ar don cuma*, at any rate.
- Cuma, *a.*, equal, identical; *ir c. liom*, it is the same to me in my appreciation; *ir c. dam*, it is the same to me (whether I like it or no), I am all right; *ir c. é nó capall*, it is like, or as good as, a horse.
- Cuma, *g. id., pl. -mēa*, gift, present.
- Cuma, *g. id. and -rō, m.*, grief, sorrow; melancholy, loneliness.
- Cumac (cumadac), *-aiḡe, a.*, sorrowful, doleful.
- Cumact (cómact), *-a, pl. id., f.*, power, might; *oia na ḡcumact*, Almighty God.
- Cumactac, *-aiḡe, a.*, powerful, mighty; *sb.*, powerful person.
- Cumactóir, *m.*, commissioner.
- Cumadóir, *-óir, -rōe, m.*, maker, composer.
- Cumadóirac, *f.*, invention; formation.
- Cumaim, *-aō, tr.*, I shape, fashion, devise; I compose; *al. cum-uḡim*.
- Cumainḡe, *g. id., f.*, narrowness, closeness; press; difficulty.
- Cumal, *-aile, -a, f.*, handmaid, female slave.
- Cumal, *-ail, pl. id., m.*, fine; restitution.
- Cumamail, *a.*, shapely, handsome.
- Cumang, *-ainḡe, a.*, narrow, tight, closely pressed.
- Cumangaim, *-aō, tr.*, I narrow, abridge, press together; I encroach on (*ar*).
- Cumangar, *-air, m.*, narrowness; act of encroaching; encroachment.
- Cumangrac, *-aiḡe, a.*, pressing close, encroaching.
- Cumangrac, *-aiḡ, m.*, a difficulty; hard plight.
- Cumangrac, *f.*, pressure, difficulty.
- Cumanguiḡim. *See* cumangaim.
- Cumann, *-aimn, pl. id., m.*, affection, love; society, league; a company.
- Cumannac, *-aiḡ, pl. id., m.*, friend.
- Cumannac, *a.*, friendly, amiable.
- Cumar, *-air, pl. id. and -mra, m.*, the confluence of rivers; ravine, cave, valley.
- Cumar, *-air, m.*, strength, power; ability to do a thing; *ní'l pé ar mo c. é óéanam*, I am unable to do it.
- Cumrac, *-aiḡe, a.*, strong, powerful; able-bodied; excellent.
- Cumarc, *-airc, m.*, mixture, compound; act of uniting with, mixing.
- Cumarcaim, *vl. -aō, and cumarc, tr. and intr.*, I mix, mingle; have sexual intercourse with (*le*).
- Cumrac, *-aiḡ, -aiḡe, m.*, act of covering, guarding, protecting; cover, defence; thatch; a case, a casket.
- Cumrouḡim, *-rac, I preserve, keep; cover, roof, thatch, encase.*
- Cumra, *ai.*, fragrant, sweet; applied to persons, *met.*
- Cumrac, *f.*, fragrance, sweetness; applied to persons, *met.*
- Cumta, *p.a.*, shaped, fashioned, well-shaped, comely.
- Cumtac, *-aiḡe, a.*, forming, shaping.
- Cun, ordinary pronunciation of cum (*cum* is heard in West Clare). *See* cum.
- Cunac, *-aiḡ, m.*, moss.
- Cunntar, *-air, pl. id., m.*, an account; description; a bill; judgment; *lá an cunntair*, the Day of Judgment.
- Cunracán, *m.*, miser.
- Cuntar, *-air, pl. id., m.*, a shop-counter; *al. cúnúr and cúnúr.*

Cupán, *m.*, cup; *al.* cupa, copán.
Cúpla, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, couple,
pair; twins; the rafters of a
house in pairs; a few (as "a
couple" in English).

Cúplac, -aíge, *a.*, double-plaited
(of the hair).

Cúpluigim, -uigadò, *tr.*, I couple,
join together.

Cup, *g.* cuirce and curca, *m.*,
act of putting, etc. See cuirim.

Cupac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, coracle;
light canvas boat (*somt.* cur-
pac, which is nearer the
present *pr.*).

Cupacán, *m.*, a light boat, *dim.*
of cupac.

Cupadò, -aíò, *pl. id., m.*, cham-
pion, hero.

Cupairdeac, *a.*, chivalrous, heroic.

Cupairdeact, *f.*, sowing of seed.

Cúram, -aim, *pl. id.* and -aíoe, *m.*,
care, charge; concern;
responsibility.

Cúramac, -aíge, *a.*, careful,
thoughtful (with *prep.* í).

Cupata, *ai.*, valiant, courageous;
somt. cupanta, which is con-
fused with *current*.

Cupatact, *f.*, heroism, courage.

Cúrra, *g., id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, course,
career; way of living; a bout
(as of running, dancing, etc.);
race-course; journey; cúrr-
raíoe (with *g.*), matter for;
cúrraíoe an traoḡail, the ups
and downs of life.

Cúrrac, -aíge, *a.*, wandering;
vagrant; marching.

Curpa, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, example,
model; object, aim; curpóir,
id.

Curtum, -um, *m.*, custom; the
customs.

Cutac, -aíge, *m.*, fury, rage.

Cutac, -aíge, *a.*, bob-tailed.

Cútail, -e, *a.*, bashful; humble.

Cútáileact, *f.*, bashfulness;
humbleness.

ὑ (ὑάιρ, oak), fourth letter of
the Alphabet.

ὑ', for ὑο and ὑε, *preps.*, ὑο,
pos. prn. (τ'), and ὑο, *verbal*
partic.

ὑά (*al.* ὑα, ὑ'α, ὑ'ά), *prep.*, ὑο
or ὑε combined with *pos. prn.*
(ὑο α, ὑε α).

ὑά, *part.*, before adjectives in
comparat. or corresponding
abstract nouns; however; ὑά
óige é, however young he be;
ὑά óige é ír ainlaíò ír feárr é,
the younger he is the better.

ὑά, *conj. (ecl.)*, if.

ὑά (*asp.*, generally ὑά, but ὑά
after *n*), *num.*, two, a pair;
an ὑά, the two, the pair (ὑό
is used in the absence of a
noun).

ὑά (ὑο α), used for αḡ α; τά ré
ὑά mairbdaò = τά. ré αḡ α
mairbdaò, he is killing him,
or he is being killed.

ὑά-, in *comps.*, bi-, two-, double-,
as ὑά-faoḡrac, two-edged.

ὑαḃac, *g.* ὑαíḃce, *pl.* -α, *f.*, vat.

ὑαḃair, -aíir, *m.*, pitcher, bucket.

ὑαḃt, *g., id., m.*, doubt.

ὑαḃadò, -aíò, *m.*, a jot, used in
neg. sentences; with *neg.*
nothing; *al.* ὑαḃam.

ὑάíracrac, *a.*, bi-dental; having
a pair of prominent teeth.

ὑάíctò, forty; *pr.* ὑαḃao.

ὑαíò, *g. id., m.*, father.

ὑαíòḃuir, -ḃuir, *a.*, poor, needy;
opp. to raíòḃuir; *somt.* ὑαíḃuir;
ὑαíòḃreac, *id.*

ὑαíòḃreap, -uir, *m.*, poverty; *opp.*
to raíòḃreap; *al.* ὑαíòḃre.

ὑáíl (ὑál), -ála, *f.*, a coming
together, meeting, assembly,
convention; a meeting with
hostile intent; decree; re-
spite; state, condition; tribe;
tribe-land; relatives; *vl.* of
ὑáílím.

ὑáílc, *m.*, stout short person.

ὑáíleam, -lím, *m.*, butler; cup-
bearer.

ὑáílím, *vl.* ὑáíl, I give, dis-
tribute, share; ὑáílígím, *id.*

ὈΔιλλ-, in *comps.* See ὈΔλλ.
 ὈΔιλλε, *g. id., f.*, blindness, obscurity.
 ὈΔιλτίν, *g., id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a foster-child; a mean or impertinent fellow.
 ὈΔιλτíνεακτ, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; ὈΔιλτíνεαρ, *id.*
 ὈΔίμ, -ε, *f.*, affection; reconciliation (le); whence ὈΔίμεακ, ὈΔίμεαμáιλ, ὈΔίμεαμλάκτ.
 ὈΔίμλiαζ, -αιζε, *f.*, stone church.
 ὈΔίμγεαν, -ζιμ, *pl. id. and -ζνε, m.*, stronghold, fortress; a contract as of marriage, etc.
 ὈΔίμγεαν, -ζνε, *a.*, strong, firm, fortified.
 ὈΔίμγε, *g. id., f.*, firmness, strength; ὈΔίμγεακτ, *id.*
 ὈΔίμζνίζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *tr.*, I fortify, strengthen; *intr.* (or *obj.* not expressed), I fence, build fences, wall in.
 ὈΔίμνρέαρ, -έιρ, *m.*, danger.
 ὈΔίρ, -άρτα, *f.*, copulation of cattle or desire therefor; *πά ὀ.*, ready for the bull.
 ὈΔίρ, *g. -αιρε, -αρα, -αρακ, pl. -αραίξ, -αρακά, f.*, oak.
 ὈΔίρβ, -ε, -εακά, *f.*, worm, chafer. [plantation.
 ὈΔίρβεός, -όιζε, -α, *f.*, oak
 ὈΔίρβρε, -εακ, -εακά, *f.*, oak plantation.
 ὈΔίρμ (Ὀοίρμ), *p.p.* Ὀοίρτα, *tr.*, I copulate with (said of the bull; *cf.* Ὀο Ὀάιρ an τάρβ í).
 ὈΔίρτ, -ε, -εακά, *f.*, heifer, a young bullock; clod; *al.* ὈΔίρτ.
 ὈΔίρτε, *p.a.*, coloured, stained; *al.* Ὀαῖτιγτε.
 Ὀάλ, see Ὀάιλ; in the sense tribe, tribe-land, it occurs in names like Ὀάλ ζCαρ, the Dalcassians, etc.
 Ὀάλα, *pl. f.*, news, transactions; contracts, vows; *prep.*, with *gen.*, concerning, with regard to, as to (*pr.* Ὀάλτα, *M.*).
 Ὀάλακ, meeting day; Ὀομνάκ ιρ Ὀ., Sunday and meeting day, constantly.
 Ὀάλάν Ὀέ, *m.*, a butterfly.

ὈΔλλ, -αίλλε, *a.*, blind; dull, ignorant, puzzled.
 ὈΔλλ, -αίλλ, *m.*, blind man; darkness; *dim.*, ὈΔλλάν, blind or stupid person.
 ὈΔλλαὸ, *vl.* of ὈΔλλαίμ; Ὀ. πύικín, blindman's buff; the bandage used in the game; Ὀ. μαλλός, blindness (in sheep, etc.). [stupefy.
 ὈΔλλαίμ, -αὸ, *tr.*, I blind, puzzle, ὈΔλλάν, -άιμ, *pl. id., m.*, winnowing fan; ὈΔλλάνακ, *id.*
 ὈΔλλκάοκ, *a.*, stone-blind.
 ὈΔλλός, -όιζε, -α, *f.*, mole; blind or cover; blindness.
 ὈΔλλραίμ, -αὸ, *tr.*, I daze; ὈΔλλρuiζιμ, *id.*
 ὈΔλτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, foster-child, nursling; disciple; *dim.*, Ὀαλτάν, ward; name of endearment.
 Ὀαλτακάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, fosterage, bringing up.
 Ὀάλuiζιμ. See Ὀάιλίμ.
 Ὀαίμ, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, ox; Ὀ. αίλτα or Ὀαίμ αίλλαὸ, wild ox, buffalo.
 Ὀαίμ, -άιμ, *pl. id. and -ίμνα, m.*, learned man, poet.
 Ὀαίμ, -άιμε, *f.*, a tribe, a race; a body of poets; poetry.
 Ὀαμάιρτε, *g. id., m.*, damage, injury. [jurious.
 Ὀαμάιρτεακ, *a.*, damaging, in-
 Ὀαίμάν, -άιμ, *pl. id., m.*, ox; Ὀ. αίλλα, spider.
 Ὀαμαντα, *p.a.*, damned; evil; accursed; *somt.* a sobriquet.
 Ὀαμαντακ, -αιζε, *a.*, damnable, evil.
 Ὀαμαντακτ, *f.*, damnation, evil.
 Ὀαίμαρ, -ίμα, *m.*, dance; act of dancing; act of jumping or running playfully; Ὀαίμαρὸ in L.C.
 Ὀαίμαρόιρ, -όιμα, -ῖοε, *m.*, dancer, prancer.
 Ὀαίμνα, *g. id., m.*, the material from which a thing is produced or can be produced; cause, motive; *πίοζ* Ὀαίμνα, the "makings" of a king.

ὄαμναίμ, -αὐ, *tr.*, I damn, condemn; ὄαμνυῖς, *id.*
 ὄαμπαρὸ, -ε, *f.*, oxen.
 ὄαμπα. *See* ὄαμπα.
 ὄαμπαδ, -αῖς, *a.*, given to dancing.
 ὄαμπαίρε, *g. id., pl. -πίρε, m.*, dancer, prancer.
 ὄαμπαρί, -όρα, -ίρε, *m.*, dancer, prancer.
 ὄαμπαῖς, *vl.* ὄαμπα and ὄαμπα, *intr.*, I dance.
 ὄαν, *g. -άιν, pl. -α and -τα, m.*, poem, song; art, trade, science.
 ὄάν, *g. -άιν and -α, m.*, fate, destiny; ἰ νοάν, destined.
 ὄάνα, *ai.*, bold, determined; making free with.
 ὄαναρο, -ε, grief, affliction; ἰρ ὀ. λιον, I regret.
 ὄανάρεαδ, *f.*, boldness, familiarity; ὄάναδ, *id.*
 ὄαναρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, Dane, foreigner; cruel man; ὄαν-
 ρεαρ, *id.*
 ὄαναρὸα, *ai.*, foreign, fierce; cruel.
 ὄαναρὸαδ, *f.*, cruelty, fierceness; foreignness.
 ὄαο, -α, *f.*, periwinkle; *al.* παο; ὄαοάν, *dim.*
 ὄαοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, m.*, dullard, dunce.
 ὄαοιμαδ, -νῖς, *a.*, populous; having many followers.
 ὄαοιρ, in *comps.* *See* ὄαοιρ.
 ὄαοιρβρεῖτ, *f.*, condemnation. *See* βρεατ and βρεῖτ.
 ὄαοιρβρεῖτ, *f.*, a mechanic's art.
 ὄαοιρβρεῖτ, *m.*, rack-rent.
 ὄαοιρρε, *g. id., f.*, slavery, oppression, scarcity; ὄαοιρ-
 ρεαδ, *id.*
 ὄαοιρρεαδ, -ρίς, *pl. id., m.*, slave.
 ὄαοιρρίς, -ιυζαὐ, *tr.*, I in-
 crease the value or price of.
 ὄαοιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τίρε, m.*, churl, clown.
 ὄαοιτεαμῖλ, *a.*, low, vulgar, dull.
 ὄαοι, -οῖλ, -α, *m.*, beetle, chafer; ὄαοιβ, "devil's coach-horse" (staphylinus).
 ὄαοι, -οῖλε, *a.*, lazy.

ὄαοιουβ, *a.*, jet-black, chafer-black.
 ὄαοιουβ, *g., id., f.*, jet-blackness.
 ὄαοινα (ὄαοινα), *ai.*, human; pertaining to man, mortal; civil; clement.
 ὄαοιναδ, *f.*, human nature; humanity.
 ὄαοιναδ, -αῖς, *a.*, clement; ὄαοιναδαμῖλ, *id.*
 ὄαοιναῖς, *tr.*, I assume Human Nature (as God).
 ὄαοιρ, -οῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, bondman; one guilty or found guilty.
 ὄαοιρ, -αοῖρε, *a.*, enslaved, guilty, found guilty; high in price; dear.
 ὄαοιραῖς, -αὐ, *tr.*, I condemn, convict.
 ὄαοιράναδ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, slave.
 ὄαοιρβρεῖτ, *f.*, slaves; the lower class.
 ὄαοιρβρεῖτ, *f.*, harsh treatment.
 ὄαοιρβρεῖτ, *a.*, vigorous, severe.
 ὄαοιρβρεῖτ, *f.*, female slave.
 ὄαοιρβρεῖτ, *m.*, male slave.
 ὄαοιρβρεῖτ, -αῖρ, *m.*, the rabble.
 ὄαοιρβρεῖτ, *f.*, enough. *See* ὄαοιρβρεῖτ.
 ὄαῖρ, ὄαῖρ (ὄα + αῖρ, or ὄα + αῖρ), to our, by our, etc.
 ὄαῖρ, *def. verb.*, used with ἰε; ὄαῖρ ἰε, I think.
 ὄαῖρ, *prep.*, used in solemn assertions, oaths, etc.; ὄαῖρ ὄα, by God.
 ὄαῖρ (ὄα or ὄα + α + ὄα), with *perf.*, to whom, to which, upon which, whereof, etc.; ὄαῖρ, to whom is, of whom is; ὄαῖρ, whose name is; ὄαῖρ (ὄαῖρ ὄα'), to which was (or were).
 ὄαῖρ, *num. (ord.)*, second, next; ὄα ὄ. ὄαῖρ ὄαῖρ, the twelfth man; other forms, ὄαῖρ, ὄαῖρ.
 ὄαῖρ, -άῖλ, *m.*, severe weather.
 ὄαῖρ, *f.*, Thursday.
 ὄα ὄαῖρ, in earnest; really!
 ὄαῖρ. *See* ὄαῖρ.
 ὄαῖρ, *a.*, bold, violent.
 ὄαῖρ, *f.*, boldness, violence.

ῥάρακτας, *a.*, bold, violent.
 ῥάρακταῖς, *g. id., f.*, rage, violence.
 ῥαῖ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, colour, complexion, appearance; a jot; with *neg.*, nothing.
 ῥάτα, *g., id., m.*, date; point of time; *al.* ῥάτ.
 ῥαταῖα (*pl.* of ῥοῖς, a pang), rheumatism.
 ῥαταῖον, *m.*, dyer.
 ῥαταῖον, *f.*, dyeing.
 ῥαταῖα, *a.*, beautiful.
 ῥαταῖα, *f.*, beauty, comeliness.
 ῥαταῖα, -αῖς, *a.*, coloured.
 ῥαταῖα, -αῖν, *m.*, dyeing, a dye.
 ῥαταῖα, *tr.*, I colour, dye.
 ῥέ, *g.* ῥαῖον and ῥεῖτε, a puff of wind or smoke; the last breath.
 ῥε (ῥο), *prep.*; (combines with *per. prns.* forming ῥίον, ῥίον, ῥε (*m.*), ῥι (*f.*), ῥίν, ῥίβ, ῥίβ, with *art.* forming ῥε'ν or ῥεν, ῥε να, ῥεφ να or ῥε ρνα, and ῥο'ν, ῥον, ῥο να, ῥοφ να or ῥο ρνα; has been until recently generally written ῥο when separate, and is confounded with ῥο extensively in the *sp. l.*, except in *M.*, where a distinction between the two *preps.* is fairly well sustained), of, from, out of; it is used after verbs expressing relations like asking, taking from, depriving of, seizing, desisting from; ῥαταῖα ῥε, ask him; *al.* in a partitive sense, as ceann ῥίβ, one of them; to express the material of which a thing is made or of which it is full, as λάν ῥε ῥεόταῖβ, ῥεάντα ῥε λεάτα.
 ῥέ in *phr.*, like ῥέ ῥο ῥεάτα (*som.* ῥε ῥέ (or 'ρέ) ῥο ῥεάτα), you are welcome.
 ῥε added to certain compar. *adj.*, expressing "it is all the better, more, etc., because of," according to the meaning of the *a.*; ῥε ῥεαῖον ῥε τῷ you are all the better for that;

som. it is doubled, as ῥε ῥεαῖον ῥε ῥεαῖον, I have all the more respect for him on that account.
 ῥεαῖον, -ῥεα and -ῥεα, *pl. id., f.* and *m.*, strife, conflict; haste, hurry.
 ῥεαῖον, -αῖς, *a.*, contentious.
 ῥεαῖον, -αῖς, *a.*, hard, difficult, troublesome.
 ῥεαῖον, *f.*, troublesome-ness.
 ῥεαῖον, *num. a.*, the tenth part.
 ῥεαῖον, *g.* -ῥε, -ῥε, *d.* -ῥε, -ῥε, *f.*, a tithe, tithes.
 ῥεαῖον, -αῖς, *a.*, difficult, pressing.
 ῥεαῖον, *f.*, difficulty.
 ῥεαῖον, -αῖς, *tr.*, I indite, lay down as a law; count, reckon; ῥεαῖον, *id.*
 ῥεαῖον, -ῥε, *pl. id., m.*, ivory tooth; row of teeth.
 ῥεαῖον, *ai.*, bold, fearless.
 ῥεαῖον, ten, -teen, as ῥεαῖον, thirteen; ῥεαῖον ῥεαῖον, in (his) teens.
 ῥεαῖον- (ῥεαῖον-), good; used as a *pref.* in *comps.*, as ῥεαῖον, good taste, relish, *opp.* to ῥεαῖον (ῥεαῖον); in *comps.* it expresses the goodness or excellence implied in the word to which it is joined, thus ῥεαῖον does not mean a virtuous warrior, but a good fighter.
 ῥεαῖον = ῥεαῖον or ῥεαῖον, after. See ῥεαῖον.
 ῥεαῖον, *a.*, quick; *al.* ῥεαῖον.
 ῥεαῖον, *a.*, well-flavoured.
 ῥεαῖον, *m.*, reverence.
 ῥεαῖον, *a.*, devout, pious.
 ῥεαῖον, *a.*, well-bred, polite.
 ῥεαῖον, *m.*, good habit; temperance; a rite. [tunity.
 ῥεαῖον, *f.*, favourable oppor-
 ῥεαῖον. See ῥεαῖον.
 ῥεαῖον, -αῖς, *a.*, bright, shining, sparkling.
 ῥεαῖον, -ῥεα, *f.*, shape, form, figure; image, statue, idol; appearance; *al.* ῥεαῖον.

ἑαλβ, -α, poor, bare.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, poor; *sb.*, a poor person.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, shapely, comely.
 ἑαλβατοῖ, *m.*, one who shapes or frames; a sculptor; ἑαλβτοῖ, *id.*
 ἑαλβαίμ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I shape, form, frame, create; I warp (as yarn); ἑαλβυῖ, *id.*
 ἑαλβαί, -αί, *m.*, poverty.
 ἑαλβτοῖ, *f.*, shaping, framing; statuary; painting.
 ἑαλβ, -αῖ, *pl.* -α and -αῖ, *f.*, thorn; pin, bodkin.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, thorny.
 ἑαλβάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pin, a peg, a bodkin; a knitting needle (*loc.*).
 ἑαλβαῖ (ἑαλβαῖ), -αῖ, *a.*, bright, shining; resembling (*le*); *pron.* ἑαλβαῖ, ἑαλβαῖ, and ἑαλβαῖ (*M.*); ἑαλβαῖ, ἑαλβαῖ, *id.*
 ἑαλβαί, -αί, glare; appearance, resemblance; likelihood (*pr.* in *M.* ἑαλβαί and ἑαλβαί).
 ἑαλβαῖ, *a.*, of good appearance; likely, probable, resembling (*le*); (in *M.* *pr.* ἑαλβαῖ, ἑαλβαῖ, and ἑαλβαῖ).
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *tr.*, and *intr.* I shine, am bright; liken to; ἑαλβαῖ, *ré* *so*, it seems that.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I separate, part; take from (*le*), wean from (*ó*).
 ἑαλβαί, -αί, *pl. id.* and -αῖ, *m.*, demon, devil.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *ai.*, demoniacal.
 ἑαλβαί, -αί, *m.*, "makings" of a thing.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a conjurer.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, an act or deed; efficiency, industry.
 ἑαλβαί, -αῖ, *m.*, *vl.* of ἑαλβαί, make, shape, figure, build, construction; shuffling (of cards).
 ἑαλβαί, -αῖ, *m.*, effect, result.

ἑαλβαῖ, *p.a.*, done, finished, developed; ἑαλβαῖ, skilled in.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, manufacture, make; composition, poetry.
 ἑαλβαῖ, ἑαλβαῖ. See ἑαλβαῖ, ἑαλβαῖ.
 ἑαλβαῖ, ἑαλβαῖ, I remark, observe; I order, command, oblige; ἑαλβαῖ, ἑαλβαῖ, I compelled him, ordered him. We have also expressions like ἑαλβαῖ ἑαλβαῖ (ἑαλβαῖ) ἑαλβαῖ, it was it caused me to come; ἑαλβαῖ ἑαλβαῖ. Thomas was the cause of it.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -α, *a.*, real, genuine, certain, true; as *pref.*, sure, own; ἑαλβαῖ is used for ἑαλβαῖ *somt.* as *pref.*
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, sure, certain.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, act of proving; proof; evidence; swearing; ἑαλβαῖ, *id.*
 ἑαλβαί, -αῖ, *tr.*, I prove, confirm, swear to.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *f.*, affidavit.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *f.*, touchstone.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *pr.* ἑαλβαῖ, *g.* -αῖ, *pl.* -αῖ and -αῖ, *m.*, brother.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *f.*, fraternity.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *p.a.*, approved, sure, certain.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, confirmation; evidence, *esp.* on oath.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I affirm, attest; attest on oath; prove, certify; *al.* ἑαλβαί.
 ἑαλβαῖ, a cave. See ἑαλβαῖ.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the eye.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *a.*, used in *comps.*, as ἑαλβαῖ, noble.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *a.*, almsgiving.
 ἑαλβαί, -αῖ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I behold, look at; ἑαλβαῖ, I consider, look at.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, red, ruddy; lighted; "fallow"; tilled.
 ἑαλβαῖ (red), as an intensive prefix; ἑαλβαῖ, mortal enemy.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -αὐ, *tr.*, I prepare, dress, get ready (as a grave, a bed, etc.); I plough, dig (that is, prepare land for sowing); I till.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *tr.*, I make red; I light; I wound; I become red; blush; ὁ Ἱεαρεῖς αἶσε, he blushed; Ἱεαρεῖς ὁ πῖορα, light (or prepare?) your pipe.

Ἱεαρεῖαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, bream; flea; rouge.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, flea; *al.* Ἱεαρεῖαι (ῖ).

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -αὐ, *tr.*, I give.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *g.* -αῖο and -α, *pl. id., m.*, an act of forgetfulness; mistake, oversight; defect; ὅεῖναι ὅ, I made a mistake; *al.* Ἱεαρεῖαι.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -αἶσε, *a.*, forgetful; defective in memory.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *vl.* -μαῖο, *tr.*, I forget; ὁ Ἱεαρεῖς ἀπατρίε ἀπράτ, who lost agility through old age.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *a.*, forgetful.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *g.* -νη, -ῖνη, *pl.* -ῖνη and -νη, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *m.*, palmist.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -ε, *a.*, miserable, poor, pitiful, little, weak.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, littleness, weakness, wretchedness.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *ai.*, polished, refined.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -αἶσε, *tr.*, I explain; I adorn.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -α, -αῖνη, *m.*, dart.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *m.*, house of penance, prison in a monastery; Ἱεαρεῖαι, *id.*

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -εἶρε, *a.*, right (as *opp.* to left); *sb.*, right side; convenience. [dexterous.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -εἶρε, *a.*, nice, pretty; Ἱεαρεῖαι, Ἱεαρεῖαι, the south side, the south; Ἱεαρεῖαι, in the south; ὁ ὅ, southward; α Ἱεαρεῖαι, from the south (with motion); *cf.* αἶσε ὁ ὅ, going southwards; ἀν Ἱεαρεῖαι α Ἱεαρεῖαι, the south wind.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -εἶρε, -α and -αῖνη, *f.*, ear of corn; scion. *See* Ἱεαρεῖαι.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, dregs; remnant; ὅε Ἱεαρεῖαι (with *g.*), because of (of a bad result, as opposed to ὅε Ἱεαρεῖαι, of a good result); Ἱεαρεῖαι, -ε, *f.*, *id.*

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, gleanings, refuse.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *f.*, ascension; Ἱεαρεῖαι Ἱεαρεῖαι, Ascension Thursday.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *m.*, ceremony; custom.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, elocution, eloquence.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *a.*, right-handed, dexterous.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *f.*, dexterity.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *f.*, controversy.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -αἶσε, *tr.*, I arrange, dress, prepare; I mend; I set myself in order or position; ὅ. Ἱε, I get near or close to, cling to.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -αἶσε, *m.*, smoke; vapour, mist.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *a.*, smoky, misty; Ἱεαρεῖαι, *id.*

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -αἶσε, *tr.*, I smoke; discolour with smoke.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *g. id., m.*, a species of metre.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -εἶνη, *pl. id., m.*, orphan; weakling.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *num. (ecl.)*, ten.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *num. a.*, tenth.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -αἶρη, *m.*, ten (of persons); a decade (as of the Rosary).

Ἱεαρεῖαι, for Ἱεαρεῖαι, after. *See* Ἱεαρεῖαι.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -οῖο, *m.*, a toothache.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -αἶσε, *a.*, last, late; hindermost.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *f.*, lateness, recentness; Ἱε ὅ, recently.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -ῖρε, -ῖρε, *f.*, difference, a dispute; haste; *al.* Ἱεαρεῖαι.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, in *comps.* *See* Ἱεαρεῖαι.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, *m.*, good behaviour.

Ἱεαρεῖαι, -ε, -εἶνη, *f.*, a turner's lathe; ἀν ὅ, in trim, punctual, ready.

Θε1β, -e, *f.*, the warp (in a loom); *dims.*, θε1βίν and θε1βεός; the latter *al.* means a seal.
 Θε1β, -e, -εαδ, *f.*, image; figure, appearance. *See* θεαδ.
 Θε1βεαδ, -βίγε, *a.*, comely, beautiful.
 Θε1βεαδοίρ, *m.*, a weaver; a sculptor.
 Θε1βίμ, *vl.* θε1β, *tr.* I weave; I fashion, build; *al.* θε1βίγίμ.
 Θε1εαδοίρ, *m.*, a turner.
 Θε1ρ, *g.* θεαρ, *pl.* -ιόε, *f.*, dolphin.
 Θε1ρνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, thorny.
 Θε1ρνεαδ, -νίγε, *f.*, spear-thistle; swine-pox.
 Θε1ίμ, -λεαδ, *tr.*, I turn a lathe.
 Θε1μεαρ, -μίρ, *m.*, a pair of shears; *al.* θε1μείρ.
 Θε1μν, -μνε, *f.*, assurance.
 Θε1μν, -μνε, *a.*, certain, sure; so ο., indeed, truly.
 Θε1μνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, certainty, assurance.
 Θε1μνεαδ, *a.*, certain, sure.
 Θε1μνίγίμ, -ιυγδ, *tr.*, I prove, verify; confirm.
 Θε1μνίγεαδ, *a.*, certain; affirming; τάίμ ο. θε, I am sure of it.
 Θε1μνίγεοίρ, -όρ, -ιόε, *m.*, an approver, one who certifies or asserts.
 Θε1μ, in *phr.* τά ο. (with *g.*), towards.
 Θε1με, *f.*, ardour, intensity; severity; θε1μεαδ and θε1μεαρ, *id.*
 Θε1ρβ-, in *comps.*, true, real, genuine; intensive.
 Θε1ρ, *g.* -e and -εαρ, *f.*, alms, charity.
 Θε1ρνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, charitable; poor; *sb.*, a beggar.
 Θε1ρνεοίρ, *m.*, giver of alms; beggar.
 Θε1ρνεαδ, -μν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, end, conclusion, rear; stern of a ship; cum θε1ρν, at a loss, with (le); οὐλ cum θε1ρν, to decline; an λά τά ο., the other

day; ο. φογμάιρ, October; cor θε1ρν, hind leg; ι νο. αν αμνα, gasping.
 Θε1ρνεαδ, *a.*, last, late.
 Θε1ρνεαδίγε, *f.*, lateness; θε1ρνεαδ, *id.*
 Θε1ρνεοίρ. *See* θεαρνίρ.
 Θε1ρνεοίλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, wren; ο. ρρρίρτ, butt, laughing-stock.
 Θε1ρτ-. *See* θεαρτ-.
 Θε1ρμ. *See* αθε1ρμ.
 Θε1ρ, -e, *f.*, appearance; point; setting. *See* θε1ρε.
 Θε1ρ, -e, -εαδ, *f.*, land; tribe; να Θε1ρνεαδ, the Decies.
 Θε1ρ, -e, -εαδ, *f.*, spear-point.
 Θε1ρβέαλαδ, *a.*, witty, pert.
 Θε1ρνεαδ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, disciple.
 Θε1ρνεαρτ, *g.* -νεαρτ and -νίρτ, *m.*, the south; the southern region.
 Θε1ρνεαρταδ, *a.*, southern.
 Θε1ρνεοίρ, -e, *f.*, discretion, prudence; *al.* θε1ρνεοίρ.
 Θε1ρνεοίρνεαδ, *a.*, discreet.
 Θε1ρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, niceness, handsomeness, beauty; utility; convenience; ornament; θε1ρε is opposed to νεαρτίγε: *al.* θε1ρεαδ.
 Θε1ρεαδ, -ρίρ, *m.*, the right side; ο. success! (*opp.* to τεαδ).
 Θε1ρεαδάν, -άίρ, "cow's lick," *i.e.*, a natural setting in one direction of hair on the brow or poll.
 Θε1ρνίγίμ, -ιυγδ, *tr.*, I dress, embellish; I mend, improve. *See* νεαρνίγίμ.
 Θε1ρνεαρ, -μνε, *a.*, neat.
 Θε1ρμνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μν, *m.*, poet; quaint speaker.
 Θε1ρμνεαδ, -μνε, *a.*, curious; neat; pointed; epigrammatic.
 Θε1ρμνεαδ, *f.*, proof; quotation; quaint speech.
 Θε1ρνεαδ, the teeth on edge; disgust, nausea; qualm; abhorrence.
 Θε1ρνεαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, nauseating, disgusting.

Ծերբեանսիմ, -սօ, *tr.*, I loathe, abhor, disdain.
 Ծեւծիւր, *g.* -e and -ծբեաճ, *f.*, haste, speed, difference; *al.* Ծեւրիւր.
 Ծեւծբեաճ, -միջե, *a.*, speedy; *al.* Ծեւրբեաճ.
 Ծեւծբումիւր, -ւսջսօ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, speed. [earnest.
 Ծեւծմբեաճ, *a.*, quick; nimble;
 Ծեւծեար, -միւր, *m.*, haste, speed.
 Ծեւծեարս, *a.*, hasty, speedy.
 Ծեւծեարումիւր, -ւսջսօ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, speed.
 Ծեօ, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, end; ինչ Ծ., for ever, with *neg.*, never; *al.* Ծեօյի, Ծեօրօ.
 Ծեօճ, *g.* միջե, *d.* միջ, *pl.* -ա and -անա, *f.*, a drink; Ծ. ան Ծօմար, "stirrup cup"; Ծ. իւրաւե, a toast.
 Ծեօճսիմ, -սօ, *tr.*, I quaff; I embrace.
 Ծեօջանս, *m.*, a deacon.
 Ծեօրօ (Ծեօյի), *f.*, end, rear; ինչ Ծ., at last; ինչ Ծ., for ever. See Ծեօ.
 Ծեօմ, *f.*, will, consent; *al.* Ծեօն.
 Ծեօմ, in *sp. l.* for Ծեօմ, tear.
 Ծեօլ, -օւլ, *m.*, act of suckling; լաօջ Ծեօլ, suckling calf.
 Ծեօլսիմ, -սօ, *tr.*, I suck, drain.
 Ծեօլճար, -e, *a.*, liberal, generous.
 Ծեօնս, -միջե, *a.*, agreeable to (le); Ծեօնայիճեաճ, *id.*
 Ծեօնումիւր, -ւսջսօ, *tr.*, I vouchsafe, allow; *oft.* լեօնումիւր.
 Ծեօմ, -օւր, -ա, *m.*, a tear, a drop; ինչ Ծեօ նա Ծեօմ, for ever and ever; Ծեօմ and Ծումիւր *al.* in *nom.*
 Ծեօմս, -միջե, *a.*, tearful, sad; Ծեօմամալ, *id.*
 Ծեօմսճաճ, -միջե, *a.*, strange, foreign.
 Ծեօմսօ, -միւր, *pl.* -միւր and -միւր, *m.*, stranger; exile; a pilgrim.
 Ծեօմսօեաճ, *f.*, exile, banishment; pilgrimage.
 Ծեօմումիւր, -օեաճ, *tr.*, I banish, exile; Ծեօմումիւր, *id.*
 Ծեօմսա, *ai.*, strange, foreign (Ծեօմսա, *id.*).

Ծի- (ծիօ-), *pref. neg.*, as Ծի- չբերօճե, incredible; *al.* intens.
 Ծի (ծի), off or from her or it (comb. of *pers. prn.* 3 *f.*, with Ծե, *prep.*); to or for her, it (comb. of *pers. prn.* 3 *f.*, with Ծօ, *prep.*).
 Ծիա, *g.* Ծե, *d.* Ծիա, *voc.* ա Ծե and ա Ծիա, *pl.* Ծե and Ծեիճե, *gpl.* Ծիա and Ծեիճե, *voc. pl.* ա Ծե and ա Ծեիճե, *m.*, God; a god; Ծիա-ճաճար, godfather; Ծիա-մայճար, godmother.
 Ծիա, *m.*, a day, in *phr.*, Ծիա Ծօմնայի, on Sunday; Ծիա լուսիմ, on Monday; Ծիա մայիւր, on Tuesday; Ծիա շաբաթայիմ, on Wednesday; Ծիա Ծարօթայիմ, or Ծիա'րօթայիմ, on Thursday; Ծիա հաթայիմ, on Friday; Ծիա Տաճարայիմ, on Saturday; ի նոյն, to-day; ի նոյն, yesterday; Ծիա-ճաճ Ծիա, the day before yesterday, Ծիա-մայճ Ծիա, *id.*
 Ծիաճալ, -միւր, *pl. id.*, *m.*, devil; *fig.*, wicked person; Ծիա-ճալ, a villain.
 Ծիաճալօւր, -օւր, -միւր (b hard), *m.*, devilish person; wretch; Ծիա թ. թօճ, the poor devil.
 Ծիաճալա, *ai.*, diabolical; excellent; wonderful.
 Ծիաճալմիւր, *ai.*, devilish (b hard).
 Ծիաճալմիւրս, *f.*, devilishness (b hard). [tion.
 Ծիաճար, -միւր, *f.*, sorrow, affliction.
 Ծիաճարս, -միջե, *a.*, sorrowful.
 Ծիաճա, *ai.*, divine, pious; Ծիա-ճալմիւր (Ծիաճալմիւր), *id.*
 Ծիաճաճ, *f.*, theology; piety; the divine nature.
 Ծիաճարմիւր, *g. id.*, *pl.* -միւր, *m.*, a theologian; a divine.
 Ծիաճարմիւրս, *f.*, divinity, piety.
 Ծիաճարս. See Ծեւրբեանս.
 Ծիաճ (Ծիաճ), *f.*, end; wake; conclusion; used in *phr.* like ի նոյն, after, behind, following on; Ծ. Ծիա նոյն, one after another, consecutively; time after time, or age after age.
 Ծի-ճարմիւր, *ai.*, innumerable; Ծի-ճարմիւր, *id.*

ὀ1-άῖρῃεἰς, *f.*, innumerable-
ness; infinity of number.
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ἄλλε, *f.*, the breech; seat.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ε, *pl.* -ῖοε and -εἰς,
f., saddle (in *sp. l.*, *M.*, ἄλλαις).
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ῖοε, -ῖοε, *m.*,
saddler.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ε, *a.*, hidden, dark,
mysterious; *sb.*, recess, secret
place.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *f.* a secret; lone-
liness; mystery.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *intr.*, I blas-
pheme.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *m.*, a blas-
phemer.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *gsf.* ὀ1ἄλλε, *a.*, vehement,
severe; swift; used in *comps.*
as *pref.*
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ἄλλ, *m.*, vehemence,
severity.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλε, *a.*, vehement,
severe.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *g.* ὀ1ἄλλε, *pl.* -ἄ and -ἄλλ,
f., blade or point of a weapon;
ear of corn; scion.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *g.* ὀ1ἄλλε, two persons (or
personified things). See ὀ1ῖρ.
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ἄλλε, *a.*, abounding in
ears of corn.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
gleaning.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, -ἄλλε, *m.*, exile,
outcast.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλε, *f.*, indigna-
tion; contumacy; ardour; zeal;
rapine; *al.* ὀ1ἄλλαις.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλε, *a.*, wrathful,
revengeful, rapacious.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλε, *f.*, banishment;
persecution; *vl.* of ὀ1ἄλλαις.
ὀ1ἄλλαις (ὀ1ἄλλε), *ai.*, vile,
worthless, mean, wretched.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *f.*, vileness, worth-
lessness.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλε, *tr.*, I demean,
contemn.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *vl.* -ἄλλε, *tr.*, I exile,
banish.
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ἄλλ, *m.*, endeavour,
best endeavour.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *a.*, diligent, indus-
trious.

ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλε, *intr.*, I do
my best.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *a.*, headless.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *tr.*, I behead.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *tr.*, I disguise.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *m.*, unbelief.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *a.*, incredulous,
unbelieving; *sb.*, an unbeliever.
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ε, -ἄλλε, *f.*, teat, pap;
ὀ1ἄλλ, ὀ1ἄλλε, ὀ1ἄλλ, *dims.*
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ἄλλε, *f.*, refuge, pro-
tection; *al. g.* -ἄλλ, *m.*
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ε, -ἄλλε, *f.*, dyke, trench;
al. ὀ1ἄλλ.
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ε, *a.*, dear, beloved.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *g.* -ἄλλ and -ἄλλε, *d.* -ἄλλ,
f., flood; ocean; *al.* ὀ1ἄλλ.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship, love.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *m.*, fusion;
digestion; act of digesting;
wasting away.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *tr.*, I digest,
melt; destroy.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *g. id.*, *m.*, lecture,
address.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *tr.* and *intr.*,
I discourse, lecture.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *f.*, friendship,
love.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *ai.*, flooded; deluge-
like.
ὀ1ἄλλ, ὀ1ἄλλε, ἄλλ. See ὀ1ἄλλ.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ἄλλ, *m.*, a story,
or formula, such as a beggar's
request for alms.
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ἄλλ and ὀ1ἄλλ, *a.*, beloved.
faithful, loyal; own; genuine.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *pl. id.* and -ἄλλε,
m., orphan; *al.* ὀ1ἄλλαις and ὀ1ἄλλαις.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, faithful-
ness, loyalty; genuineness;
right, property; ὀ1ἄλλαις, *id.*
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *tr.*, I secure,
obtain.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *g.* -ἄλλ and -ε, *f.*,
neglect, contempt; weakness.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλε, *a.*, weak,
powerless; neglected.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *m.*, contempt.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *a.*, contemptuous.

- ὀ1η5, -e, -εᾶς, *f.*, wedge; *somt.* 51η5. [wedge.
ὀ1η51μ, -5εᾶς, *tr.*, I thrust,
ὀ1η51η. See 5151η.
ὀ1ηνῆαη, -ῆ1η, *pl. id.* and -ᾶς, *m.*, dinner.
ὀ1ηηῆανᾶαη, -ᾶ1η, *m.*, legends, etc., explaining place-names.
ὀ1ηηῆα1η1ῶε, *pl. m.*, indentures.
ὀ1ῶβλαᾶτ, *f.*, lavishness.
ὀ1ῶβλαᾶτᾶς, *a.*, lavish, wasteful.
ὀ1ῶβῆα, *loc.* form of ὀ1ῶβ.
ὀ1ῶῆλαονᾶς, -ηῆα, *m.*, declension.
ὀ1ῶῆλαονᾶμ, -ᾶς, *tr.* and *intr.*, I decline.
ὀ1ῶῆα1η1μ, *tr.*, I expel, send away; subdue.
ὀ1ῶῆα1η5, *a.*, intolerable.
ὀ1ῶ5, *g.* -ᾶη and -ῆ5ε, *pl.* -ᾶ and -ᾶς, *f.*, trench, dyke; *al.* ὀ15.
ὀ1ῶ5ᾶ, *g. id.*, *m.*, refuse, rejection; what is rejected; *opp.* to ηῶ5ᾶ.
ὀ1ῶ5ᾶ1η, -e, *f.*, vengeance.
ὀ1ῶ5ᾶ1μ. See ὀ1ῶ5ᾶ1μ.
ὀ1ῶ5ᾶ1ηη, -e, *a.*, steady, firm.
ὀ1ῶ5ᾶ1, -ᾶ1η, *f.*, restitution; satisfaction; vengeance.
ὀ1ῶ5ᾶ1ηᾶς, -ᾶ15ε, *a.*, vindictive.
ὀ1ῶ5ᾶ1ηᾶαη, *m.*, vengeance; satisfaction.
ὀ1ῶ5ᾶ1ηᾶαᾶς, *a.*, terrifying; revengeful.
ὀ1ῶ5ᾶῶς, ὀ1ῶῆᾶς. See ὀ1ῶ5ᾶ.
ὀ1ῶ5ᾶῶ1, -ᾶ1η, *pl. id.*, *f.*, injury, harm; want; scarcity.
ὀ1ῶ5ᾶῶ1ᾶς, -ᾶ15ε, *a.*, hurtful, harmful; guilty (*loc.*)
ὀ1ῶ5ῆα, *g. id.*, *m.*, indignation.
ὀ1ῶ5ῆα1μ, -5ᾶ1η, *tr.*, I take vengeance on (ᾶη).
ὀ1ῶ5ῆα1μ, -ῶμα, *m.*, a glean; a leasing; compiling.
ὀ1ῶ5ῆα1μ1μ, *tr.*, I glean; gather up; compile.
ὀ1ῶ5ῆα1η, -e, *f.*, zeal; affection.
ὀ1ῶ5ῆα1ηᾶς, *a.*, zealous; affectionate.
ὀ1ῶ1, -ᾶ, *m.*, act of paying; paying the price of; selling; retribution; 1η μᾶ1ῆ ᾶη ὀ. ᾶ1η ῆ, he well deserves it (of ill or good desert); ὀ. ῆα1ῆ5ε, an object of pity; ὀ1ῶ1 ὀῆ1ηῆε, an object of alms, a beggar.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶ1ῶεᾶᾶτ, *f.*, payment, recompense, requital.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶ1μ, *vl.* ὀ1ῶ1, *tr.*, I pay (to, 1e); sell (to, 1e); I betray; I pay for (ᾶη); ὀ1ῶ1ῆᾶ1η ᾶη, it will be avenged on you.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶ1ῆ1ῆ51μ, -1ῆ5ᾶς, *tr.*, I destroy, efface, depopulate.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶ1ηᾶηᾶᾶτ, *f.*, bravery; generosity; ὀ1ῶ1ᾶ1ηᾶηᾶαη, *id.*
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶ1ηᾶᾶς, -ᾶ15, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hired soldier; spirited fellow (*somt.* rascal); *al.* ὀ1ῶ1ᾶ1ηᾶ1ηᾶᾶς, ὀ1ῶ1ᾶ1ηᾶᾶᾶς. [pense.
ὀ1ῶ1ῆ1ᾶς, *m.*, reward, recompense.
ὀ1ῶ1ῆῶ1η, -ῶ1η, -ῶε, *m.*, seller; one who pays.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶο1μ, -e, *a.*, idle, useless; unprofitable; unemployed; unmarried (*esp.* of women); vain; leisurely; ὀ1ῶ1ᾶο1ηᾶᾶς, *id.*
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶο1ηᾶαη, -η1η, *m.*, idleness; unprofitableness; non-productiveness; *al.* ὀ1ῶ1ᾶο1ηᾶαη.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶαη, -ᾶ1η, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶαηᾶς, *a.*, proud, haughty.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶῶ1ῶ, -e, *f.*, sorrow; misfortune; disappointment.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶῶ1ῶᾶς, -ῶ15ε, *a.*, sorrowful.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶῶ1, -e, *f.*, want of thrift.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶῶ1ηᾶᾶς, *a.*, wasteful, unthrifty.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶῶ11μ, *vl.* -ᾶῶ1, *tr.*, I waste, lavish.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶῶ1ῶ, *f.*, defeat; misfortune.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶῶ1ῶε, *g. id.*, *f.*, ingratitude.
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶῶ1ῶᾶς, *a.*, ungrateful, displeased with (ῶε).
ὀ1ῶ1ᾶῶ1ῶᾶᾶαη, -ᾶ1η, *m.*, ingratitude, displeasure.
ὀ1ῶ1ῶᾶ, *g. id.*, *m.*, displeasure.
ὀ1ῶ1ῶᾶς, -ᾶ15ε, *a.*, indignant, displeased with (ῶε).
ὀ1ῶ1ῶῶ1ᾶμ, -ᾶς, I disparage, dispraise, slander.
ὀ1ῶ1ῆᾶς, -ᾶ15ε, *a.*, proud, haughty.

ῥιύλαμ, -αῶ, I renounce (ῥο), abandon, refuse, jilt; ῥιύλ-
 ταιῖμ, *id.*
 ῥλαοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.,* wisp;
 lock of hair; snare, noose;
 trick; ῥλαοιῖοι, the hair of
 the head; *al.* ῥλαοιῖ, ῥλαοιῖ,
 ῥλαῖ.
 ῥλαοιῖεαῖ, -ῖε, *a.,* in locks or
 wisps (of the hair); ῥλαῖ, *id.*
 ῥλεαῖ, -α, -αῖ, *f.,* law, right;
 toll.
 ῥλεαῖ, -αῖ, *a.,* lawful, reg-
 ular (*somt.* ῥλεαῖ as *a.*).
 ῥλεαῖ, -αῶ, *tr.,* I decide,
 fix.
 ῥλεαῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.,*
 a toll-collector; one who
 makes laws or regulations;
 ῥλεαῖ, *id.*
 ῥῖε (ῥῖεαῖ), *g. id. and*
 ῥῖο, *pl. ῖε, m.,* a law, a
 rule; dues (*somt. f.*).
 ῥῖεαῖ, *a.,* lawful, legal.
 ῥῖεαῖ, *f.,* legality, lawfulness.
 ῥῖεαῖ, -ῖο, -ῖο, *m.,* law-
 yer.
 ῥῖε, -ῖεαῖ, *tr.,* I owe,
 ought; I command; ῥῖεαῖ
 ῖα, I have a right to.
 ῥῖεαῖ, -ῖα, *a.,* lawful,
 just, legal.
 ῥῖεαῖ, -ῖο, -ῖο, *m.,* law-
 yer; one fond of going to law.
 ῥῖεαῖ, -αῖ, *a.,* lawful,
 right, proper.
 ῥῖεαῖ, *f.,* lawfulness,
 legality.
 ῥοῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.,*
 strainer.
 ῥῖε, -ῖε, *tr.,* I divide,
 separate.
 ῥῖ, -ε, *f.,* smoke, cloud,
 darkness.
 ῥῖ, -ε, *a.,* close, near, dense,
 close set; steadfast, intimate;
 used in *comps.*, as ῥῖ, an intimate friend.
 ῥῖ, *g. id., f.,* closeness, com-
 pactness, nearness; steadfast-
 ness.
 ῥῖ, *a.,* close, dense.

ῥῖ, *g. id. and -ῖ, pl. -ῖ, m.,*
 the warp in weaving; en-
 closure; cloister.
 ῥῖ, *f.,* closeness, dense-
 ness; act of weaving.
 ῥῖ, -ῖο, -ῖο, *m.,* one
 who warps, closes up, weaves.
 ῥῖ, -ῖο, *tr. and intr.,*
 I warp, draw close to, press,
 pack.
 ῥο- (ῥοι-), *pref.* implying nega-
 tion or difficulty, or impossi-
 bility, as ῥο-ῖ, un-
 speakable; it combines with
g. of sb. to form an *a.*; ῥο is
al. intensive.
 ῥο, *sb. num.,* two; ῥα is the
 form when a noun follows; ῥα
 ῥο, twice.
 ῥο, *vl. part.,* prefixed in *perf.,*
asp. in act., as ῥο ῖ, he put,
 and prefixes *h* in *pas.,* as ῥο
 ῖ, it was demanded;
al. prefixed somt. to cond.;
 its equivalent ῖ survives in
 ῖ (ῖ+ῖ), ῖ (ῖ+ῖ),
 ῖ.
 ῥο, *pos. prn., asp.,* thy.
 ῥο, *prep.* [combined with *pers.*
prs. it becomes ῖ (ῖ),
 ῖ, ῖ (ῖ), ῖ (ῖ), ῖ (ῖ)], to, for;
 contrasted with *le, ῖ* ῖ, it is well for you;
 ῖ ῖ, you think it
 well; used like *g. or pos. prn.,*
 ῖ ῖ, whence are you?
 after verbs of giving, promis-
 ing, happening, etc., ῖ ῖ
 ῖ, he gave me a
 book; ῖ ῖ, in my
 opinion; expresses the instru-
 ment, ῖ ῖ ῖ, he beat me with a stick;
 of time, ῖ ῖ ῖ, it was, ῖ ῖ (ῖ of ῖ), it
 would be.
 ῖ, *tr.,* I daub.
 ῖ, -ε, *a.,* obscure, foul.
 ῖ, in *phr.* like ῖ ῖ, he almost
 died. See ῖ.

ἄνδρ, -άν, *m.*, water; ἄνδρ, otter, water-dog.
 ἄν-δρ, *v. irreg., tr.*, I give; with ἄν, I give, give away; ἄν. ἄνδρ, I thank; ἄν. ἄνδρ, I love; ἄν. ἄνδρ, I observe, command; ἄν. ἄνδρ, I swear by God.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, otter.
 ἄνδρ, -όν, *m.*, intense sorrow, great anxiety.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *a.*, very sorrowful; greatly dejected.
 ἄνδρ, in *phr.* like ἄνδρ ἄνδρ ἄνδρ, probably it is; *compar.* and *super.* form is ἄνδρ (ἄνδρ, ἄνδρ, ἄνδρ); ἄνδρ ἄνδρ, it is the most likely.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *m.*, difficulty; a hard thing to do.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *a.*, hard, difficult.
 ἄνδρ, *f.*, difficulty, hardship.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *m.*, harm, damage; misfortune; loss (*opp.* to ἄνδρ, profit).
 ἄνδρ (ἄνδρ), -άν, *a.*, hurtful, injurious.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *m.*, hope, expectation.
 ἄνδρ, *a.*, hopeful, expectant.
 ἄνδρ, *v. irreg. tr.*, I see, I observe; ἄνδρ ἄνδρ, it seems to me.
 ἄνδρ, *v. irreg. tr.*, I hear.
 ἄνδρ, *g. id., m.*, harshness; moroseness; weakness.
 ἄνδρ, *ai.*, harsh; morose; weak.
 ἄνδρ, *a.*, incomprehensible.
 ἄνδρ, *m.*, adversity.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *a.*, hurtful, injurious.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *a.*, worried.
 ἄνδρ, *tr.*, I distress, disgust.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *a.* tight; strict; stiff; poor.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, -άν, *m.*, doctor.
 ἄνδρ, *f.*, the science or practice of medicine.

ἄνδρ, *compnd. prep. with g.*, to, towards; with a view to. See ἄν.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *m.*, anger, passion.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *a.*, ill-tempered, angry.
 ἄνδρ, *g. id., pl.* -άν, *m.*, ill-tempered, passionate fellow.
 ἄνδρ, *num.*, twelve.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *m.*, impossibility.
 ἄνδρ, *g.* ἄνδρ, *m.*, a burning.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *tr.* and *intr.*, I burn.
 ἄνδρ, *v. irreg. tr.*, I get, find; ἄνδρ, I die; I am able, I can do something (expressed by *vl.*); ἄνδρ ἄνδρ, I can go out, it is permitted me to go out.
 ἄνδρ, hard (or impossible) to move; self-willed, stubborn.
 ἄνδρ, *v. irreg. tr.*, I make, do; I cause; I become; it is used with a wide range of direct objects; ἄνδρ, I weep; ἄνδρ, I injure; the indirect objects are expressed by the *preps.* ἄν, ἄν, ἄν, ἄν; *somt.* without a direct object, as ἄν ἄνδρ ἄν, I made for him, approached him; *impers.*, I become; ἄν ἄνδρ ἄν, he became a stone.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *f.*, misery, sorrow; act of lamenting; sloth; *al.* ἄνδρ.
 ἄνδρ, *a.*, woeful, pitiful.
 ἄνδρ, *ad.*, for ever.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *f.*, daub; clay, mud.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, -άν, *f.*, strain; pressure; disease.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *a.*, soon, early, quick.
 ἄνδρ, *g. id., f.*, quickness, earliness.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *m.*, churlishness, inhospitableness.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *a.*, churlish, inhospitable.
 ἄνδρ, *g. id., f.*, tightness, pressure; poverty.

ῥΟνα, *ai.*, miserable; in low spirits; ῥΟναῖοε, *id.*
 ῥΟναῖτ, -α, *f.*, evil; wretchedness; ῥΟναῖοεᾶτ, *id.*
 ῥΟνάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a weak or diminutive person.
 ῥΟναρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, misfortune; ill-luck.
 ῥΟον, *gsf.* ῥΟυννε, *a.*, brown, brown-haired; ῥΟονῖαλλᾶς, brindled; ῥΟονῖορμ, brownish-blue.
 ῥΟονυῖσμ, -υῖαδὸ, *tr.*, I injure; I cause to deteriorate.
 ῥΟορ, -αῖρ, *pl.* -όῖρ, *m.*, door or gate.
 ῥΟρᾶ, *ai.*, dark, obscure, gloomy; hidden, secret; shy; malignant.
 ῥΟρᾶῖτ, *f.*, darkness; obscuration; secrecy.
 ῥΟρᾶῖορ, -αῖρ, *m.*, darkness, gloom.
 ῥΟρᾶῖαδὸ, -υῖαῖτε, *m.*, *vl.* of ῥΟρᾶῖσμ; eclipse; grammatical eclipsis.
 ῥΟρᾶῖσμ, -υῖαδὸ, I darken, obscure; *intr.*, I become dark, suffer eclipse.
 ῥΟρο, *g.* ῥΟυῖρο, *pl. id., m.*, hum; bass in music.
 ῥΟροᾶσμ, *intr.*, I hum, make a buzzing noise.
 ῥΟρμ, *g.* ῥΟυῖρμ, *pl.* -α and ῥΟόῖρ, *m.*, the fist; a handful; a small quantity; ῥΟρμᾶν and ῥΟρμός, *dims.*, a handful; latter *al.* a mitten.
 ῥΟρμᾶῖλ, *m.*, haft; ῥΟρμᾶῖρ, *id.*
 ῥΟρμᾶῖρ, *m.*, handcuff.
 ῥΟρμᾶῖνῖαδᾶς, -ῖαῖτε, *a.*, painful, troublesome.
 ῥΟρμᾶν, -άν, *m.*, anger.
 ῥΟρμᾶῖα, *ai.*, harsh.
 ῥΟρμᾶῖαῖλ, -ε, *f.*, snarling.
 ῥΟρμᾶῖαδᾶς, -αῖτε, *a.*, spilling, outpouring, effusive, shedding (tears).
 ῥΟρμᾶῖα, *g.* -νμ, *pl.* -νμᾶ, -ῖα, *f.*, fishing line; line used for measuring fences, drains, etc. (other forms, ῥΟρῖα, ῥΟρῖα, ῥΟρμᾶῖτε, ῥΟρμᾶῖε).

ῥΟρ, *g.* ῥΟυῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, bush. tuft; ῥΟρᾶν, *dim.*, a thorn, a tassel. [hum.
 ῥΟρ, *g.* ῥΟυῖρ, *m.*, dull note or ῥΟρᾶς, -αῖτε, *a.*, bushy, tufted.
 ῥΟρᾶῖρ, *m.*, saucy fellow.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖαδᾶς, *f.*, cant; impertinence.
 ῥΟόῖαῖμ, *f.*, enough. See ῥΟόῖαῖν.
 ῥΟρᾶβ, -αῖβ, *pl. id., m.*, dirt, stain.
 ῥΟρᾶε, *a.*, boorish.
 ῥΟρᾶῖαν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a warrior.
 ῥΟρᾶῖαντα, *ai.*, warlike.
 ῥΟρᾶῖαρτ, -αῖρτ, *m.*, a flint.
 ῥΟρᾶῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a dragon.
 ῥΟρᾶῖο, -ε, -εᾶνμᾶ, the mouth; a snarling expression of the lips.
 ῥΟρᾶῖῖαν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, the thorn tree, black thorn; ῥ. ῥΟρᾶῖ, the black thorn; ῥ. ῥΟον, the brown thorn; *dim.*, ῥΟρᾶῖνῖα.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖαδᾶς, -νῖαῖτε, *a.*, thorny.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖαδᾶς, -νῖαῖτε, *m.*, black thorn.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖα, -ε, *f.*, grim, snarl; *al.* ῥΟρᾶῖνῖα.
 ῥΟρᾶῖμ, -α, *pl.* -ᾶνμᾶ, *m.*, a drink.
 ῥΟρᾶῖν, -ᾶν, *m.*, refuse; a card that is not a trump; *al.* ῥΟρᾶῖν.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖαῖλ, *m.*, refuse; *al.* ῥΟρᾶῖνῖαῖλ, ῥΟρᾶῖνῖαῖλ, ῖα.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖαῖλ, -ᾶνμᾶ *tr.* I kick, spurn.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖαῖμ, -ᾶνμᾶ, *intr.*, I grin, snarl.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖαῖρ, *m.*, a snarler.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖαῖλ, -ᾶνμᾶ, *pl. id., m.*, the gums; *fig.*, the mouth.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖα, the mouth. See ῥΟρᾶῖνῖα.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖαῖν, -ᾶνμᾶ, *pl. id., m.*, a growl; a buzzing noise; act of growling, buzzing.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖαῖλ, -ε, *f.*, snarling.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖα, *g.* *id.* and -ᾶνμᾶ, *pl.* -ᾶνμᾶ, *m.*, druid.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖα, -ε, *f.*, mud, wet clay.
 ῥΟρᾶῖνῖαῖτ, *f.*, druidism, enchantment.

Ὅραοιῶεαυόρι, *m.*, an enchanter.
 Ὅραοιῶεαῶ, -ῶιῶε, *a.*, druidical, learned.
 Ὅραορτα, *ai.*, obscene.
 Ὅρεαῶ, -α, *m.*, countenance, visage; *al.* Ὅριοῶ.
 Ὅρεαῶαῶαῶ, -ῶαῶ, *a.*, comely, well-visaged.
 Ὅρεαῶτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, song, poem, story; a draft or pattern.
 Ὅρεαῶταῶ, -αῶ, *tr.*, I tell, describe.
 Ὅρεαῶ, -α, *pl. -αῶα, m.*, party, company; *oft.* with *rel.*, those who.
 Ὅρεαῶαῶ, -ε, -ῶε, *f.*, flea; *al.* Ὅρεαῶαῶε.
 Ὅρεαῶ, *g. -ῶαῶ, m.*, sorrow; speed; contention.
 Ὅρεαῶαῶ, -αῶε, *a.*, contentious.
 Ὅρεαῶαῶε, *m.*, wrangler.
 Ὅρεαῶοῶ, *m.*, diviner; augur.
 Ὅρεαῶαῶοῶ, *m.*, climber.
 Ὅρεαῶαῶοῶεαῶτ, *f.*, climbing; Ὅρεαῶαῶοῶεαῶτ, *id.*
 Ὅρεαῶαῶῶ, -αῶε, *tr.*, I climb; Ὅρεαῶαῶ, *id.*
 Ὅρεαῶ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a briar.
 Ὅρεαῶ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, bout, round, turn; *al.* Ὅρεαῶ (the usual *sp.* word).
 Ὅρεαῶαῶ, -αῶε, *a.*, thorny.
 Ὅρεαῶαῶαῶ, -αῶε, *m.*, bramble, thicket.
 Ὅρεαῶ, -ε, *f.*, endeavour, attempt; act of opposing, rivaling; αῶ Ὅ. ῶε, relying on (or opposing), expecting.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, -αῶε, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting.
 Ὅρεαῶαῶ, *vl.* Ὅρεαῶ, *intr.* (ῶε), I contend with; emulate.
 Ὅρεαῶαῶ, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, ladder.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, -αῶε, *a.*, ladder-like; gradual; scaling; in long thin tresses (of the hair).
 Ὅρεαῶαῶ, -αῶ, *intr.*, I rot, decay.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, *p.a.*, rotted, decayed.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶεαῶτ, *f.*, rottenness, decay, putrefaction.

Ὅρεαῶῶ, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, wren; Ὅρεαῶῶ, Ὅρεαῶαῶ, *id.*; two latter *al.* = a silly person; Ὅρεαῶῶ τεαῶαῶε, grasshopper.
 Ὅρεαῶ, -ε, *f.*, mud, filth.
 Ὅρεαῶ, -ε, -εαῶ, *f.*, snare; *al.* Ὅρεαῶ.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, -αῶε, *a.*, muddy, filthy.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, -αῶε, -α, *f.*, slut.
 Ὅρεαῶ, -ε, -εαῶ, *f.*, sparkle, twinkle, like a raindrop in sunlight. *See* Ὅρεαῶεαῶ.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, -αῶε, *a.*, sparkling, twinkling.
 Ὅρεαῶαῶ, -αῶ, *m.*, dregs, corrupt matter.
 Ὅρεαῶαῶεαῶ, *ai.*, mixed with dregs.
 Ὅρεαῶαῶ, -αῶ, *pl. id., m.*, the rectum.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, -αῶε, -α, *f.*, thorn, bramble; Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, *id.*
 Ὅρεαῶῶ, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, the rectum or main intestine; a small bramble.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, -αῶ, *m.*, briars, brambles.
 Ὅρεαῶ, *g. id., pl. -εαῶ, f.*, a flash, a spark; *dim.*, Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, *id.*
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, -αῶε, *a.*, sparkling.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, -αῶε and -αῶε, *intr.*, I sparkle.
 Ὅρεαῶῶ, *m.*, a spark, twinkle; a drill; driller or perforator.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶεαῶτ, *f.*, act of drilling or perforating.
 Ὅρεαῶ (Ὅρεαῶε-), *a.*, used only as a *pref.* in *comps.*, bad, inferior; *somt.* with force of negative.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶε, *m.*, discourteous answers; impudence.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, *m.*, an unfavourable suspicion.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, *f.*, ill-condition; ill-luck; αῶαῶ Ὅ. αῶ, I invalidate.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶ, *m.*, bad or ugly taste; contempt.
 Ὅρεαῶεαῶεαῶ, *ai.*, having a bad or ugly taste; contemptuous.

- ὄροῦραον, *m.*, a bad drop; applied to hereditary taint in blood.
- ὄροῦραορεαμ, *m.*, illicit intercourse.
- ὄροῦραοντ, *f.*, bad language; saucy or pert speech.
- ὄροῦραοραῖρεαδ, *m.*, a bad adviser; one following evil courses.
- ὄροῦραῖτ, *f.*, evil desire.
- ὄροῦραορα, *m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise or omen. *See* ραορα.
- ὄροῦραῖρεαδ, *a.*, ill-employed.
- ὄροῦραῖρε, *f.*, evil prayer, curse.
- ὄροῦραῖρε, *a.*, saucy, ill-mannered.
- ὄροῦραῖρε, *f.*, mischief; ὄροῦραῖρε, work ill-done.
- ὄροῦρατ, *m.*, ill-luck.
- ὄροῦραῖν, *m.*, malice, ill-will.
- ὄροῦραῖν, *f.*, bad weather.
- ὄροῖ-. *See* ὄροῖ-.
- ὄροῖρεαδ, *m.*, pert or abusive tongue (mouth).
- ὄροῖρεαμ, *m.*, head liable to aches; unkind nurse or superior.
- ὄροῖρεατ, *f.*, bad or double meaning.
- ὄροῖρεατ, -ῖρε, *pl. id., m.*, bridge, village or town at a bridge.
- ὄροῖρεατ, *f.*, want of confidence; ill-suspicion.
- ὄροῖρεατ, *m.*, contempt.
- ὄροῖρεατ, *a.*, contemptuous.
- ὄροῖρεατ, *m.*, weak stand or resistance.
- ὄροῖρεατ, *γc.* *See* ὄροῖρεατ, *γc.*
- ὄροτ, -οῖτ, -ῖρε, *m.*, pot-hook, pot-rack.
- ὄροῖρεατ, -ῖρε, -ῖρε, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.* entrails; *fig.*, heart.
- ὄρομ, *g.* -ῖρε, *d.* ὄρομ, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, the back; ridge of hill; the ridge formed by the shoulders; ὅτε ὄρομ, because of; ὅτ᾽ ὄρομ ῖρε, for that reason, wherefore; *somt.* ὄρομ.
- ὄρομ, *vl. id., tr. and intr.*, I push, shove, close (as a door, etc.).
- ὄρομῖρεατ, -ῖρε, *a.*, white-backed; *sb.*, a white-backed cow.
- ὄρομῖρεατ, *f.*, tomb-stone placed horizontally on a grave.
- ὄροῖρε, -ῖρε, *f.*, fornication, adultery.
- ὄροῖρεατ, -ῖρε, *a.*, adulterous; given to unchastity; ὄροῖρεατ, *id.*
- ὄροῖρεατ, -ῖρε, -ῖρε, *m.*, adulterer; unchaste person.
- ὄρομ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, drum.
- ὄρομῖρεατ, *m.*, drummer.
- ὄρομῖρε, -ῖρε, *pl. id., m.*, back, ridge, back-band in horse-tackling.
- ὄροτ, -ῖρε, *m.*, labour, toil; trouble, pains.
- ὄροῖρεατ, -ῖρε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome; ὄροῖρεατ, *id.*
- ὄροῖρεατ, -ῖρε, *a.*, gloomy; irksome; morose.
- ὄροῖρε, -ῖρε, *a.*, surly, morose.
- ὄροῖρεατ, -ῖρε, *m.*, surliness, moroseness.
- ὄροῖρε, -ῖρε, -ῖρε, *f.*, reward, prize; stakes.
- ὄροῖρε, -ῖρε, *f.*, labour, pain; *al.* ὄροῖρε.
- ὄροῖρεατ, -ῖρε, *a.*, generous.
- ὄροτ, -ῖρε, *pl. id., m.*, law, duty; nature; heredity; custom, toll.
- ὄροτ, -ῖρε, *pl. id., m.*, peg, nail.
- ὄροτ, -ῖρε, *pl. id., m.*, lock of hair; tuft of flax, etc.; strand of rope; fold of a cord; ὄροῖρε, bobbin.
- ὄροῖρε, -ῖρε, *a.*, in tresses; in folds; in strands.
- ὄροῖρε, -ῖρε, *tr.*, I plait, fold; I weave.
- ὄροῖρε, -ῖρε, *m.*, hire, tribute; duty, dues; moral duty, obligation.
- ὄροῖρε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a rhymer; a miscellany chiefly in verse.
- ὄροῖρεατ, *f.*, act of reciting or composing poetry.

- ῥυαρταν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, down-pour.
- ῥυαραῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, laborious, painful, troublesome; ῥυαρ-ῖμαρ, *id.*
- ῥυβ, *gsf.* ῥυῖβε, *a.*, black, dark, sad; used largely in *comps.*, *esp.* as an *intensive*.
- ῥυβ, -υῖβ, *m.*, ink; blackness; night; *cf.* ὁ ῥ. ὅ. ὅ. ὅ. ὅ., all day.
- ῥυβαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, ink.
- ῥυβαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.
- ῥυβαῖάν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, blight.
- ῥυβαῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, sorrow, sadness. [ocean.
- ῥυβαῖγέαν, *m.*, the deep, the
- ῥυβαῖλce, *g. id., pl.* -αῖα, *f.*, vice, evil habit; *opp.* to ῥυβαῖλce.
- ῥυβαῖλceαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, vicious.
- ῥυβαῖλceαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, viciousness.
- ῥυβαῖλτ, -αῖα, *f.*, act of doubling; double.
- ῥυβαῖμ, -αῖ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I blacken.
- ῥυβαῖα, *p.a.*, double; deep, cunning.
- ῥυβάν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, hook; fishing hook.
- ῥυβάν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, kidney; ῥ. αῖα, spider.
- ῥυβῖμοῖαῖ, *a.*, sad-hearted, joyless.
- ῥυβῖάναῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, ill-fated.
- ῥυβῖαῖ, *m.*, a Dane, foreigner.
- ῥυβῖαρ, *a.*, dark gray.
- ῥυβῖα, *g. id., pl.* -αῖε, *m.*, sheath, covering.
- ῥυβῖαῖαῖ, *f.*, blackness; severity; winter weather.
- ῥυβῖαῖαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, melancholy; serious, earnest.
- ῥυβῖαῖε, ὅ. ὅ., seriously, earnestly.
- ῥυβῖοῖαῖαῖ, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, a Dane; as *opp.* to ῥῖοῖαῖ, a Norwegian.
- ῥυβῖαῖαῖ, -αῖα, *f.*, winter weather.
- ῥυβῖαῖγε, *m.*, heavy sickness; misfortune.
- ῥυβῖαῖγῖμ, *vl.* -αῖλτ, *tr.*, I double, fold.
- ῥυβῖαῖαῖ, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, speck of dust; mote.
- ῥυβῖόν, ῥυβῖόναῖ. *See* ῥοβῖόν, ῥοβῖόναῖ.
- ῥυβῖλάν, -αῖν, *m.*, challenge, defiance; *cuius* mo ῥ. ῥύτ, I challenge you; ῥέ mo ῥ. ῥ, it is as much as I can do; βαῖν ῥο ῥ. αῖ, take as much as you can out of it.
- ῥυβῖνάῖ, *m.*, diving.
- ῥυβῖοῖαῖ, *m.*, rigorous fast or abstinence.
- ῥύο, -ύο, *pl. id., m.*, a horn; the ear; smoking pipe; ῥύοῖν, a short-stemmed pipe; ῥύοός, *dim., id.*
- ῥύοαῖ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖε, *m.*, horn-blower; a smoker.
- ῥυῖβ-. *See* ῥυβ.
- ῥυῖβε, *g. id., f.*, blackness; stain.
- ῥυῖβεαῖάν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, darkness, blackness; blight, as of the potato.
- ῥυῖβέαν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, cormorant.
- ῥυῖβῖα, the pancreas.
- ῥυῖβῖοῖαῖ, *f.*, the spleen; melancholy.
- ῥυῖβῖοῖαῖαῖ, *a.*, splenetic; melancholy.
- ῥυῖβῖε, *f.*, a dark phase of the moon; "dark moon"; οῖοῖε ῥ., a night having "dark moon."
- ῥύο, -e, lower part of neck or throat.
- ῥύοαῖ, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, neck, throat.
- ῥύοῖ, -e, *f.*, desire, appetite (with *prep.* ῖ).
- ῥύοῖ, -e, *pl. id.*, element; creature; *na* ceῖῖe ῥύοῖe, the four elements.
- ῥύοῖαῖ, *g.* -ῖαν and -ῖῖ, *m.*, Creator.
- ῥυῖαῖαῖ, -ῖῖ, *m.*, a well-known edible sea-weed; ῥ. *na* ῖαῖαν, broad-leaved pond-weed.

ῥύιλιγίμ, -λιγιάδῳ, *tr.* and *intr.*,
I desire, lust after.
ῥύιλλε, *g. id., m.*, leaf.
ῥύιλλεῖδαν, -αίη, *m.*, foliage; ῥ.
ῥέιτλεανν, honeysuckle.
ῥύιλλεῖδ, -λίγε, *a.*, leafy.
ῥύιλλεῖδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*,
pamphlet, booklet.
ῥύιλλεός, -οίγε, -α, *f.*, a leaf of a
tree, plant or book; ῥ. ῥάιῳτε,
water-lily; ῥύιλλεός (*sp. l., M.*).
ῥύιλλεόςδ, -αίγε, *a.*, leafy.
ῥύιλλιγίμ, -λιγιάδῳ, *intr.*, I put
forth leaves.
ῥύιλλμίολ, *m.*, caterpillar.
ῥύιμε, *g. id., pl.*, ῥάοιμε, *m.*,
person, human being, individ-
ual, mortal; in *pl.*, people;
ῥ. ῥαράλ, nobleman, gentle-
man; used *al.* in an imper-
sonal way, like English *one*.
ῥύιμεῖμαι, -μίλα, *a.*, manly.
ῥύιμεῖτα, *ai.*, humane, kind;
ῥύιμεῖντα, *id.*
ῥύιμεῖταδ, *f.*, kindness,
humanity; ῥύιμεῖνταδ, *id.*
ῥύιμε, -ε, -εῖνα, *f.*, dirk.
ῥύιμε, *g. id., f.*, gloom, dullness;
stubbornness.
ῥύιμλινγ, -ε, -τέ, *f.*, a rocky pro-
montory; breakwater; stones
thrown on the coast by the
sea-waves.
ῥύιμτέδ, *m.*, a house of
penance; *al.* ῥέδμτέδ.
ῥύιμειμ, -εῖαδῳ, *tr.*, I awake.
ῥύιμειδ, *f.*, awakening; watch-
fulness.
ῥύιμίγίμ, *vl.* ῥύιμειδ and ῥύι-
μείαδῳ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I awake,
waken.
ῥύιμίν, *g. id., pl.* -ίῳε, *m.*, a
dozen; ῥύιμείαν, *id.*
ῥύι, *m. vl.* of ῥέιῳίμ; ní'ḷ ῥον
ῥ. ῥῥατ αίη, you have no
chance of getting it, no means
of reaching it; construction
(grammar). [ῥόλ, ῥόλα.
ῥύι, ῥύλα, a snare, etc. See
ῥύλαίμ, *vl.* ῥύλαίῳεῖδ, *tr.*, I
entrap, ensnare, net.
ῥύλαμάν (ῥύβλómán), -άιν, *m.*,
kind of edible sea-weed.

ῥύλαρῥ, -αίγε, *a.*, eager, in-
tense.
ῥύμαδ, *g.* ῥύμῖε, -α, *f.*, sand
mound, or hill; ῥόνν ῥα
ῥύμῖε, Donn of the sand-
hills; *al.* ῥάβδ, *g.* ῥάιῳε.
ῥύν, *g.* ῥύιν and -α, *pl.* ῥύιν,
ῥύιντε, and -τα and -α, *m.*,
fort, castle; a fortified resi-
dence; residence.
ῥύνδαιμ, -αδῳ, *tr.*, I close, bar,
secure; *intr.*, I become bank-
rupt.
ῥύνῖαῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ, *m.*, murder.
ῥύνῖαῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ, *tr.*, I murder.
ῥύνῖαῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ, *a.*, murderous; *sb.*,
a murderer.
ῥύνῖαῥῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ, *m.*, murderer.
ῥύνῖοῥῥῥ, *m.*, a fortified resi-
dence; fortification. [tive.
ῥύνταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, binding; cos-
ῥύν, *gsf.* ῥύιμε, *a.*, hard; dull,
stupid, obstinate; withered,
sere.
ῥύῥῥῥῥ, *f.*, rigidity.
ῥύῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, dull
or stubborn person.
ῥύῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ, *ai.*, morose, stern, stiff.
ῥύῥῥῥῥ, *f.*, cell, oratory; tent,
hovel.
ῥύῥῥῥῥῥῥ. See ῥύῥῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ.
ῥύῥῥῥῥ, -αίη, *m.*, a strong fort.
ῥύῥῥῥῥ, -αίη, -ῥῥῥ, *m.*, water-
cress.
ῥύῥῥῥῥῥῥ, *m.*, grief; ῥῥ ῥ. ḷíom, I
am sorry (for).
ῥύῥῥῥῥ. See ῥύῥῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ.
ῥύῥῥῥῥῥ, *g.* -ε and -ύῥῥῥῥῥῥ, *pl. id.*
and ῥύῥῥῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ, *f.*, district, es-
tate, county, country.
ῥύῥῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥῥ, -α, *m.*, birthright,
heredity; one's own country.
ῥύῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ, -αίγε, *a.*, inherited;
own, belonging to one's
country.
ῥύῥῥῥῥῥ, -αίῥῥ, -αίγε, *m.*, a foun-
dation.
ῥύῥῥῥῥῥῥ, *f.*, zeal, earnestness;
attention; diligence; what is
bestowed or done through
zeal or kindness.
ῥύῥῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ, -αίγε, *a.*, zealous,
earnest, kind; diligent.

ΕΛΘΑΡΡΕΑΡΑΘ, *m.*, divorce, separation.

εαοαρῖνυτ, *pl.* -ῖνυτ, *m.*, forenoon milking time; rest given to cattle at milking time; *al.* εαοαρῖνάτ (*prob.* the correct form, and having reference to canonical hours).

ἐαοῦμαι, *f.*, jealousy.

ἐαοῦμα, -αίμε, *a.*, jealous; envious.

ἐαυόσαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, despair.

ἐαυόσαράτ, *a.*, hopeless, despondent.

ἐαυοῖμιν, *a.*, shallow.

εαυόν, εαυόν (*contr.* to .ι.), *viz.*, that is, namely.

ἐαυοιῖτεατ, *a.*, unfruitful.

ἐαυοιῖοι, *f.*, weakness, irresoluteness.

ἐαυοιῖοι, -μυι, *a.*, light; frivolous; deranged mentally; ὅτ' ἐ. αἴσε, he made light of.

ἐαυοιῖοματ, *f.*, lightness, light-headedness; -μυι, *id.*

ἐαυοιῖομαί, *pl. m.*, lights of an animal.

ἐαυοιῖομάν, *m.*, the bladder; football; a frivolous or mentally defective person.

ἐαυοιῖομυῖ, -υῖ, *tr.*, I lighten, diminish.

ἐαυοιῖομυῖ, -υῖ, *tr.*, I clothe, array, put armour on.

ἐαυοιῖομυῖ, *m.*, clothier, tailor.

ἐας, -α, *m.*, death; extinction (as of light, fire); ὡς ἕ, till death, for ever; ἡ ἐας, extinct.

ἐας-, *neg. pref.*

ἐαςαί, -αί, *intr.*, I die, expire.

εαςαί, -αί, *f.*, fear, dread; εαςαί, *id.*

εαςαν, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, wanderer.

εαςάν, used for αἴσαν, abyss; ocean.

εαςάν, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, gizzard; *al.* υῖαν.

εαςαρ, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, order, arrangement; κυῖ, ἡ ἐαςαρ, I arrange, edit.

εαςαρῖοι, *m.*, one who arranges, sets in order, edits.

ἐαςαοί, *g. id., f.*, complaint, mourning, lamenting,

ἐαςαοί, *tr.*, I complain of lament.

ἐαςαοί, *a.*, mourning, given to lamentation.

ἐαςαοί, -οί, *f.*, wrong, injustice; mistake.

ἐαςαοί, *a.*, unjust, oppressive.

ἐαςαοί, *a.*, unlike, different from (le).

ἐαςαοί, *f.*, dissimilarity, disparity.

ἐαςαοί, *m.*, impiety.

ἐαςαοί, *a.*, impious.

ἐαςαοί, -ε, *a.*, infirm, sick, powerless.

ἐαςαοί, -αί, *m.*, infirmity, sickness, *esp.* fever; ἐ. κυῖ, brain fever.

ἐαςαοί, -μοί, *m.*, deformity.

εαςαί, *g. id., f.*, fear, fright, dread; takes *prep.* μοί; ἀρ. ε. ὡς (le he. ὡς), lest; ἀρ. ε. ἡ αἴσαν, lest he should not come.

εαςαί, *vl. εαςαί, tr.*, I fear; I make afraid; εαςαί, *id.*

εαςαί, -ε, *pl.* -οί and -εαςαί, *f.*, Church; clergy; a clergyman.

εαςαί, -αί, *a.*, belonging to Church or clergy; *sb.*, an ecclesiastic.

εαςαί, *a.*, belonging to Church or clergy.

εαςαί, *m.*, burying ground.

εαςαί, -ε, want, need; ἡ ἐαςαί, (with *g.* or *pos. prn.*), without, in the absence of, in want of; ἡ ἐαςαί, (ὅτ' ἐ.), with *g.*, besides.

εαςαί, *g. id., f.*, wisdom.

εαςαί, -αί, *a.*, wise.

εαςαί, -αί, *m.*, reproach, grumbling, satire.

εαςαί, -αί, *a.*, reproachful; murmuring, grumbling.

εαςαί, -αί, -αί, *m.*, wise man; εαςαί, *id.*

εαςαί, *f.*, wisdom; εαςαί, *id.*

εαςαί, *a.*, wise; *sb.*, a wise man; a philosopher.

εαςαί, *intr.*, I become wise.

- ἑαγνυῖσιν, *vl.* ἑαγναῖ, *intr.*, I grumble, murmur against (ἀρ).
 ἑαγρᾶιμ, -ῖα, *tr.*, I arrange, put in order, edit (as a book); -ῖα, *id.*
 ἑαγρᾶιμ, *a.*, various, dissimilar, mixed; strange, unmatched; ἑ. ἑ, different from.
 ἑαγρᾶιμ, *f.*, variety, dissimilitude, difference; strangeness.
 ἑαγρᾶιμ, *tr.*, I diversify.
 ἑαλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖα, *f.*, swan.
 ἑαλαῖα, -η, -ῖα, *f.*, science, art, learning; a trade or handicraft; pretence; acting a part; e. ἑαλαῖα, means of livelihood.
 ἑαλαῖα, *ai.*, ingenious, skilled; learned in art or science; acting a part; pretending; ἑαλαῖα and ἑαλαῖα, *id.*
 ἑαλαῖα, *m.*, one skilled in art or science; a tradesman or artist.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flaw, weakness, weak or vulnerable point; unguarded moment.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, -ῖα, *f.*, flock; *dim.*, ἑαλαῖα (*som.* *pr.* ἑαλαῖα), ἑαλαῖα; *al.* ἑαλαῖα.
 ἑαλαῖα, *a.*, noble; ἑαλαῖα ἑ. (*al.* ἑαλαῖα), Ireland.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, cattle; ἑαλαῖα, "small" cattle, as sheep, goats.
 ἑαλαῖα, -η, -ῖα, *f.*, flock of birds; drove; tribe.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, *a.*, abounding in birds; *fig.*, abounding in cattle, etc.; *sb.*, any animal that flits.
 ἑαλαῖα, *f.*; e. ἑαλαῖα, a bat.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα and ἑαλαῖα, *intr.*, I steal away, make off; elope.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, deserter.
 ἑαλαῖα, ἑαλαῖα, ἑαλαῖα. See ἑαλαῖα, ἑαλαῖα.
 ἑαλαῖα, *g.* -ῖα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bird.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, fen, swamp, lake.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, pass, road.
 ἑαλαῖα, *m.*, fowler; dealer in birds; ἑαλαῖα, *id.*
 ἑαλαῖα, *f.*, land, territory; track, footprint.
 ἑαλαῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖα, *f.*, notch.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, -ῖα, *f.*, fishing net; a chain of such nets.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, *f.*, milk and water; gruel; weak drink.
 ἑαλαῖα, *f. (col.)*, birds; ἑαλαῖα, *id.*
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, -ῖα, *f.*, an aviary.
 ἑαλαῖα, *m.*, poulterer; bird-catcher.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, refusal, denial; distrust.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, *tr.*, I refuse, deny.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tail, end, remnant.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, pig or litter of pigs; ἑαλαῖα, *dim.*, a young pig.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wasp, hornet, gadfly; e. ἑαλαῖα, newt, lizard; e. ἑαλαῖα, *id.*
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, patron, founder; noble; *a.*, noble.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, *d.* ἑαλαῖα, *m.*, tail, end; ἑαλαῖα, the overplus.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, spring.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, an article of merchandise; in *pl.* wares, goods, furniture, cargo, etc.; dress, trappings, accoutrements.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, -ῖα, *f.*, error, vice; wandering.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, *f.*, contention, enmity.
 ἑαλαῖα, *a.*, given to or abounding in error; wandering, roving; vicious; ἑαλαῖα, *id.*
 ἑαλαῖα, *ai.*, vernal.
 ἑαλαῖα, *neg. pref.*, as ἑαλαῖα, enmity.
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, waterfall, cascade, spring; ἑαλαῖα, *g.* -ῖα and -ῖα, *m.* and *f.*, *id.*
 ἑαλαῖα, -ῖα, *pl. id.* and -ῖα, weasel.

- εαρας, -αις, *a.*, abounding in waterfalls or springs.
 εαραν, -ραν, *f.*, litter, bedding for cattle; the soft heather used for bedding; straw pallet.
 εαραοντα, *g. id., f.*, disunion; εαραονταδαι, εαραονταδαι, *id.*
 εαραονταδαι, -αις, *a.*, disunited; quarrelsome.
 εαραντα, *p.a.*, strewn with litter.
 εαραδαι (εαραδαι), -δαις, *a.*, needy, distressed; deficient; εαραδαιδαι, *id.*
 εαραδαι (εαραδαι), -δαι, *pl. id., f.*, want, need; defect; absence; loss; *e.* βασις, or simply *e.*, the king's evil.
 εαρα, *g. id., f.*, the moon.
 εαραν, -ε, *a.*, quick, active, speedy; free in motion; willing, agreeable; *fig.* (of time in which to do a thing), suitable, opportune.
 εαρανδαι, *f.*, quickness, speed.
 εαραν, -αν, -αν, *f.*, armpit; *al.* οραν.
 εαραν, *g. id., pl. -αν, f.*, curse.
 εαραν, *f.*, act of cursing.
 εαραν, -αν, *tr. and intr.*, I curse; I utter imprecations; *al. intr.*, with *αν*.
 εαραν, -αν, -αν, *f.*, warning; storm; *al.* εαραν.
 εαρανδαι, *a.*, hostile, unfriendly. [*union.*]
 εαρανδαι, *m.*, enmity; disunion.
 εαραν, -ε, *a.*, rough, uncouth.
 εαραν, *g. id., f.*, roughness, uncouthness; rough or wrong side of a cloth, etc.
 εαρανδαι, *m.*, roughness, uncouthness.
 εαραν, -αν, *m.*, springing into ear (of corn); descent (from an ancestor); act of descending from; agility in limbs; leap, bound, fall; *al.* οραν.
 εαραν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, cup; *al.* εαραν.
 εαραν, -αν, *pl. -αν, f.*, enemy.
- εαραν, -αν, *f.*, rocky ridge.
 εαραν, -αν, -αν, *m.*, cup, drinking vessel.
 εαραν, -αν, *m.*, *vl.* of εαραν; *e.* αν, dawn.
 εαραν, -αν, -αν, *intr.*, I shoot, spring up, spring into ear (as corn); I spring from (by generation); I bound, leap.
 εαραν, -αν, *pl. -αν, f.*, eel; *e.* αν, conger eel.
 εαραν, *g. id., f.*, ill-health, infirmity; εαραν, *id.*
 εαρανδαι, -αν, *a.*, sickly, infirm.
 εαραν, -αν, *a.*, sick, infirm; *sb.*, an invalid.
 εαρανδαι, -αν, *intr.*, I decline, droop, become sick or infirm.
 εαραν, -ε, -αν, *f.*, reproach; *al.* εαραν.
 εαρανδαι, -αν, *tr.*, I reproach, dishonour. [*sive.*]
 εαρανδαι, *a.*, reproachful, abusive.
 εαραν, *g. id., pl. -αν, -αν* and *-ανδαι, f.*, a rib; a lath.
 εαραν, -αν, *m.*, shortage; want; *1 n-e.* αν, wanting to; εαραν, *id.*
 εαραν, -αν, *f.*, stoat, weasel.
 εαραν, -ε, -αν, *f.*, vespers, evening devotions.
 εαρανδαι, *f.*, vespers; twilight.
 εαραν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, bishop; *al.* εαραν.
 εαρανδαι, *f.*, bishopric; episcopacy.
 εαραν, -αν, *a.*, belonging to litter.
 εαρανδαι, -αν, *tr.*, I litter; εαραν, *id.*
 εαρανδαι, *g. id., f.*, disobedience; εαρανδαι, *id.*
 εαρανδαι, -αν, *a.*, disobedient.
 εαραν, *neg. pref.*, form of εαραν.
 εαραν, -αν, *m.*, granite; emery.
 εαραν, 3 *s. pf.* of εαραν (*obs.*), (he) died.
 εαρανδαι, -αν, *f.*, a spark; *pl.*, embers.

- eiblisim, -iuḡaḡ, *intr.*, I sparkle.
 éiclipr, *m.*, eclipse; cloud, shadow.
 éioe, *g. id.* and -oio, *m.*, clothes, livery, uniform; armour; vestments; é. Ćríoipr, sacerdotal vestments; é. pláta, breastplate, coat of mail; *al.* éioeaḡ.
 eioean, -oim, *m.*, ivy; *dim.*, eioeán (*al.* aiḡneán); eio-neacán, *id.*
 éioisim, -iuḡaḡ, *tr.*, I arm, accoutre; éioim, *id.*
 eioip. *See* ioip.
 eioiproealuisim, *tr.*, I distinguish, discriminate between; separate. [laughter.
 eioipḡleó, *m.*, merriment,
 eioipmínisim, *tr.*, I interpret.
 eioip-mí, *m.*, interrex.
 eioipmíoḡaḡt, *f.*, an interregnum.
 eioipḡeangḡóip, *m.*, translator, interpreter; -ḡuiḡḡeoip, *id.*
 éipeaḡt, -a, *f.*, force; effect; avail; substance.
 éipeaḡtaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, effective; substantial; to the point; éipeaḡtaḡail, *id.*
 éipio, -e, *f.*, a young wild animal; a foolish person; léim na héipioe, a vaulting jump.
 éiḡ, *neg. pref.*, as éiḡciailloa, senseless; devoid of reason (as beasts).
 éiḡceapḡ, -cipḡ, *m.*, trespass; injustice; *a.*, unjust.
 éiḡcimnte, *a.*, uncertain, unfixed, undetermined.
 éiḡcipionna, *a.*, unwise.
 éiḡeam, -ḡme, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shout, cry, call.
 éiḡeamḡóip, *m.*, shouter, crier.
 éiḡean, *g.*, -ḡim and -ḡne, *m.*, and *f.*, compulsion, necessity, need; force, violence; rape; ai é., scarcely.
 éiḡeanoái, *f.*, necessity, distress.
 éiḡeantac, -aiḡe, *a.*, necessary.
 éiḡeantap, -aip, *m.*, force, compulsion; necessity.
- éiḡear, -ḡip, *pl.* éiḡre, *m.*, learned man; poet; éiḡr, *id.*
 éiḡim, -iḡeam, *tr. and intr.*, I, call upon; cry out to; I cry, wail.
 éiḡim (éicim), some, certain; ouine éiḡim, some one; *al.* éiḡint (éicint), éiḡinteac.
 éiḡipḡ, -e, *f.*, Egypt.
 éiḡipḡeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, an Egyptian; *a.*, Egyptian.
 éiḡlro, *a.*, weak, infirm; mean.
 éiḡlroeaḡt, *f.*, weakness; meanness.
 éiḡmeac, -míḡe, *f.*, constant shouting; cry, complaint.
 éiḡmeac, -míḡe, *a.*, shouting, noisy, crying aloud.
 éiḡmeoip, *m.*, bawler, crier.
 éiḡmim. *See* éiḡim.
 éiḡnisim, -iuḡaḡ, *tr.*, I force, ravish, oppress.
 éiḡre (*col.*), *g. id.*, *f.*, learning, science; the poets; *somt.*, a single poet.
 éiḡreac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, learned, poetical, scientific.
 eile, *pr.*, other, another; one in addition; peap e., another man; an ḡaoḡal e., the other life.
 éileam, -lim, *m.*, *vl.* of éilisim, charge, claim, demand; esteem, love, affection.
 eileatrom, -muim, *m.*, hearse, bier.
 éilisim, -iuḡaḡ, -leam, I demand, seek, sue; I visit.
 éilisḡeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, suing, demanding, claiming; friendly; given to visiting or making friendly enquiries for.
 éilisḡeoip, *m.*, plaintiff, suer.
 eilit, -lite, *pl. id.*, *f.*, hind, doe.
 eilitac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.
 éiliuḡaḡ, -iḡḡe, *m.*, *vl.* of éilisim, accusation, charge.
 eilteóḡ, -oiḡe, -a, *f.*, young doe.
 emilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy.
 emiltcap, -ḡip, *m.*, delay, tardiness.

Éimim, -meað, *tr.*, I deny, refuse.
 Éin, 1 n-éinið, capable of (D.).
 Éineað, -nið, *m.*, generosity, etc. See oineað.
 Éineaclann, *f.*, civility; politeness; retribution, fine; a tribute paid to a chief for protection; protection, sanctuary.
 Éinfeadt (doimfeadt), 1 n-é., together; all at once; at one time; together with (le).
 Éinŕein, the Only Begotten.
 Éinne, éinneað, any one; *al.* doimne, doimneada.
 Éinnið, anything; with *neg.*, nothing (doimnið). [epistle.
 Eiripitil, -tle, -tliðe, *f.*, an Éire, *g.* -reann, *d.* -rinn (*art.* usually with *g.*), *f.*, Ireland; pé 1 nÉirinn é, however it be, at any rate; 1 ðrað Éireann ó, very far from; cóim luad 1 nÉirinn, *gc.*, as soon as, etc.
 Eire (eireað), *m.*, burthen.
 Éireannað, -að, *pl. id., m.*, an Irishman; *a.*, Irish.
 Éirŕe, *vl.* of éirŕim; é. 1 n-áirðe, pride, presumption; unwonted gaiety; rising of sun, moon, of persons from bed, etc.; é. amað, insurrection; a body of soldiers to be called out at notice.
 Éirŕeada, *f.*, act of rising; insurrection.
 Éirŕim (éirŕim), *vl.* éirŕe, éirŕe, *imper.* téirŕ and éirŕ, *intr.*, I rise, proceed, set out, become; *impers.* (with le), it succeeds with; é. ar, I desist from; as éirŕe ruar, rliuð, *gc.*, growing cold, wet, etc.; tá an léirŕeann as éirŕe n-a ceann, the learning is turning his head; making him crazy; as éirŕe, rising in price; as éirŕe cum ruiŕme, becoming stormy; é. ðe, I give it (him) up.
 Éiric, -e, éirce and éarca, *pl. -rðe, f.*, "éiric," fine, ransom; retribution.

Eiriceað, -cið, *pl., id., m.*, heretic; eiricrð, *id.*
 Eiriceada, *f.*, heresy.
 Eiriceamail, -mild, *a.*, heretical.
 Éirim, -e, *f.*, substance, argument, point; force, vigour (like éirada); ability, talent.
 Éirim, -e, *f.*, riding; horsemanship.
 Éirimeamail, *a.*, substantial; effective; able, talented.
 Eirín, -e, -rðe, *m.*, the eye-tooth.
 Eirir, -e, -rðe, *f.*, a rope to fasten a basket, etc., on the shoulders; cart back-band.
 Eirir, era, etc. See irir.
 Éirleada, -lið, *m.*, destruction.
 Éir, in *phr.* tar éir, o'éir (with *g.*), after; tar éir an tradoail, after all; tar éir na fearcana, after the rain (corrupt or short forms, léir, 'réir, *gc.*).
 Eir- (ear-), *pref.* denoting negation; *al.* repetition, as eir-éirŕe, resurrection.
 Éircim, -ceað, *tr.*, I cut off, I except.
 Eircir, *g.* earcra, *pl. id., f.*, a ridge of low hills.
 Eirean, *prn.*, he, him.
 Eiréirŕe, *g. id., m.*, resurrection.
 Eiréirŕim, *intr.*, I rise again.
 Eirir, -rre, -rriðe, *m.* and *f.*, an oyster (oirir and oirre, *id.*).
 Eirleime, *f.*, a shroud.
 Éirlinn, -e, -rðe, flaw, defect, fault.
 Éirlinne, *g. id., f.*, flaw, fault, defect; insecurity.
 Éirlinneada, *a.*, unsafe, insecure.
 Éirlir, -e, *f.*, neglect; forgetfulness.
 Éirteada, -tiðe, *a.*, attentive, listening.
 Éirteada, *f.*, act of hearing; sense of hearing; audience.
 Éirtriðe, *g., id., pl. -ðe, m.*, listener.
 Éirtriðeoir, *m.*, listener.

éirṭim, -teáct, *tr.* and *intr.*, I listen to, hear, hearken to; *as* éirṭeáct ṑaoirṭime, hearing confessions; éirṭ! silence! listen!
 eirte, *g. id., pl.* -aóa, -aáa, -tiróe, *f.*, quill, wing, fin.
 éirteáct, -tiré, *m.*, falsehood; a lie; éirteáir t'é., thou liest; éiréir (*ga.*), lying.
 eirteáct, -tiré, *f.*, wings, fins.
 eirteáct, -tiré, *m.*, refusal.
 eirteáct, -tiré, *a.*, winged, finned.
 eirteáctar, -air, *m.*, refusal.
 eirteall, -till, *m.*, flight; eirteallao, *id.*
 eirteallao, -aíre, *a.*, flying; bounding.
 eirteallao, -aíre, *f.*, flight; act of flying.
 eirteallaim, *vl.* -aó, -teall and -tillt, *intr.*, I fly.
 eirteán -ain, *pl. id., m.*, small quill; weaver's quill; *al.* eirteán.
 eirteós, -oiré, -a, *f.*, winglet, little quillet.
 eiréirim, *vl.* eirteáct and eirteáctao, *tr.* and *intr.*, I refuse; 'eiréiréar ar leabhar é, I refused him a book; I hesitate.
 éiréirim, -iuáao, *tr.*, I contradict, belie.
 eirim, -e, *f.*, tubercular consumption, decline; eirime, *id.*
 eirleós, -oiré, -óga, *f.*, jump, short flight.
 eirleósao, -aíre, *a.*, volatile.
 eirne, *g. id., pl.* -niróe, *f.*, a kernel, fruit; a woman's name; eirneáctán, *dim.*
 eirneáctao, *ai.*, heathen, pagan.
 eirneáctaoct, *f.*, heathenism, paganism.
 eirneáct, -uiré, -a, *f.*, furrow, dyke, groove; eirne, *id.*
 eirneáct, *a.*, furrowed, grooved.
 eoáir, -áir, -áirao, *f.*, key, key-stone, corner-stone; poll eoáir, key-hole.
 eoáir, -áir, -áirao, *f.*, border, verge; eoáir-aóinn, fair-

bordered; *e. na punnainne*, the verge of the sheaf.
 eoáir, -áir, -áirao, *f.*, spawn, a sprout; eoáir, -aíre, *m., id.*
 eoáir-áirao, *f.*, "key-shield," defence.
 eoáirao, -e, -te, *m.*, turnkey.
 eoáir, -e, *f.*, spawn; eoáir, *id.*
 eoáirao, -aíre, -a, *f.*, female fish.
 eoáiraoct, *f.*, one of the divisions of territory held by the sons of Eoghan Mór, king of Munster.
 eól, *g. iul, d. iúl, m.*, knowledge; *ir e. iul*, you know.
 eólao, -aíre, *a.*, skilled, knowing, learned.
 eólao, -aíre, *pl. id., m.*, learned man; guide.
 eólao, -air, *m.*, knowledge, information; good manners; skill; *cuirim e. ar*, I make the acquaintance of; *tá ar e. asam*, I know.
 eólaoir, *g. id., m.*, grief, mourning; *al.* eólaoir.
 eólaoirao, -uiré, *a.*, sorrowful.
 eólaoiraoct, *f.*, sorrow; melancholy.
 eólao, -aíre, *a.*, knowing; learned; skilful; eólaoao, *id.*
 eólaoir, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, guide, director.
 eóirao, -n, *f.*, barley; *al.* beer.

ῥ (ῥeapn, alder tree), sixth letter of the Alphabet.
ῥά (ró, ré, ṑaoi, rí), *prep.*; the *prep. prs.* from it are ṑum, ṑut, ṑaoi or ré (*m.*), ṑúite (*f.*), ṑúinn, ṑúib, ṑúta; it prefixes *n* to *poss. prn.*; it is used in various senses, the primary one of which is "under"; *al.* about, around, throughout, all over, for, concerning, on account of; ṑeapn maic ṑá'n mbiaó, a hospitable man; ṑá'n

բլաճ, throughout the moor; *adv. exp.*, բա՛ օճ, twice; բա՛ օթօր, at last; բա՛ օեյրեաճ, *id.*; ցարիմ բա՛ օսար, I settle down; օեյրիմ բա՛ օսար, I note, observe; բա՛ օն օնտ, sixpence in the pound.
 բա, older form of օա, past tense of ար (assertive verb).
 բաճարժեթ, *m.*, allegory.
 բաճալ, -ալ, *pl.* բաճե, *m.*, fable, report.
 բաճար, -ար, *m.*, favour.
 բաճար, -ար, -օրաճ, *m.*, curtain, fringe; eyebrow; *al.* բաճա, *g. id.*, *pl.* -օրե.
 բաճարաճ, -աճ, *a.*, favourable, opportune.
 բաճա, *g. id.*, *pl.* -օրե, *m.*, fringe, brow, eyelid; brow (of a hill).
 բաճարեաճ, *f.*, favour.
 բաճար, -ե, *f.*, cause, reason.
 բաճարիմ, -աճ, *tr.*, I ask, enquire.
 բաճ, *g.* -աճ, *d. id.*, *m.*, length, distance (of time or space); ար բաճ, entirely, *al.* lengthwise; *al.* բաճ.
 բաճ = բաճ օ, under thy.
 բաճ, *compr.* բաճ and բաճ, long, distant (of time or space); ար բաճ, for a long time back.
 բաճալ, -ալ, *f.*, delay, lingering.
 բաճալաճ, *a.*, slow; tedious.
 բաճալիմ, -ալի, *intr.*, I delay, linger.
 բաճարաճ, *f.*, long-headedness.
 բաճարաճաճ, *a.*, long-suffering, patient.
 բաճարաճաճ, *f.*, patience.
 բաճ, -աճ, -ա, *f.*, knob; excrescence; lump, cut; knot in wood; crux.
 բաճաճ, -աճ, *a.*, knotty, intricate.
 բաճարիմ, -աճ, I strip, despoil; I beat; I cut.
 բաճան, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *dim.* of բաճ, knob, knot, bunch, hillock; large potato, etc.
 բաճարե, *g. id.*, *pl.* -օրե, *m.*, smiter, beater.
 բաճեմ, self. See բեմ.

բաճաճ, *m.*, the seed (of a fire).
 բաճաճ, *m.*, prolongation.
 բաճարիմ, -աճ, *tr.*, I lengthen.
 բաճարիմ, -աճ, *tr.*, I kindle, light up; *al.* բաճարիմ.
 բաճալ (բաճալ), -ալ and -ալա, *f.*, *vl.* of օ-օեյրիմ; income; ցարեմ ար բաճ, spending and income; ար բաճ, within reach.
 բաճարիմ, *vl.* բաճալ, բաճալ, բաճարիմ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I abandon, leave; օճ բաճար ար օ, I killed him.
 բաճարիմ, -արա, *f.*, tempering (steel); tempering fire; fire in the eyes; *al.* բաճարիմ.
 բաճալար, -ար, *m.*, means; property; profit, income.
 բաճալարաճ, *a.*, profitable; advantageous.
 բաճան, բաճաճ. See բան, բանաճ.
 բաճար, -ե, -աճ, *f.*, faggot.
 բաճարիմ, -աճար and -աճ, *tr.*, I heat or temper in a furnace, etc.; I season (wood); I cleanse, purify.
 բաճ, -ե, *pl.* -օրե, -աճ, *f.*, scrap, rag; with *neg.*, nothing; *nom. al.* բաճ, *dim.* բաճան, rag, shred; բաճանօրե, baby clothes.
 բաճարաճ, -աճ, *a.*, visible; observant.
 բաճարիմ, -աճ, *f.*, act of seeing, etc.; appearance; view, sight; *al.* բաճարիմ.
 բաճ. See բաճ.
 բաճ, *g. id.* and -ե, *pl.* -ե, *m.*, prophet; poet, learned man.
 բաճալ, *m.*, beech tree.
 բաճ, *g. id.*, *f.*, length, longitude; բաճալ, *id.*
 բաճարաճ, *a.*, prophetic; seer-like; wise.
 բալ, in *phr.* ար օ, in company with; in comparison with.
 բալ, -ե, *f.*, hiccup; sobbing.
 բալ, -ե, -աճ, *f.*, sty, den, bed, couch; բալան, *dim.*
 բալ, -ե, -աճ, *f.*, a rim; ring.
 բալ, in *phr.* ար օ, Island of Destiny; Ireland (the isle of fate).

- բալծեմ, -e, *f.*, blight, mildew.
 ԲալԷ, -e, -ԵԱԸ, *f.*, gap, opening;
 hare-lip.
 ԲալԷ, -e, -ԵԱԸ, *f.*, stroke, cut.
 ԲալԷմ, -ԵԱԸ, *tr.*, I strike; I
 gash.
 ԲալԷր, -e, *f.*, pit.
 ԲալԷ, *g. id., pl.* -ՏԻՐԵ, *f.*, ring,
 jewel.
 Բալլ, -e, *pl.* -Ե and -ԵԵԱԸ, *f.*,
 cliff; *al.* ԸԼԼ.
 Բալլ, -e, *f.*, leisure; occasion;
 advantage; unguarded mo-
 ment.
 ԲալլԷ, *g. id., pl.* -ԸԸ, *f.*,
 neglect; delay.
 ԲալլԷԸ, -ՏԷ, *a.*, negligent;
 ԲալլԷԸԸ, *id.*
 ԲալլԷԸԸԸ, *f.*, neglect.
 ԲալլԷճ, -ԷճԸ, *intr.*, I fail;
 neglect; ԲալլԷմ, *id.*
 ԲալլԷԸԸ, *a.*, neglectful; for-
 getful.
 Բալմ, -e, -ԻՐԵ, *f.*, ship's tiller.
 Բալմ, palm. See Բալմ.
 Բալր, -e, -ԵԱՆՆԱ, *f.*, stroke;
 heavy blow.
 ԲալրԵ, *g. id., pl.* -ԵԻՐԵ or -ԵԸԸԸ,
f., welcome; ԵԻՐԷմ Բ. ԲՈՒՄ, I
 welcome; ԲԵԸԸԸ Բ. ՄՈ, I
 welcome; ԸԸԸ մԷ Բ., a
 hundred thousand welcomes;
 ԲՈՒԸԸԸ Բ., a hearty wel-
 come.
 ԲալրԸԸ, -ԵԷ, *a.*, hospitable,
 welcoming.
 ԲալրԸԸԸԸ, -ԸԸ, *m.*, hospitality.
 ԲալրԸՅ, -ՈՒՅԵ, -Ը, *f.*, female
 guest; little feast.
 ԲալրԸճ, -ԷճԸ, *tr.*, I welcome,
 greet (ԲՈՒՄ). [border.
 ԲալմԵ, *g. id., pl.* -ԸԸ, *f.*, hem,
 Բալմ, -e, -ԵԱԸ, *f.*, raven.
 ԲալմԸ, *tr.*, I protect, defend
 against (ԸԸ); ԸԸԸԸ, *id.*
 ԲալմԵ, *g. id., pl.* -ԸԸ, *f.*, a
 swallow, a martin; ԸԸԸ, *id.*;
dim., ԲալմԸՅ (ԸԸԸԸ), *id.*
 ԲալմԵ, *g. id., pl.* -ԸԸԸ, *m.*,
 ring; ԸԸԸ, *id.*
 ԲալմԵ, *g. id., f.*, weakness.
 ԲալմԸԸ, -ԸԸԸ, *a.*, in ringlets;
 beautiful.
 ԲալրԸԸ, *g. id., pl.* -ԸԸ, *f.*,
 diocese, parish.
 ԲալրԸԸԸԸ, -ԸԸ, -ԸԸԸ, *m.*,
 lump, stout mass; stout
 person.
 ԲալրԸԸԸԸ, -ԸԸԸ, *a.*, stout;
 well-set.
 ԲալրԸ, *g. id., f.*, observation;
 watch, guard.
 ԲալրԸ, *interj.*, fie! for shame!
 Բ. ՏՈ ՄԸՈ! what a shame!
 ԲալրԸԸ, -ԸԸԸ, *a.*, watchful,
 attentive, observant.
 ԲալրԸԸԸ, *m.*, watching; watch-
 man.
 ԲալրԸԸԸ (ԲալրԸԸԸԸԸ), *a.*,
 spying, watching.
 ԲալրԸ, *vl.* ԲալրԸ, *tr.*, I watch,
 guard; notice, observe; I spy
 on (ԸԸ); Բալր Ը, observe him;
 Բալր ԸԸ, spy on him.
 ԲալրԸԸ, *interj.*, alas! (Բ. ՏԸԸԸ,
 Բ. ՄԱՅԸԸԸ, ԸԸ., stronger
 exprs.); *al.* ԲՈՒՐԸԸ, ԲԱՐԸԸ,
 ԸԸ.
 ԲալրԸ, *ad. prn.*, also, in addition;
 Բ. ԸԸ, *id.*; *cf.* ԸԸԸ.
 ԲալրԸԸԸԸ, -ԸԸ, -ԸԸԸ, *m.*,
 Pharisee.
 ԲալրԸԸ, *g. id., pl.* -ՏԻՐԵ, *f.*, sea,
 brine.
 ԲալրԸԸ, -e, *a.*, wide, roomy;
 plentiful; generous.
 ԲալրԸԸԸ, *g. id., f.*, width,
 roominess; plenty; genero-
 sity; -ԸԸԸ, *id.*
 ԲալրԸԸԸԸԸ, -ԷճԸ, *tr.*, I
 widen, make roomy, enlarge.
 ԲալրԸԸԸԸ, *m.*, watchman; spy.
 ԲալրԸԸԸ, -ԸԸ, *pl. id., m.*,
 bandage, belt; press; ԲալրԸ-
 ԸԸԸ, *id.*
 ԲալրԸԸ, -ԸԸԸ, *tr.*, I pen,
 impound.
 ԲալրԸԸ, -ԸԸԸ, *tr.*, I squeeze,
 press tightly, bind, tighten;
 I embrace.
 ԲալրԸԸ (ԲալրԸԸ), fashion.
 ԲալրԸԸԸԸ, *ai.*, fashionable.
 ԲալրԸԸԸ, -e, *f.*, enquiry; act
 of enquiring.
 ԲալրԸԸԸԸ, -ԸԸԸ, I give evi-
 dence; relate, tell.

բժւրնէր, -e, -եաճա, *f.*, evidence; narration; intelligence; information.
 Բժւրնէրո՞ւ, *g. id., pl. -օ՞ւ, m.*, witness.
 Բժւրնէրիմ, *vl. բժւրնէր, I relate, give evidence, depose; բժւրնիցիմ, id.*
 Բժւրտիւն, *g. id., pl. -նիւն, f.*, omen; augur; prophecy.
 Բժւրտիւնեաճ, -նից, *pl. id., m.*, wizard, soothsayer.
 Բժւրտիւնեաճտ, *f.*, divination; augury.
 Բժւտժե, *g. id., pl. -աճա, f.*, lawn, green; playing ground (*somt. բաժա՞*).
 Բժւտժեաճ, -ժիցե, *a.*, timid, shy.
 Բժւտժար, *g. -ա and -ժի, m.*, fear, dread; shyness, timidity; *տժ բ. օրմ չօ, յԵ., I am afraid that, etc. (used in such expres. in C., where եղջա is used in M.); al. բժւտժիօր.*
 Բժւտժարաճ, -աիցե, *a.*, fearful, shy, timid, afraid.
 Բժւտժիւն, *f.*, figurative or allegorical meaning; cause, reason.
 Բժւտժիւնաճ, *a.*, allegorical.
 Բժւտիմ, -e, -իւն, *f.*, hem.
 Բժւտիւն, wart; *al. բաժաւն; բժւտիւնեաճ, m.*, allegory, parable; *cf. բաժաւ-բաժաւ.*
 Բժ, pen, sty. See բժւ and բժաւ.
 Բժ, *g. բժւ, pl. id. and -ա, m.*, hedge, wall, fence, protection, defence; act of protecting; tending (as cattle).
 Բժաճ, -աիցե, *a.*, protecting.
 Բժաճ, -աւ, *m.*, wound; grudge; spite; *al. աւաճ.*
 Բժաւ, -e, -իւն, *f.*, sty, hut; *dim., -ջի.*
 Բժաւիմ, -աճ, *tr.*, I hedge, enclose; բժաւիցիմ, *id.*
 Բժաւից, -e, -եաճա, *f.*, mantle; baby's swaddling band.
 Բժաւիւ, *g. id., pl. -իւն, m.*, ambler.
 Բժաւիւնեաճ, *f.*, ambling.
 Բժաւիւնիմ, *intr.*, I amble.

Բժաւիւն, *m.*, scoffer, cheat; strong person; reaper; workman.
 Բժաւիւնեաճտ, *f.*, scoffing, cheating.
 Բժաւ, *g. id., pl. -իւն, m.*, a wall; *al. աւաւ.*
 Բժաւիւ, *ai.*, false; բժաւիւն, *id.*
 Բժաւիւնեաճ, *f.*, falsehood.
 Բժաւիւնիցիմ, -աւաճ, *tr.*, I falsify.
 Բժաւիւն, *f.*, heavy blow; *al. աւաւ.*
 Բժաւ, *ai.*, weak; *al. աւաւ.*
 Բժաւեաճ, *f.*, weakness.
 Բժաւաւ, *m.*, grudge; ill-will.
 Բժաւիւ, *g. id., pl. -իւն, m.*, large fish; sort of dog-fish; a bather; summer resident at a watering-place.
 Բժն (բժն), -աւ, *m.*, straying, wandering; *նիւ աւն բժն աւի, he (or it) is very good.*
 Բժն=բժն, բժն, under the. See բժ, *prep.*
 Բժնաճ (բժնաճ), -աիցե, *a.*, wandering, astray; aimless; unprofitable; exiled; few, far between, scattered; seldom.
 Բժնաճ, *d. -աւ, m.*, incline, slope; a calamity.
 Բժնաւ, *vl. բժնաւիմ, բժնաւիւն, բժնաւիւն, բժնաւիւն, intr.*, I wait, stay, wait for (le); cease from, desist; բ. չաւ, I refrain from.
 Բժնաւաճ, -աից, *m.*, inclined plane; բժնաւ, *id.*
 Բժն, *gsf. բժնիւ, a.*, weak, faint. [fit.
 Բժնաւիւ, -e, -իւն, *f.*, fainting
 Բժնաւիւ, *g. id., pl. -իւն, f.*, spectre.
 Բժնիւն, *g. id., pl. -իւն, m.*, wanderer; exile.
 Բժոճաւիմ, -աճ, *tr.*, I rob, spoil. See բժոճաւիմ.
 Բժոճաւիւ, for բժճաւիւ.
 Բժոճաւ, -աւ, *pl. id., m.*, edge; power of sharpening edged instruments; angry pitch (of voice).
 Բժոճաւիւն, *m.*, swordsmanship.

բօծրած, -ալի, *a.*, edgy; keen; sharp; bitter.
 Բօծրացի, -ացի, *tr.*, I sharpen, whet; բօծրացի, *id.*
 Բօծ, -ա, -ան, *f.*, periwinkle; բօծա, *id.*
 Բօծոց, -ոց, -ա, *f.*, periwinkle; weaver's thrum.
 Բօ, բ, *somt.* for բ, *prep.*, and 3 *sing.*, *m.*, *prep. prn.*, from բ.
 Բօն-հետ, *m.*, the back between the shoulders; the summit.
 Բօն, *g. id.*, *f.*, wildness.
 Բօնան, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, seagull; բօնաց, բօնան, *id.*
 Բօնանո, *ai.*, sea-gull-like; of bright complexion. [ridge.
 Բօնիկ, *m.*, the spine;
 Բօնի, -ե, *a.*, glad, merry.
 Բօնիկ, 1st half of February; *somt.* January.
 Բօնիկ, -ի, *a.*, glad, merry.
 Բօն, *g. id.*, *f.*, vanity, supineness.
 Բօնիկ, *m.*, female crab.
 Բօնիկ, -ի, *recovery*, rest; intermission; help; ինքն Բ., without intermission; dispensation; բօնիկաց, *id.*
 Բօնիկ (Բօնիկ), -ե, -ի, *f.*, confession; բ. ինքն, sincere confession; the Sacrament of Penance.
 Բօն, -ոն, *pl. -ա, -ա, m.*, wolf.
 Բօն, -ոն, *a.*, wild, untamed.
 Բօնիկ, *ai.*, wolfish.
 Բօնիկ, -ոն, -ոն, *f.*, wolf, wild dog; *fig.*, a champion.
 Բօնիկ, -ոն, *intr.*, I consent, yield.
 Բօն, -ոն, *a.*, void, empty; weak, lifeless; մարդ Բօն, dead, lifeless; *sb.*, ինքն Բ. ինքն (lying), on his back; բօնիկ, hanging in twisted curls; բօն-ի, weak, hanging down (of the hair).
 Բօնիկ, -ոն, *tr.*, I soothe
 Բօնիկ, -ալի, *a.*, quiet, unresisting, mild.

Բօնիկաց. See բօնիկ.
 Բօնիկ, -ոն, *f.*, sundown.
 Բօնիկ = բ + ոն (of past tense); *al.* = բ + ա (*rel.*) + ոն (of past tense).
 Բօնիկ, *m.*, goodly man; soldier.
 Բօնիկ, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, knot in timber; wart; *al.* բօնիկ.
 Բօնիկ, -ան, *m.*, account, explanation.
 Բօնիկ, *m.*, lintel of a door.
 Բօնիկ, *m.*, nearness; company; ինքն (with *g.*), in the company of.
 Բօնիկ, -ան, *m.*, vexation.
 Բօնիկ, *a.*, vexatious, troublesome.
 Բօնիկ, -ան, *m.*, power.
 Բօն, -ան, *m.*, growth, increase; act of growing; բօն ինքն ինքն, mushroom. [grown.
 Բօնիկ, -ալի, *a.*, desert, grass-
 Բօնիկ, -ալի, *pl. -ալի, -ա, m.*, wild; desert; land run to grass; pasture land.
 Բօնիկաց, *f.*, act of laying waste; turning into a desert.
 Բօնիկ, *vl. բօն, intr.*, I grow, increase; I spring from.
 Բօնիկ, -ան, *a.*, growing, increasing; desert, overrun with grass.
 Բօնիկ, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sapling.
 Բօն, -ա, *m.*, fold, pen, pound; a tying; protection.
 Բօնիկ, -ոն, *m.*, *vl.* of բօնիկ.
 Բօնիկ, *m.*, belt, bandage.
 Բօնիկ, -ա, *m.*, winnowing; ինքն Բօնիկ, chaff.
 Բօնիկ, -ոն and -ան, *tr.*, I winnow, cleanse.
 Բօնիկ, *f.*, grove.
 Բօնիկ, -ան, *a.*, growing, increasing.
 Բօնիկ, -ե, -ան, *f.*, pleasure, pastime.
 Բօնիկ, *vl. -ացի and -անի, tr.*, I lay waste; turn into a desert.
 Բօն, -ա, *pl. -ա and -ան, m.*, cause, reason; opportunity.
 Բօն, *g. id.*, *pl. -ան, m.*, potato (C.).

բձԾԻ, -ձից, *a.*, skilful ; reasoned; philosophical; opportune.
 ԲձԾԻ, -ձից, *pl. id., m.*, giant; ձԾԻ, *id.*
 ԲձԾԻՄԱՅԻ, -միւ, *a.*, gigantic.
 ԲձԾԻ, *m.*, smile; *al.* բԵԾԻ, բԵԾԻմ.
 ԲձԾԻՄԱՅԻ, -ե, -ԵԾԻ, *f.*, the hem of a garment; *al.* բձԻմ.
 ԲձԾԻՄԱՅԻ, *vl.* բձԾԻՄԱՅԻ, *intr.*, I smile; *al.* բձԾԻՄԱՅԻ.
 ԲձԾԻՄԱՅԻ, *m.*, mystery.
 ԲձԾԻՄԱՅԻ, *ai.*, mysterious.
 ԲձԾԻՄԱՅԻ, *g. id., f.*, sorrow, distress; *al.* ձԾԻՄԱՅԻ.
 ԲԵ, *g. id., f.*, measuring rod.
 ԲԵ, intensive prefix, as բԵՐԻՄԱՅԻ, very distressful.
 ԲԵԾԻ, *g. -ձից and -ԵԾԻ, m.*, excellence, goodness; ձից ու ի ԵԾԻ, improving, getting better; ձից բ., excellent.
 ԲԵԾԻ, *g. id.*, February.
 ԲԵԾԻԻ, -ձից, *a.*, worthy, excellent, skilful.
 ԲԵԾԻՄԱՅԻ, -ւցձԻ, *tr. and intr.*, I improve, mend; develop.
 ԲԵԾ, -ԵԾ, -ձիւ, *m.*, spade-handle; *met.*, spade; handle of any such implement.
 ԲԵԾԻ, -ԾԻ, *m.*, bending; *vl.* of բԵԾԻմ; pick-axe.
 ԲԵԾԻՄԱՅԻ, -միւ, *f.*, watch; spying, observation (*D.*).
 ԲԵԾԻմ, -ձԻ, *tr. and intr.*, I bend; shrink (as cloth, etc.).
 ԲԵԾԻմ, *vl.* բԵԾԻմ, բԵԾԻՄԱՅԻ (*D.*), I look at (*Ի*); view; I watch; examine; visit; բ. Ի, I look at, observe; I test, try, examine, search (by sight, touch, etc.); բԵԾ, lo! see!
 ԲԵԾԻմ, -ե, *f.*, look; examination, test, trial; search; appearance; ԵԾԻմ ի. (corrupt for ի. ԵԾԻմ) Ի, I compel.
 ԲԵԾԻ, -ձ, *m.*, time, turn, occasion; բ. ի. ԵԾԻմ, on a certain occasion (in narrative); Ի բ. ի. ԵԾԻմ, this time.
 ԲԵԾԻ, *m.*, space, extent; Ի բ. ի. ԵԾԻմ, throughout, along (*somt.* Ի բ. ի. ԵԾԻմ)

բ. Ի, shortened to բԵԾ Ի and corrupted to բԻ or 'բԻ).
 ԲԵԾԻ, -ձ, *pl. id., f.*, fathom.
 ԲԵԾԻ, *g. -ձ and -ԵԾԻ, pl. -ձ, m. and f.*, whistle; hiss.
 ԲԵԾԻՄԱՅԻ, *f.*, whistling.
 ԲԵԾԻմ, *vl.* բԵԾԻՄԱՅԻ and -ԾԻՄԱՅԻ, *tr. and intr.*, I whistle.
 ԲԵԾԻմ, I can, am able; ու բԵԾԻմ, it was possible.
 ԲԵԾԻմ, -միւ, *pl. id., f.*, tribe, company ; ԵԾԻմ բԵԾԻմ, a captain, a general; ԵԾԻմ բԵԾԻմ, captaincy, generalship.
 ԲԵԾԻմ, *m.*, whistler, piper.
 ԲԵԾԻմԵԾԻ, *f.*, whistling.
 ԲԵԾԻմ, -միւ, *pl. id., m.*, pipe, flute ; spout ; tube ; vein ; rivulet.
 ԲԵԾԻմԵԾԻ, -ձից, -ձից, *m.*, flute-player, piper.
 ԲԵԾԻմԵԾԻ, *f.*, flute-playing.
 ԲԵԾԻմԵԾԻ, -ձԻ, *intr.*, I pipe, whistle.
 ԲԵԾԻմ, I know; ի բԵԾԻմ, I do not know; ի բԵԾԻմ բԵԾԻ, he did not know.
 ԲԵԾԻ, -միւ, -ձ, *f.*, widow; religieuse.
 ԲԵԾԻՄԱՅԻ, -ե, *f.*, whistling.
 ԲԵԾ ի. ԵԾԻմ, noise in stomach of horses.
 ԲԵԾԻմԵԾԻ, -ձից, -ձից, *m.*, servant, butler, steward.
 ԲԵԾԻմԵԾԻ, *f.*, office of steward or butler.
 ԲԵԾԻմԵԾԻ, -ձից, *m.*, office, stewardship, butlership ; legacy or income.
 ԲԵԾԻմ, -ձից, *m.*, troop, party.
 ԲԵԾԻմ, -միւ, *f.* (1) plover; (2) flute; բԵԾԻմ, *id.* [plant].
 ԲԵԾԻ, -ձ, -միւ, *m.*, a rush (the ԲԵԾԻ, *g. -ձ and -ԵԾԻ, f.*, a cog; a tooth; a notch; *al.* ԵԾԻ.
 ԲԵԾԻ, *g. id., f.*, beech tree.
 ԲԵԾԻ, *g. բԵԾԻ, բԵԾԻ, m. (somt. g. բԵԾԻ, f.)*, deceit, treachery; great injustice or wrong; murder; բԵԾԻմԵԾԻ, *f.*, treachery; murder; great wrong; "pity!"

- peallam, -aò, *tr. and intr.*, I deceive, do an injustice to; fail (ar).
- peallaire, *g. id., m.*, deceiver; traitor.
- peallra, *g. id., f.*, philosophy; learning.
- peallram, -an, *pl. -na and -ain, m.*, philosopher; learned man.
- peallramnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, philosopher.
- peallramnac, *f.*, philosophy; learning.
- peallta, -aige, *a.*, deceptive; treacherous.
- peallta, *f.*, fraud; treachery.
- pealltóir, *m.*, traitor, deceiver.
- peam, -a, *pl. -aíoe and -anna, f.*, tail; *dim.*, peamán and peimín; *g. al. -eime*.
- peama, -aige, *a.*, tailed.
- peamain, -mna, *f.*, seaweed.
- peamna, -aige, *f.*, bunch of seaweed; sea-weed.
- peannaím, -aò, *tr.*, I flay, skin; strip; I rob.
- peannaíre, *m.*, flayer, skinner; peanntóir, *id.*
- peannc, twist; twist in the mouth.
- peannóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, royston crow; carrion crow.
- pear, *g. fíir, d. fíoir (obs.), pl. fíir and peara in numerals, m.*, man; *voc. somt. a pearaib*; *f. b'éige*, a scare-crow; pear leigir, a medical practitioner; pear oibre, labourer; pear ceoil, musician.
- féar, *g. féir, m.*, grass, hay; féar bó, pasturage of a cow; *f. tírím*, hay; *f. flúic*, pasturage.
- féara, -aig, *m.*, pasturage; grazing.
- féara, -aí, *m.*, husbandry; economy.
- féara, -aí (féarcú), *m.*, warrior. See cú.
- féaram, -aò, I pour out, rain; give; *f. páilte romh*, I welcome.
- féaramaí, -mí, *a.*, manly.
- féaramla, *f.*, manliness.
- féarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, turtle dove; *f. breac, id.*
- féarann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, land, field; *f. búirí*, mensal land.
- féaranna, -aige, *a.*, abounding in land.
- féarannar, -aí, *m.*, territory; country; féarannar, *id.*
- féarb, *g. féirbe, -a, f.*, doe; *al. earb and eirb*.
- féar bolg, *pl. fíir bolg*, a Firbolg.
- féaró, *ai.*, manly; masculine; male.
- féaró, *f.*, manliness; manhood.
- féar, *g. féirge, f.*, anger, fury.
- féar, -aige, *a.*, angry. furious.
- féar, -aò, *tr. and intr.*, I vex, I become angry; féar, *id.* [angry.
- féar, -aí, *f.*, state of being angry.
- féar, -aí, *f.*, meadow-hunger.
- féarlann, *f.*, barn for hay.
- féar, -aí, *a.*, grassy.
- féar, -a, alder tree; mast of a ship; -óg, *dim.*
- féar, *comp. of maí, 7c.*, better; with *oe* added, *ir féiríoe fíir é*, he is the better for that; *ir f. líom*, I prefer; *al. féarra*.
- féarra, *g. féiríoe, pl. id., f.*, deep channel.
- féarra, -e, *pl. -íoe, f.*, spindle; *lúiríoe*, a club; *al. féarra*.
- féar, -a, *pl. id., m.*, power, virtue, miracle; usually in *pl.*
- féar, *g. -a and -eí, pl. id., m.*, a grave, a tomb; *f. -laoi*, an epitaph; *f. -maí*, a grave-yard.
- féar, -aí, *a.*, active, powerful; reputable; féar, *id.*
- féar, -aí (féarainn), *g. -ána (-ánna), f.*, rain; act of raining.
- féar, -aí, *a.*, rainy.
- féar, -aí, *m.*, rain; down-pour.

fearcuigim, -uḡaò, *tr.*, I bury.
 fear, in *phr.* 1ṛ f., it is well
 known; ní fear òam, I do not
 know. See fíor.
 fearac, -aighe, *a.*, knowing; 1ṛ f.
 òam or 1ṛ f. mé, I know.
 fearam, *tr.*, I know; used *poet.*
 in *pas*.
 fearamail, *a.*, skilful, knowing.
 fearcarr, -air, *m.*, evening;
 f.-tíat, eventide; f.luc, dormouse.
 fearcarrò, *ai.*, late in the
 evening; fearcarrac, *id.*
 féarós, -óighe, *f.*, beard; feelers
 of insects; awns of corn;
 fibrous threads.
 féarósac, -aighe, *a.*, bearded;
 awned; having fibrous threads.
 fearra, *ad.*, now; at this mo-
 ment; from this moment on,
 henceforth; accordingly; with
neg., no more, no longer.
 féarra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íòe, *m.*, feast.
 féarraac, -aighe, *a.*, festive.
 fearcuigim, -uḡaò, *intr.* I feast.
 féata (=fíatòta), *ai.*, gentle,
 mild, shy; *al.* brave.
 féataact (=fíatòtaact), *f.*, gentle-
 ness; bravery.
 fearán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hair of
 the body, fur.
 féiceam, -cím, *m.*, debtor, debt.
 fearceanaac, -aighe, *a.*, visible.
 fearcint, *g.* -e and -reana, *f.*,
 act of seeing; le f., to be seen;
pr., fearcint.
 féoir, in *phr.* like 1ṛ f. liom,
 I can; ní f. liom, I cannot;
 b'f. é, perhaps so; *al.* éoir.
 fearóm, *g.* -e and fearòma, *pl.*
 -eanna, *f.*, service, use; duty,
 function; act; power; military
 service; luc fearòma, soldiers
 in service; cuirum 1 bp., I
 make use of.
 fearòmeac, *a.*, powerful; active.
 fearòmeamail, *a.*, fit for use, sub-
 stantial; powerful; needful.
 féig, -e, *a.*, sharp, keen.
 féighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, keenness.

féigil, -e, *f.*, attention, care;
 act of looking after; herding;
 1 bp., in charge of.
 féigilíòe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -òce, *m.*,
 servant, attendant.
 féigilim, *vl.* féigil, *tr.*, I watch,
 look after, attend to.
 féil, -e, *pl.* -ce, -ceaca, *f.*, vigil;
 feast, festival; holiday; *al.*
 féile.
 féilc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, tombstone.
 féile, *intens. pref.* in *comps.*;
 féile-bíteamnac, a robber.
 féile, *g. id.*, *f.*, generosity.
 féileac, -lighe, *a.*, festive; per-
 taining to a festival.
 féileamail, *a.*, festive; season-
 able.
 féileamnac, *a.*, fitting, becom-
 ing (to).
 féimin, *m.*, *dim.* of fearm, a tail;
 drake's crest. See fearm.
 féin, *prn. emph.*, own; self;
 even; mé f., myself; an méro
 rin féin, even so much; ceana
 féin, already; long ago; go
 oemim f., really; féiníò,
 féiníg, féineac, stronger
 forms.
 féinníò, *g. id.*, *pl.* -e, *m.*,
 champion.
 féirc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, welt, por-
 tion of a surface jutting out;
 go f., to the haft (of a knife,
 etc.); paunch.
 féirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, crookedness,
 perverseness.
 féirín, *m.*, keepsake; fairing;
 reward.
 fearim, -e, -eaca, *f.*, farm; *al.*
 fearim.
 fearmeoir, *m.*, farmer; *al.* fear-
 meoir.
 fear, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -eaca, *f.*, a
 coming together; convention;
 parliament; accommodation.
 fearce, *g. id.*, *f.*, accommoda-
 tion; entertainment; good
 order; decoration.
 fearcear, -tir, *m.*, accommoda-
 tion; entertainment; order;
 stowing; *al.* fearcir.

բԷրտչիմ, -ւսճօ, *tr.*, I accommodate; I set in order; I moor (as a ship); I make neat or spruce.

բԷիժ, -e, -եճճ and -եճճա, *f.*, vein; *al.* sinew, nerve; spring, stream; *fig.*, source, origin.

բԷիժեճ, -ժիճ, *m.*, veins, nerves, sinews.

բԷիժեճ, -ժիճ, *a.*, full of veins; swamped by a spring; muscular.

բԷիժեճմ, -ժիճ, *f.*, act of watching, waiting (for, le), attending on (ար).

բԷիժեճմանտար, -ար, *m.*, delay, waiting; patience.

բԷիժեճնճ, -ճիճ, *a.*, full of veins; sinewy.

բԷիժե, *g. id.*, *f.*, woodbine.

բԷիժեճ, *a.*, sinewy, strong.

բԷիժեճ, -իճ, -ա, *m.*, vein, artery.

բԷիժեճ, -իճ, -ա, *f.*, woodbine, honeysuckle; pod, husk.

բԷիժեճ, -իճ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, waiter, attendant; overseer.

բԷիժիմ, *a.*, distressed.

բԷճօ, -ժօ, *m.*, blasting, withering; լա թ ար ք., he is dead or buried.

բԷճօն, *m.*, common corn thistle.

բԷճօւիմ, *vl.* -ւսճօ and բԷճօ, *intr.*, I droop, decay; բԷճօւմ, *id.*

բԷօւ, -օւ, -օւճ, *f.*, flesh, meat; ճօւրք., mutton; մսիբԷօւ, pork; մսիբԷօւ, beef; լաօիք ք., veal.

բԷօր, -օրճ, -օրճա, *f.*, border, brim.

բԷօրիւն, -e, *pl.* -իւն, -եճճ, *f.*, farthing.

բԷօրիւն, *g. id.*, *pl.* -իւն, *m.*, blade of withered grass.

բԷօրիւն, -իւն, *m.*, flesh, meat; raw meat; ք. ու թ անամ թ, to slay.

բԷօրիւն, -ար, *a.*, fleshy; carnal.

բԷօրիւն, -ւսճօ, *tr.*, I wound, gash.

բԷօրիւն, -e, -աճճ, *f.*, shore of sea or lake; green sward; *al.* բԷօրիւն; բԷօր, *id.*

բԷօր, -ար, the spindle tree.

բԷօրճ, -ճիճ, *a.*, withered, aged.

բԷօրիւն, -ար, *m.*, fever; բ. ճԷճճ, ague.

բԷճ, *g. բԷիժ, pl.* -ա, *m.*, raven; բ. թօն, a raven; *al.* carrion crow; բ. բարիճ, cormorant; բԷիժիմ, *dim.*

բԷճ, *m.*, debt; a price; used in *pl.*, բԷճ, price, debts; ճիւրիմ թ'բԷճիւն ար, I compel (for թ'բԷճիւն, variants like լճիւն, լճիւն, թ'բԷճիւն, յճ., are used).

բԷճիւ, -e, *pl.* -իւ, *f.*, tooth; բԷճիւ ճարճ, cheek or jaw teeth.

բԷճիւ, *a.*, toothed; indented.

բԷճիւիմ, *intr.*, I grin.

բԷճօ, in *comps.*, wild, untamed, as բԷճօն, a wild boar.

բԷճ, *g. բԷճօ, pl.* -ճօն, *m.*, deer, stag; բ. բօն, roebuck, fallow deer.

բԷճօ, *g. id.*, *m.*, God.

բԷճօն, -ճիճ, *m.*, act of hunting; the fruits of hunting; venison; ճօն բԷճիւն, hunter (dog).

բԷճիւն, *vl.* բԷճօն, *tr.*, and *intr.*, I hunt; ճ բԷճօն ար, pursuing.

բԷճիւն, *g. id.*, *f.*, weeds. See բԷճիւն.

բԷճիւն, -e, *a.*, wild, untamed; բԷճիւն (C.).

բԷճիւն, -e, *f.*, evidence, act of witnessing; *al.* բԷճիւն.

բԷճիւն, -e, *f.*, wildness.

բԷճիւն, -իւն, *a.*, wild, savage.

բԷճիւն, -իւն, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a witness.

բԷճիւն, -ար, *m.*, wildness; բԷճիւն, *id.*

բԷճիւն, -իւն, *f.*, weeds; vetches.

բԷճիւն, *g. id.*, *pl.* -իւն, *f.*, witness, testimony, evidence; presence; a witness; ի թօն, in the presence of.

ϕιαόνέριό, -e, -τέ, *m.*, a witness; evidence.
 ϕιαόνυϊσμ, -υῖαό, *intr.*, I run wild, grow crazy.
 ϕιαότα, *ai.*, wild, shy; savage, fierce; *al.* πέτατα.
 ϕιαούριόε, *m.*, huntsman (*pr.* ϕιασυριόε).
 ϕιαρρuiῖε, -uiῖτε, *f.*, act of questioning; question, enquiry; τειν τ'ϕιαρρuiῖτε ορτ (with many variants), bother your inquisitiveness.
 ϕιαρρuiῖσμ, -ρρuiῖε, I enquire of (τε), I question.
 ϕιαρρuiῖτεαδ, -τιῖε, *a.*, inquisitive.
 ϕιαῖ, *g.* -α, -αιῖε, *pl. id.*, rush; pointer for a book; *al.* ϕιοῖ, ϕεαῖ.
 ϕιαῖρ. See ϕιαῖρ.
 ϕιαῖ, *gsf.*, ϕέῖλε, *a.*, hospitable.
 ϕιαῖ, -αιῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ferret; ϕιαῖλτεαδ, ferret-den, beast's lair.
 ϕιαλαρ, -α, *m.*, kin; generosity; ϕιαῖμαῖτεαρ, *id.*
 ϕιαλλαδ, -αιῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, champion; fierce man.
 ϕιαῖμαρ, -αιῖε, *a.*, hospitable.
 ϕιαῖν, *g.* ϕέῖννε, *pl.* -α and -αιῖε, *m.*, Fenian; champion.
 ϕιαῖν, *g.* ϕέῖννε, *f.*, the Fenians; *al.* ϕέῖνν.
 ϕιαῖναιῖεαδτ, *f.*, the Fenian body, their leadership, their exploits; the telling of Fenian tales, romance, fiction.
 ϕιαῖρ, *gsf.* ϕέῖρε, *a.*, twisted, crooked, bent; perverse; *oft.* as *pref.* (ϕιαῖρ-). [ing.
 ϕιαῖαδ, -αιῖε, *a.*, twisting, warp-
 ϕιαῖαό, *m.*, brow (of hill).
 ϕιαῖαῖμ, -αό, *tr.*, I twist, bend.
 ϕιαῖαῖν, -αῖν, *m.*; οὐλ ἀρ ϕ., to leave home in a huff, to go a-wandering.
 ϕιαῖαρ, -αιῖρ, *m.*, crookedness; perverseness.
 ϕιβῖν, *m.*, fool; butt.
 ϕίκε, -αο, *d.* -ῖο, *pl.* -ῖο, *f.*, twenty, score; οἶα ϕίῖο, forty, *pron.* οἶαο (οἶα ϕίῖεαο).

ῥίσαδὸ (ῥίσαμμάδῳ), twentieth.
 ῥίωός, *f.*, pipe, reed; flute.
 ῥίωιλ, -e, -ίωε, *f.*, fiddle, violin.
 ῥίωιρ, older form of ῥεωοαρ, I know.
 ῥίωιρε, *g. id., pl. -ῥίωε, m.,* trifler, jester.
 ῥίρ, -e, *f.*, fife.
 ῥίσε, *g. id., pl. -ῥίωε, f.,* fig.
 ῥίσε, *g. id. and -ῥτε, f.,* act of weaving, plaiting, twining.
 ῥίσεαῖν, *m.,* weaving; web; wreath.
 ῥίσεαοόιρ, *m.,* weaver.
 ῥίσεαοόιρεαῖτ, *f.,* weaving.
 ῥίσιλ, -e, *f.*, vigil.
 ῥίσιμ, -ῥε, *tr.,* I weave, plait, twine.
 ῥίλβιν, *g. id., pl. -ίωε, m.,* green plover; *al. ῥίλιβίν.*
 ῥίλε, *g. -εαδὸ and -λίω, pl. -λίω, -λεαδῶα, and -λίωε, m.,* poet; learned man.
 ῥίλεατα, *ai.,* poetical; ῥίλε-αμμάιλ, *id.*
 ῥίλιωεαῖτ, *f.,* poetry.
 ῥίλιρτίνεαῖ, -νίῥ, -νίῥε, *m.,* Philistine.
 ῥίλλεαδὸ, *vl. of ῥίλλιμ, conversion;* fold, plait.
 ῥίλλέαδὸ, -έριω, *pl. id., m.,* wimple, hood; fillet.
 ῥίλλεαρ, -είρ, -α, *f.,* fold, plait, crease.
 ῥίλλ, *m.,* fold, plait; *dim. ῥίλλι-τίν (pl. -ίωε), m., id.; dim., al. ῥίλλεός,* shawl, wrapper.
 ῥίλλιμ, -λεαδὸ, *tr. and intr.,* I turn, bend; turn away from (ό); I fold.
 ῥίλλιτε, *p.a.,* folded; treacherous.
 ῥίνε, *g. id., pl. -αδῶα, stock;* tribe; family.
 ῥίνεαῖρ, -αίρ, *m.,* kindred.
 ῥίνεαίλ, -άλα, *f.,* a fine, tax.
 ῥίνεάιλτα, *ai.,* fine (as thread, etc.); subtile.
 ῥίνεάιλταῖτ, *f.,* fineness; subtlety; finery; ῥίνεάιλταρ, *id.*
 ῥίνεαμμάιν, -μμά, *f.,* a vine; an osier.
 ῥίνεαμμάα, -αίῥε, *a.,* viny, abounding in vines.

pineós, -oige, *f.*, a mite.
 pinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, fairness; whiteness, beauty. See pionn.
 pinné. See piāōnéirō.
 pinnebean, *f.*, a fair lady.
 pinngēinte, the fair tribes (said to be the Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.), Ouibgēinte being Danes.
 pinncéal, *m.*, romantic story; Fenian tale.
 pinncéalurōe, *m.*, story-teller.
 píoc, *g. -a* and píc, *m.*, anger, wrath, passion.
 píocmair, *a.*, angry, passionate.
 píotō, *g. -a* and peatōa, *m.*, tree; wood; piatōaire peatōa, vagrant.
 píotōán, *m.*, the pith of the alder tree; marrow; *p. an oipoma*, the spinal cord.
 píotōdāō, *m.*, wood, grove.
 píōšair, -šmač, -šmača, *f.*, a figure, a diagram; shape, appearance; *p. na Cpoire*, the sign of the Cross. [lined.
 píōšarōa, *ai.*, figurative; out-
 píōšmuigim, -ušāō, *tr.*, I figure, outline; píōšmaim, *id.*
 píon, -a, -ta, *m.*, wine.
 pionšal, -aile, *f. (somt. m.)*, murder of a kinsman; murder, treason, any black crime; *al.* pionšail.
 pionšalač, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to the murder of a kinsman; treasonous; *sb.*, murderer of a kinsman.
 pionšor, *m.*, vineyard.
 pionmair, *a.*, abounding in or pertaining to wine.
 pionn, *gsf.* pinne, *a.*, fair (of hue), white; fine, agreeable; *oft.* as *pref.*, fair- (*somt.* pionna-).
 pionnačtain, -ana, *f.*, act of finding out; enquiring; discovery; experience.
 pionnaō (pionnpaō), -aio, hair (as of animals), fur.
 pionnaōač, *a.*, hairy, furry; pionnaōmač, *id.*
 pionnam, -aō, *tr.*, I see, find out, enquire.

pionmán, -ám, *m.*, coarse white grass of moorlands.
 pionnpuačt, *m.*, coolness.
 pionnpuar, *a.*, cool.
 pionnlaoc, *m.*, captain, champion. [som.
 pionnpcoč, -a, *m.*, flower, blossom.
 pionnpcočāč, -aige, *a.*, flowery.
 pionntar, -air, *m.*, risk; danger; venture.
 pionntmač, -aige, *a.*, risky, venturesome.
 pionuāall, *m.*, a grape. [tree.
 pionúir, -úma, -úmirōe, *f.*, vine
 píor, -íre, *a.*, true, faithful, loyal, genuine; exact; *ir p. ouit*, you are right; *sb.*, truth; as *pref.*, very, exact, true, perfect; *al. intens.*
 píomaō, *m.*, back-bone; verge or ridge, as of a hill (= piamaō).
 píomaim, -aō, *tr.*, I make true; I verify; fulfil; píomuigim, *id.*
 píorčaoim, *a.*, very gentle; *p. ráilte*, a hearty welcome.
 píorōa, *ai.*, true, sincere.
 píorōačt, *f.*, truth, sincerity.
 píoršlaine, *f.*, quintessence; sincerity, purity.
 píoruirce, *m.*, pure water; spring water.
 píor, *g. feara*, *pl. fearra*, *m.*, knowledge, information; prophetic or occult knowledge; *i šanpíor*, in secret.
 píorač, -aige, *a.*, knowing, intelligent; *ir p. oam*, I know.
 píorašail, *a.*, knowledgeable; skilful.
 píorpač, -aige, *a.*, inquisitive; knowing.
 píorpušāō, -uigče, enquiring; visiting; summons; visitation.
 píorpuige, *g. id.*, *pl. -šče*, *f.*, enquiry.
 píorpuigim, -ušāō, *tr.*, I visit; I ask for, enquire about.
 píorpuigčeāč, *a.*, inquisitive, given to questioning; prying.
 píir. See píor.
 píre, *g. id.*, *f.*, truth, sincerity; *ga.*, true, genuine; píreāčt, *id.*

píréao, -éro, *pl. id., m.*, ferret.
 píréan, -ém, *pl. id., m.*, one of
 the righteous or faithful; in
pl., the elect.
 píréanaç, -aĩş, -aĩşe, *m.*, one of
 the righteous; *a.*, just,
 righteous.
 píreann, *a.*, male, masculine.
 píreannaç, -aĩşe, *a.*, male, mas-
 culine; *sb.*, a male.
 píréanta, *ai.*, righteous, just.
 píréantaçt, *f.*, righteousness,
 holiness.
 pírinne, *f.*, truth; sincerity.
 pírinneaç, *a.*, true, righteous.
 pírinneaçt, *f.*, truth, righteous-
 ness.
 pírinrcne, *f.*, masculine gender.
 pír, -e, *f.*, vision; *al.* píre.
 pír, -e, *f.*, dye; tincture; pír-
 eoĩr, fear píre, dyer.
 píreoĩreaçt, *f.*, dyeing, colour-
 ing.
 píreoĩreaçt, *f.*, acting the in-
 former.
 píriõe, *g. id., pl. -õçe, m.*, one
 having occult knowledge.
 píriõeaçt, *f.*, dreaming or seeing
 visions.
 píçceall, -çille, -a, *f.*, chess-
 board; game of chess; poĩr-
 eann píçille, set of chess-
 men (*somt. m., g. -çill*).
 píçceallaçt, *f.*, chess-playing.
 píú, *m.*, worth; price; equi-
 valent; ıı p. liom é, I think it
 worth while; ıı p. òam é, it is
 worth my while; p. rcillĩnge,
 even a shilling; p. ıı mé aş,
 ııc., even as I was, etc.; p.
 amám, even.
 píuçao, *vl. of píuçaim, bubbling,*
 boiling; ap p., bubbling, boil-
 ing; baĩmĩm p. ap, I cause to
 boil.
 píuçaim, -ao, *tr. and intr., I*
 boil, bubble.
 píuçşail, -e, *f.*, boiling,
 bubbling.
 píúşantaç, -aĩşe, *a.*, worthy;
 good; *al.* píúbantaç.
 píúşantaĩr, -aĩr, *m.*, worth; ex-
 cellence; *al.* píúbantaĩr.

plaiçe, *g. id., pl. -çrõe, f.*, blast
 of wind.
 plaiçt, *g. -aça, pl. id. and -e, m.*,
 chief, prince; goodly man;
 principality (*orig. f.*); plaiçt-,
 as prefix=chief or princely.
 plaiçeamail, *a.*, princely, gen-
 erous.
 plaiçeamlaçt, *f.*, princeliness,
 generosity.
 plaiçeamĩnaĩr, -aĩr, *m.*, kingdom,
 sovereignty; p. Oé, heaven;
 p., *id.*
 plaiçear, *g. -çĩr and -a, pl. id.,*
m., kingdom, sovereignty;
 reign; p. Oé, heaven; na
 plaiçĩr, *id.* [lips.
 plarpşail, -e, *f.*, smacking the
 pleao, -erõe, -ça, *f.*, feast, ban-
 quet.
 pleaoaç, -aĩşe, *a.*, feasting; *sb.*,
 one who entertains.
 pleaoaçar, -aĩr, *m.*, feasting.
 pleaoarõeaç, *a.*, given to feast-
 ing, generous.
 plearc, -leĩrce and -a, *f.*, gar-
 land, wreath; sheaf; clasp.
 plearc, -eĩrce, *f.*, Flesk River.
 plearc, -ĩrce, -a, *f.*, wand, rod;
 the spine; paoilplearc, spine.
 plearcac, -aĩş, -aĩşe, *m.*, rustic;
 countryman; bachelor; youth;
 plearcavóan, *id.*
 plic, -e, *f.*, chickenweed.
 plice, *g. id., f.*, moisture;
 pliceaçt and plicĩrõeaçt, *id.*
 plicĩne, *g. id., f.*, sleet; plic-
 ĩneaçta, *id.*
 pluic, -ĩce, *a.*, wet, moist; fond
 of drink; fear p., grazing
 grass.
 pluicaim, -ao, *tr.*, I wet, water,
 soak; *intr.*, pluicparò ré, it
 will rain.
 pluicán, *m.*, rain, wet; a liquid;
 frog (*loc.*).
 pluicpa, *g. id., f.*, moisture,
 rain.
 plóĩr, -óĩr, *m.*, flower.
 ploĩrc, *m.*, enthusiasm, excite-
 ment.
 plúĩrre, *g. id., f.*, liberality,
 abundance.

plúipreac̃, *a.*, generous, abundant.

flux. *plurca, g. id., pl. -iōe, m., a*

fo-, *prefix*, occasional, odd, few;

po-oume, a person here and there, *al.* a servant, an inferior; light, trivial, little;

po-baile, a small town; po-

çatı, a suburb; po-ör, a wicket; pö-bu, I touch.

φόβαιντ (φουαβαιντ), -αρι̇α, *f.*,
charge, onset; trouble.

ῥόβηαιμ, -βαιητ and -βαιη, *tr.* and *intr.*, I begin, commence; I

undertake; it had like; under

this verb may be given phrases like $\pi' \rho \acute{o} \beta \alpha \iota \nu$ $\alpha \iota \varsigma$ $\pi \omicron \nu$ $\mu \epsilon \tau \alpha$

the throw almost did severe

~~damage~~; βα ὁ'φόβαιμ τοὸν βάτ
ἰῆι· ἰά· I . . . ἡ·

ὁ ἤματι, I was near dying;
 ῥόβην τὰν ἐλεπτόν I nearly

knocked it (D.); $\eta\acute{\iota}\omicron\tau\iota \acute{o}'\rho\acute{o}\beta\alpha\iota\tau\iota$

ná go mbeinn ann, not likely

that I would not be there.
 rocin -ana f cause reason

fočain, -aia, *f.*, cause, reason,
motive; pačain, *id.*

ῥοῦαίη, *f.*, nearness, presence;

‘-n-Δ p. rin, *al.*, along with that: 1 hr in the company of

focal, -aɪl, *pl. id.* and -clɔ, *m.*,

word; phrase; promise; word

ῥόδαμαι, *a.*, racy; wise.

ῥόσάν, *m.*, little sod; land,
country.

ῥόυλα, *g. id., f.*, ancient and poetic name of Ireland.

פוֹשָׁה, *g. id., pl., -נחא, m., dart, javelin; onset, attack, a*

sudden rush.

fošac, -aš, -aše, *m.*, plunderer.
fošal, -al, -alac, *f.* plunder.

robbery; act of plundering.

etc.

ῥοῖσιν, -αις or -αι, *tr.*, I
plunder rob [clamoration]

φόσδιμτ, -διττα, *f.*, warning, pro-

φόζαντα, *a.*, good, useful.

ῥόζαντας, -αις, *pl. id., m., ser-*
vant

φόστανταῖτ, *f.*, goodness, useful-

ness; πόσαντα, *id.*

ῥοῤαυ, -αιυ, *m.*, sound, noise.
 ῥόταυῥόυ: *m.* a crier: bell-

FOSSA [colt, 776., & chief, bell-
man. [robbing.

rožlač, -ašje, a., plundering,

ποῖλα ῥεᾶς,	<i>f.</i>	plundering,
spoiling		[pirate

poşturœ, *m.*, plunderer, robber,

foḡluḡim, -uḡaḡ, *tr.*, I rob,

spoil, plunder.
 corlūm -lūmā and -lūmā act

of learning; learning know-

ledge, education; experience.

բօժբաւմ, -ձաւրտ, -ձրած, *intr.*, I make a noise, jingle.
 ԲՅժբաւմ, -ձրած, and -ձաւրտ, *tr.*, I order, command (ոօ); I renounce (ծ); I announce, proclaim.
 Բօժը, *comp.* բօյժը, near, close to; *sb.*, nearness; 1 Եբ. ոօ, near to; 1 Եբօյժը, hard by.
 Բօյժեւրտ, *f.*, subdivision.
 Բօյւոն, *m.*, small sod; piece of land; բաւա բ., a wall built of sods.
 Բօյժեաճ, -ոյժե, *a.*, patient.
 Բօյժիօ, -ձօե, *f.*, patience, fortitude; բօյժիօ, *id.*
 Բօյժե, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience; ոօ Եբւր ձր առ Եբ. ձժամ, I lost my patience.
 Բօյժնիմ, -նեամ, *tr.*, I bear patiently; *al.* բօյժնիցիմ.
 Բօյժը, *f.*, nearness, neighbourhood. See բօժը; *al.* բօյժրեաճ.
 Բօյւծեմ, յԵ. See օյւծեմ, յԵ.
 Բօյւճար, -ճիր, mystery; *al.* բօյւճիր.
 Բօյւճարաճ, *a.*, obscure, mysterious.
 Բօյւճարան, *m.*, concealment; a waylayer.
 Բօյււ! easy! wait! շօ բ., for a little while; still (C. and U.); բան շօ բ., stay a little time.
 Բօյւրիցիմ, -ուցած, *tr.*, I show, make known, explain, describe.
 Բօյւրուցած, -ւցե, *m.*, evidence, illustration, explanation.
 Բօյրե, *g. id.*, *pl.* -աճա, *f.*, spring, fountain.
 Բօյր- (բօյր-), *intensive prefix*, as բօյրօճարձ, very red; բօյրնեարտ, great strength.
 Բօյր, -ե, -եաճա, *f.*, hem, fringe, border.
 Բօյր, -ե, *f.*, help, aid, relief; յար բ., past relief.
 Բօյրե, -ե, -եաճա, *f.*, welt, scar, whence բօյրեաճ, scarred, coarse.
 Բօյրեցիմ, -ուցած, *tr.*, I finish, perfect.

Բօյրեճե, *p.a.*, old, antique, withered, decayed; finished, perfect; experienced.
 Բօյրեճեաճ, *f.*, old age; antiquity; decay, senility; perfection; experience.
 Բօյրեճարաւ, -աւ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, teaching, preaching.
 Բօյրեճարաւաճ, -աւձ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, teacher, preacher.
 Բօյրեճան, -ճնն, *pl. id.*, *m.*, end, extremity.
 Բօյրեճար, -ա, *m.*, the fat of meat.
 Բօյրեճարամաւ, *a.*, fat, savoury.
 Բօյրօյր, *f.*, sweet-briar.
 Բօյրեան, *g.* -րե, *d.* -րնն, *pl.* -րե, *dpl.* -օյրնե, *f.*, a crew, company, troop, party, crowd; the manning of a boat, chess-board, etc.
 Բօյրեանա, *ai.*, having a train or retinue.
 Բօյրեյճան, -ձն, *m.*, oppression, violence.
 Բօյրեյճնիցիմ, *tr.*, I oppress, force.
 Բօյրեյճան, *g.* -նն, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a building.
 Բօյրեյճնիցիմ, -նեաճ, *tr.*, I build.
 Բօյրեյճնեօյր, *m.*, builder.
 Բօյրիմ, *vl.* բօյրիւն and բօյրեաճ, *intr.*, I help, succour; relieve (ար).
 Բօյրիմեաւ, *m.*, border, circle, circumference, ring; limit, boundary.
 Բօյրիւն, -նե, *f.*, *vl.* of բօյրիմ, help, cure, relief.
 Բօյրեաճնուցիմ, *tr.*, I widen, enlarge.
 Բօյրիւն, *m.*, great amount or number.
 Բօյրիւնաւմ, *tr.*, I complete, fill up.
 Բօյրիմ, -ե, -եաճա, *f.*, form, image, 1 Եբ., in the form of, as if.
 Բօյրեաճ, -րիճե, *m.*, harrowing; contending with.
 Բօյրեօյր, *m.*, harrower, rum-mager.

բօւրիմ, -բեօ (-բե), *tr.* and *intr.*,
I harrow, I struggle, rub
against (le); բօւրիշիմ, *id.*;
al. բւիր-.

բօւրիւ, -ե, *a.*, strong, powerful;
al. բօրտաւ. [power.

բօւրիւե, *g. id., f.*, strength,
բօւրե, -ե, -եճճ, *f.*, ewe.

բօւրտիւ, *g. id., f.*, calmness,
seriousness.

բօւրտեաճ, -ուիշե, *a.*, sedate,
calm, serious.

բօւրտեաճտ, *f.*, sedateness,
seriousness, calmness.

բօւճ, -աւիշ, -աւիշե, *m.*, covering,
concealment, hiding place;
բօւճան, *dim.*, covering, hid-
ing place, something hidden.

բօւրօեաճտ, *f.*, purity of blood;
good breeding; kindred; -ա
(*ga.*), thoroughbred.

բօւաւիւ, *g. id., pl.* -ուօ, *m.*,
small or mean person (*prob.* =
բաւաւիւ, a nag.)

բօւան, -օւնե, *a.*, empty; poor.

բօւանաւ, -մա, *a.*, bloody.

բօւանիւ, -աօ, *tr.*, I bathe, wash,
dip.

բօւանիւ, -ե, *a.*, sound, healthy,
wholesome.

բօւանիւ, *g. id., f.*, soundness,
healthiness, wholesomeness.

բօւանաւ, -մա, *f.*, support,
prop.

բօւանաճ, -աւիշե, *a.*, supporting,
propping up.

բօւանաւիշիւ, *tr.*, I support,
sustain; I rule, govern.

բօւար, *gsf.* բօւարե, *a.*, clear,
plain.

բօւարճ, -աւիշե, *a.*, clear, plain.

բօւմաճ, -աւիշ, *m.*, vacancy,
emptiness; -մաճտ, *id.*

բօւմաւիւ, *g. id., f.*, opportunity;
leisure.

բօւմաւաօ, *m.*, act of emptying.

բօւմաւիւ, -աւաօ, *tr.*, I empty,
pour out; abstract, take away.

բօւտ, *g. բւիւտ, pl. id.* and -ա, *m.*,
long hair, as of the head, of
the tails of animals; the tail.

բօւտճ, -աւիշե, *a.*, having long
hair; hairy.

բօւտճաօ, *m.*, half-choking; *al.*
բօւտճաօ.

բօւանաւեաճ, -ուիշե, *a.*, nimble,
active.

բօւանաւան, -մա, giddy motion,
flight, skipping; distraction;
օւլ աւ բանբար ւր աւ բ., to
go wild and mad.

բօւաւիւ, *tr.*, I let blood.

բօւաւիւ, *vl.* բօւաճ, բօւաճաօ,
-աւաօ, *tr.*, I hide, conceal,
cover.

բօւոր, -օւր, *m.*, honour, re-
spect, obedience; *al.* բօշմոր,
օմոր.

բօւորաճ, -աւիշե, *a.*, obedient,
respectful.

բօւորաւ, -աօ, *tr.*, I obey, pay
homage to, respect.

բօւորաւօ, *g. id., pl.* -օճե, *m.*,
one under obedience.

բօւոն, *g. բւոն, pl. id., m.*, in-
clination, desire; predisposi-
tion; propensity; longing;
ի իճ. շում, eager for.

բօւոն, *g. բւոն, pl. id., m.*, tune,
air; a song; բ. օւաօ, hymn.

բօւոն, *g. բւոն, m.*, land, earth.

բօւոնաւիւ, *g. id., f.*, inclina-
tion, willingness, desire;
բօւոնաւիւեաճտ, *id.*

բօւոնաւ, -աւիւ, willing, eager;
al. tuneful.

բօւոնա, *g. id., pl.* -ուօ, *m.*, hoop.

բօւոնաւօ, -ե, *f.*, mockery, de-
rision.

բօւոնաւօեաճ, *a.*, mocking, de-
riding; *sb.*, mocker.

բօւոնաւօւմ, -մաւօ, *intr.*; բ. բճ,
I mock, jeer at.

բօւ- (բօւր-), *intensive prefix*,
before, upon, over, beyond;
as բօւաւաօ, precocious.

բօւաւիւ, -ե, -եճճ, *f.*, a forest,
al. բօւաւօւր.

բօւաւ, -աւա, *f.*, offering; gift;
command.

բօւանմ, *m.*, nickname; epithet.

բօւաւաւիւ, *tr.*, I forebode,
foretell.

բօւաւաւ, *vl.* -աւ and -աւեաօ,
tr., I offer up; I command.

- φοῦαρ**, -αιρ, *m.*, law; foundation; basis; institution; understanding; *p.* **φεῶρα**, fundamental account or history.
φοῦαρτα, *ai.*, well-established, settled; grave, sedate.
φοῦαρταῖς, *f.*, sedateness, sobriety, gravity.
φοῦβαιρε, -αιρε, *f.*, increase, profit.
φοῦβρίλτε, *g. id., f.*, great welcome, joy, gladness.
φοῦβρίλτεαῖς, *a.*, welcome, hospitable; joyous.
φοῦβρατ, *m.*, cloak, upper garment.
φοῦρε, *g.* **φῦρε**, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, fork.
φοῦρῶι, *m.*, foreskin.
φοῦράιλ, *f.*, the greater part.
φοῦροῦαρ, *m.*, lintel of a door (*pr.* **φάρροῦαρ**).
φοῦροῦα, in *ph.* *p.* **να ρῦλ**, the eyelashes; *p.* **να ἠοῦρε**, the darkness of night.
φοῦροῦαίμ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I darken, obscure.
φοῦραίρε, *g. id., f.*, act of watching; *sb.*, watch, guard; ambushade.
φοῦραίρεαῖς, *a.*, watchful, vigilant.
φοῦραίρμ, -ραίρε, I watch, wait; lie in wait for (*αιρ*).
φοῦρῶαί, *m.*, bye-word; preface.
φοῦρῶσῖα, *m.*, fore-warning; proclamation.
φοῦρῶνεός, *f.*, lattice in front of a window; balcony.
φοῦρῶαίμ, -ῶαί, *tr.*, I seize upon; climb.
φοῦρῶαῖς, -αῖρε, -α, *f.*, a cow that has been a stripper for upwards of a year.
φοῦρῶαίρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, power, authority; possession.
φοῦρῶα, *g. id., pl.* -ῶε, *m.*, bench.
φοῦρῶαῖς, -αῖρε, *a.*, envious, vying with.
φοῦρῶν, *f.*, last year's turf lying on the bog.
- φοῦρῶν**, *m.*, the greater portion or number; *a.* very great; *al.* **υῦρῶν**.
φοῦρῶε, *m.*, a tutor.
φοῦρῶα, *g. id., pl.* -ῶε, *m.*, force; *pl.*, soldiers, forces.
φοῦρῶαῖς, -αῖρε, *a.*, powerful, strong; **φοῦρῶαίμ**, *id.*
φοῦρῶαῖς, *f.*, comfort; help; **φοῦρῶαῖς**, *id.*
φοῦρῶαίμ, *a.*, strong, powerful.
φοῦρῶαίμ, *f.*, strength.
φοῦρῶαίμ, -αῖς, *tr.*, I help, comfort.
φοῦρῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, fortune; misfortune; **φοῦρῶν**, *f.*, *id.*
φοῦρ, *ad.* and *conj.*, also, in addition; **τῶαῖς** *p.*, furthermore; yet; still.
φοῦρῶαῖς, -αῖρε, *a.*, at rest.
φοῦρῶαῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, rest, respite; prop, buttress; trench (*fossa*).
φοῦρῶαῖς, *f.*, grazing of cattle.
φοῦρῶαῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of sheltering; shelter, refuge; enclosure; *αιρ* *p.*, under shelter; **φοῦρῶαῖς**, *id.*
φοῦρῶαῖς, *m.*, shade, covering.
φοῦρῶαῖς, *p.a.*, open; frank; open-hearted; **φοῦρῶαῖς**, *frank, generous.*
φοῦρῶαῖς, *f.*, openness, candour, generosity; ventilation.
φοῦρῶαῖς, -αῖς, I open. See **οῦρῶαῖς**. [ment.
φοῦρῶαῖς, *m.*, camp, encampment.
φοῦρῶαῖς, *m.*, defender of a camp.
φοῦρῶαῖς (**φοῦρ**), *ad.*, also (D.) (= **λεῖρ**, M., **φῦρῶν**, C.).
φοῦρῶαῖς, *vl.* -αῖς, and -αῖς, *tr.*, I hire, maintain; stop, delay, hinder.
φοῦρῶαῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, one who works for hire; strong man; a bachelor (*pr.* **φάρῶαῖς**).
φοῦρῶαῖς, -αῖς, *tr.*, I hire, maintain. See **φοῦρῶαῖς**.
φοῦρῶαῖς, -αῖς, *intr.*, I rest, stop; *al.* **φοῦρῶαῖς**.
φοῦρῶαῖς, -αῖς, *pl.* -οῖς, *m.*, a wood, forest; wooded swamp.

ποτάρια, -αῖς, *m.*, a ruin.
 ποτῆρας, -αῖς, *m.*, bath;
 bathing.
 ποτῆρας, -αῖς, *tr.*, I bathe, dip.
 ποτῆρας, -αῖς, *m.*, noise, cla-
 mour.
 πρῆμα, -ε, -αῖς, *f.*, the inside
 roof of a house; the rafters;
 οἶκος τοῦ πρῆματος, back to the
 wall (in a house).
 πρῆμα, -ε, *f.*; ἀνὰ πρῆμα, France.
 πρῆμα, -ε, *f.*, the French
 language. [fringe.
 πρῆμα, *g. id., pl. -αῖς, f.*,
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, in fringes.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a rat
 (*prop. luc* πρῆμα); French-
 man; *a.*, French, foreign;
 βοῦς πρῆμα, syphilis; κεφαλὴ πρῆμα,
 turkey.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *m.*, heather; *al.*
 fury, rage.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *ai.*, angry, raging.
 πρῆμα, *m.*, whortleberry; *al.*
 πρῆμα.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *m.*, heather.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *a.*, furious,
 fierce; πρῆμα, *id.*
 πρῆμα, *f.*, fury, rage.
 πρῆμα, *g. -αῖς and -α, pl. id.,*
m., shower, hail; small shot;
 grain, seed, etc.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *a.*, abundant; free;
 as prefix, intensive.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *a.*, showery;
 copious; generous.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *f.*, act of an-
 swering; πρῆμα, *id.*
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *a.*, answer-
 able; responsive; suitable (as
 land for a crop); πρῆμα, *id.*
 πρῆμα, *m.*, respondent;
 defendant.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*,
 answer, reply; act of reply-
 ing; responding to.
 πρῆμα, *vl. -αῖς, and -αῖς, tr. and intr.,*
 I answer.
 πρῆμα, -εἰς, *pl. -α, -αῖς, f.*,
 root, stock; origin.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *a.*, having roots;
 radical; original; πρῆμα, *id.*

πρῆμα, -αῖς, *tr., and intr.,*
 I take root; I spring from;
 I plant; establish; πρῆμα, *id.*
 πρῆμα, *f.*, crookedness; wry-
 ness.
 πρῆμα, *a.*, crooked, winding.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *tr.*, I twist,
 make wry, bend.
 πρῆμα, as *pref.*, against, con-
 trary to, upwards.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *m.*, attendance,
 service; lot, fate.
 πρῆμα, *a.*, attending on,
 serving.
 πρῆμα, *f.*, attendance,
 service.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *intr.*, I attend
 on, serve.
 πρῆμα, *m.*, waiter, ser-
 vant.
 πρῆμα, *ad. prn.*, also (C.).
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *pl. -αῖς, -αῖς, f.*,
 fleshworm, mite; πρῆμα, *na*
 πρῆμα, nothing (with *neg.*);
al. πρῆμα (pr. πρῆμα); πρῆμα, id.;
 πρῆμα, barb of a hook or
 arrow.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *m.*, care, dili-
 gence.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *a.*, careful,
 diligent; barbed; πρῆμα, *id.*
 πρῆμα, -αῖς and -αῖς, *tr.*, I
 fry, parch.
 πρῆμα-(πρῆμα-), against, in *compds.*
 πρῆμα, *g. id., pl. -αῖς, m.*,
 breeze (C.); πρῆμα, *id.*; πρῆμα,
id.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *f.*, wavy motion.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *m.*, atten-
 dance, service; πρῆμα (bean)
 πρῆμα, waiter, servant.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *tr.*, I serve,
 attend, wait on, provide.
 πρῆμα, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, word,
 saying, an interpretation;
 πρῆμα πρῆμα, an interpreter.
 πρῆμα, *a.*, talking, having
 speech, fluent.
 πρῆμα, *tr.*, I strike
 against, check, strike back.
 πρῆμα, *m.*, back stroke.

FR1C.- See FR1OC.-

FR1C (pf. ps. of ροῖεῖν, I find), was or were found, was or were. [tradiction.

FR1CBEAPC, f., opposition, con-
FR1CPOEAC, f., opposition, re-
pugnance, dislike.

FR1CING, -e, f., return.

FR1CIP, -e, a., cross, fretful;
painful (as a sore).

FR1OZ, pl. -anna, m., frog.

FR1OMAO, -mca, pl. id., m., test-
ing, proving; proof.

FR1OMAIM, -ao, tr., I test, prove.

FR1ONHPA, g. id., pl. -ioe, m.,
mock wedding, as at wakes.

FUAČAIO, -e, -ioe, f., flirt; harlot.

FUAČAIR, -e, -ioe, f., hole, den,
wild beast's lair.

FUAČT, -a and -aict, m., cold;
poverty, improvidence.

FUAČTAN, m., chilblain.

FUAČOAC, vl. of FUAČOUIZIM, ab-
duction; violence; FUAČOACT, id.

FUAČOAP, -aip, m., presage, omen,
forerunner, predisposition;
haste, fussiness, energy.

FUAČOPAC, -aige, a., predisposed
to; active, energetic.

FUAČOUIZIM, -oac, I carry off;
take by force; abduct (a
woman).

FUAČOUIZTEAC, a., rapacious, de-
predatory.

FUAČÁIL, g. id., f., act of sewing;
sewing, stitching.

FUAČAIM, -šail, tr., I sew, stitch;
FUAČÁLAIM, id.

FUAČÓZ, -óize, f., weaver's
thrum; needleful of thread.

FUAICE, g. id., pl. -cioe, m.,
clown; FUAICLE, id.

FUAIO (FUIO), in phr. ap f.,
throughout, all over, along
(with g.); ap a b f., in their
midst.

FUAIO, -e, f., remnant.

FUAIM, g. -ama, -e, pl. -amanna,
f., sound, noise, report.

FUAIMENT, -e, f., vigour; sub-
stance, force, point; loud
sound.

FUAIMENTAMAIL, a., forcible;
having point or substance.

FUAIMNEAC, a., noisy, sounding;
FUAIMNEAMAIL, id.

FUAIMNIZIM, -iušao, intr., I
sound, resound, make a noise.

FUAIP (FUAP-), intensive in
comps., cold-.

FUAIPe, g. id., f., coldness; ne-
glect, indifference; FUAIPeACT, id.

FUAIPleite, f., poultice of oat-
meal and water.

FUAIPnem, -e, f., numbness of
the limbs.

FUAIPPCPÉPOEAC, a., bleak, cold,
exposed.

FUAIPtéio, -e, m., a careless or
improvident person; waste,
mis-spending.

FUAL, -ail, m., urine; dirty
water.

FUALAOAN, -ám, pl. id., m., the
urethra (FUALPÉAOAN).

FUALAN, m., night vessel.

FUALANG, -amz, m., craziness.

FUALCOPC, m., difficulty in dis-
charging urine.

FUAP, -aipe, a., child, chilly, raw;
improvident, thriftless; of
little worth, insignificant;
often as pref.

FUAPAIM, -ao, tr. and intr., I
grow cold, become careless,
tepid or improvident; I be-
come negligent; tr., I refresh,
refrigerate; al. FUAIPUIZIM.

FUAPÁLAČ, a., cold, chilly.

FUAPÁLAČT, f., coldness.

FUAPÁN, m., cooling place; cold
well; spring; TOBAP -ám, id.

FUAPÁNPOA, ai., cool, indifferent,
tepid.

FUAPBOIAO, m., unpleasant smell,
as in a cold, damp room.

FUAPBPIITE, a., cooked and
cold, as meat, FUAIPBEIPBTE
(M.); dead-and-alive, spirit-
less (of persons).

FUAPPC, -aipc, m., what stops
leaks, etc.; a cooper's staunch-
ing matter; ZO f., to the heart
(fig.)

puapćpáððò, *m.*, hypocrisy; tepidity. [tepid.
puapćpáððēðēðē, *a.*, hypocritical;
puapćpapaðò, *m.*, numbness; act of benumbing.
puapòð, *ai.*, cold, chilly.
puapòðē, *f.*, cold, chilliness.
puapòðáil, -áðð, *f.*, coolness, jealousy.
puapòðáðē, *a.*, cool; jealous.
puapðē, -ðáð, *m.*, refrigerator.
puapðapð, *a.*, numb.
puapðapð, -ē, *f.*, animosity, spite; grumbling, complaining.
puapćailē, -ē, *f.*, act of unloosing, redeeming, releasing; giving liberty to; release, redemption, relief.
puapćailēðē, *a.*, giving relief, redeeming; aperiēnt, freeing.
puapćailēðē, *m.*, a redeemer, ransomer; one who gives relief; puapćuigēðē, *id.*
puapćðò, -ćailē, -ćuigē, *m.*, redemption, ransom.
puapćðaim, *vl.* -ćailē and -ćðò, *tr.*, I release, redeem, ransom; puapćuigē, *id.*
puapć, -ð, *pl. id.*, *m.*, spectre.
puapć, -ð, *m.*, hate, aversion, disgust, dislike. [abhorrent.
puapćapć, -ðáðē, *a.*, dreadful, hateful.
puapćðapć, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatefulness, disgust; puapćðapćē, *id.*
puapćðapć, -ðapć, *a.*, hateful, detestable (to, ðð).
puapćuigē, *vl.* -uigēðò, and -ćðò, *tr.*, I hate; conceive a dislike to.
può. See puapò. [abundant.
puòēðē, -òáðē, *a.*, free, copious, plentiful.
puigēðð, -ðáð, *pl.* -ðē, *m.*, word; sentence, judgment; in *pl.*, words, speech.
puigēðð, -ðáð, *pl. id.* and -ðē, *m.*, remainder, overplus, leavings; p. ðapćpòē, effect of an imperfect baptism.
puigēðē, -ðáðē, *a.*, judging.
puigēðē, -ðáð, *m.*, leavings, remnant, overplus, balance.

puil, *g.* pòð, *pl.* pòðanna, *f.*, blood, race, family.
puileðē, -ðáðē, *a.*, bloody.
puilngēðē, -ðáðē, *a.*, patient, long-suffering; *al.* pulangēðē.
puilngē, *tr.* See pulangē, *tr.*
puileðē, -ðáðē, *a.*, bloody, cruel.
pumeðò, *vl.* of pumim, tidiness, neatness of person.
pumeðòðē, *m.*, baker, kneader.
pumim, -neðò, *tr.*, I knead, bake; dress up, make tidy.
pumneðò, -nòð, *m.*, a finishing, end; sunset; the West.
pumneðē, -nē, *m.*, momentum, vigour, activity.
pumneðēðē, -ðáðē, *a.*, energetic, active; pumneðēðē, *id.*
pumne-nēðð, *m.*, shades; night-fall.
pumneðē, -ðáðē, -ð, *f.*, window.
pumneðē, -ðáðē, -ð, *f.*, ash tree.
pumteðē, *m.*, baker; a dresser.
pumteðēðē, *f.*, baking; dressing.
pupeðē, -ð, *m.*, delay; waiting for; act of staying, tarrying.
pupeðēðē, *a.*, attentive, vigilant; *al.* papeðēðē.
pupeðēðē, -ðē, *m.*, act of waiting for.
pupeigē, -peðē, *intr.*, I wait, delay; deliberate.
pupeimigē, *tr.*, I form, mould.
pupeñē, -ē, -ēðð, *f.*, furnace.
pupeðē, -ðáðē, -ð, *f.*, a lark; pupeðēigē puðò na móna, bog lark.
pućm, *g.* pòćna, *f.*, shelter, protection; i ðp. ð ćēile, close together.
pulaćē, -ð, *f.*, cooking.
pulangē, -ðngē, *tr.*, I suffer, endure, tolerate; permit; I bear (as food, physic, etc.); *al.* pulngē.
puláē, in *phr.* ní p. òðm, I must; ní p., it must; ní p. leē, he thinks it necessary, he will not be satisfied without; ní p. nó ćá, there must be.

fulang, -amg, -čā, *pl. id., m.*, suffering; endurance; toleration; patience; prop, support, foundation.

fulangac (-ῥac), -aiḡe, *a.*, suffering, forbearing, patient; *al.* sufferer, one who bears, tolerates, etc.

fulap, *comp.* fula, *a.*, easy; other forms, fulapit, fulapite, fulapit.

ful, in *phr.* i ḡr., on this side, here, in this life.

fulapite, *g. id., pl.* -pōe, *m.*, a fussy person.

fulap, -ap, *m.*, fussiness.

ῥ (ῥor), seventh letter of the Alphabet.

'ῥā, 'ῥa=as ā; 'ῥa ḡpīreao=as ā ḡpīreao, *ḡc.*

ῥā ?=cā ? where ? what ?

ῥa, ῥac, *g.* ῥa, ῥao; *d.* ῥa, ῥa; *pl.* ῥao, ῥae, ῥaoite; *gpl.* ῥac, ῥaeao; *dpl.* ῥaoib, ῥaeib, ῥaoitib, *m.*, a dart, javelin; sting; ῥ. ῥéme, sunbeam.

ῥaba, *g. id.* and -nn, *pl.* ῥaibne, *m.*, smith, blacksmith; ῥ. ouḡ, blacksmith; ῥ. ῥeal, silver-smith.

ῥābāo, -arō, -bčā, *m.*, want, need; ní ῥ. ouit, you need not.

ῥābāo, -arō, *pl. id., m.*, trick.

ῥābāoac, -aiḡe, *a.*, cunning.

ῥābāil, -āla, *f.*, *vl.* of ῥabam; conception; invasion, occupation of territory; armful; booty.

ῥābāil, -āla, *f.*, leaven.

ῥābāil cine, *f.*, gavelkind.

ῥabam, -āil, I take, receive, grasp; I yoke, harness; I go (governing a word like bōčar, ḡḡe, *ḡc.*, expressed or understood); ῥ. ar, I deal with, beat, strike; ῥabam-pe oḡm, I undertake to say, I believe; ῥ. lem ar, I assume, take for

granted; as ῥabāil oon féar, haymaking; I bind.

ῥabameac (ῥaibneac), *f.*, smithy; smith's trade.

ῥabap, *ḡc.* See cabap, *ḡc.*

ῥabapin peōčā, *m.*, jack-snipe.

ῥabapite, *g. id., m.*, cabbage.

ῥabal, *g.* ῥaible and -ail, *pl.* ῥaible, -bla, -aibleaca, *m.* and *f.*, fork, pitchfork; creek, estuary; ῥaiblin, *dim.*, creek; pillar; the groin; ῥ. ῥeanalaiḡ, genealogical branch; tongue of land.

ῥabālac, -aiḡe, *a.*, taking, seizing; laying hold of.

ῥabal-luacap, *f.*, forked rushes.

ῥabāltar, -ap, *m.*, occupation, possession (as of land, etc.); farm; ar ῥ., held under rent; a take (as of fish); conquest, invasion.

ῥabālturōe, *m.*, farmer.

ῥabann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, pound; prison.

ῥabar, -ap, *pl. id., m.*, goat; ῥ. orōe, jack-snipe.

ῥābatar, -ap, *m.*, want.

ῥābatrac, -aiḡe, *a.*, in want.

ῥābla, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, gable.

ῥāblac, -aiḡe, *a.*, forked, peaked.

ῥāblam; -ao, *intr.*, I branch out; ῥābluḡim, *id.*

ῥāblān, -ām, *pl. id., m.*, branch; arm-pit piece in dressmaking; ῥ. map, inlet of the sea.

ῥāblōg, -ōḡe, *f.*, two-pronged fork. [out.

ῥābluḡim. -uḡao, *intr.*, I branch

ῥāb-ḡnāt, *m.*, housewife thread.

ῥac, *g.* -a, *ad. prn.*, each, every; ῥac ā (*ecl.*), all; ῥac ā ḡpūil ann, all that is there; le, ḡré, pe, become leir, ḡrép, ḡir before ῥac; it puts n before aon, oume, *ḡc.*

ῥao, -arō, *pl. id., m.*, a withe; a withe used in hanging; bīč-eamnac ῥarō, wicked thief, villain.

ῥaorōeac, -ōḡe, *a.*, robbing, stealing.

ΣΑΘΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, *f.*, robbery, stealing.
 ΣΑΘΑΙΡΕΑΪΤΑΙ, *a.*, doggish.
 ΣΑΘΑΙΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dog, hound, hunting dog; *Σ. uilc*, mad dog. (*with*).
 ΣΑΘΑΡΑΪ, -ΑΙΪ, -ΑΙΪ, *m.*, tough.
 ΣΑΘΑΡΑΪ, -ΑΙΪ, *a.*, fond of dogs; having many dogs.
 ΣΑΘΟΥΡΕ, *m.*, thief, robber.
 ΣΑΘΟΥΙΪΜ, *vl.* -ΘΑΘ, *tr.*, I steal, rob, carry off. [*hero*; *Gael.*]
 ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙ, -ΘΕΙ, *pl. id.* and -Α, *m.*,
 ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *a.*, Irish, Gaelic; of plants or persons, native, common; of persons, ordinary, common, vulgar.
 ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, manners, fashions, etc., of the Gaels.
 ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙ, *g.* -ΘΕΙ, *d.* -ΘΕΙ, the Irish language; Gaelic, Manx; other forms, ΣΑΕΘΕΙ, ΣΑΕΘΕΙ (M.), ΣΑΕΘΕΙ (D.).
 ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙ, *f.*, Gaeldom; Irishry; the Irish or Highland districts.
 ΣΑΡΑΝΝ, -ΑΙΝΝ, *f.*, henbane.
 ΣΑΪ, -ΑΪ, *pl. id.* and -Α, *m.*, cleft, chink; *al.* ΣΑΪ.
 ΣΑΪ, -ΑΪ, *a.*, abounding in chinks or fissures.
 ΣΑΪΘΕΑΙ, -ΘΕΙ, *a.*, querulous, dangerous; *sb.*, one in distress.
 ΣΑΪ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΘΕΙ, *m.*, fop; vain, frivolous man.
 ΣΑΪΘΕΑΙ, *a.*, vain, frivolous, foppish. [*id.*]
 ΣΑΙ, -Ε, *f.*, steam, vapour; ΣΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *f.*, valour.
 ΣΑΙ, -Ε, *f.*, rain with wind.
 ΣΑΙΘΕΑΙ, -ΘΕΙ, *a.*, windy, spraying, misting; angry.
 ΣΑΙΘΕΑΙ, -ΘΕΙ, *f.*, spray, mist; slight shower. [*weather.*]
 ΣΑΙΘΕΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, storm; wild.
 ΣΑΙΘΕΑΙ, *f.*, rough weather.
 ΣΑΙΛΙΝ, *m.*, parasite; -ΕΑΙ, *a.*, parasitical.
 ΣΑΙΛΕΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, the jaw, the gum; as *a.*, large-chopped.
 ΣΑΙΛΕΑΙ, *f.*, blow on the cheek.
 ΣΑΙΛΙΑΡ, *m.*, the fish called pike.

ΣΑΙΛΙΡΕΑΙ, -ΑΙ, -Α, *f.*, earwig; foreign woman.
 ΣΑΙΛΙΡΕΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *f.*, fair lady.
 ΣΑΙΜΒΙΑΤΟΡΙ, *m.*, broker, usurer.
 ΣΑΙΜΒΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, interest.
 ΣΑΙΜΒΙΝ, *g. id.*, *m.*, bit, morsel; interest; *αί* *Σ.*, at interest.
 ΣΑΙΝΕΑΙ, *g.* -ΝΕ and -ΝΕ, *f.*, sand; *ga.*, ΣΑΙΝΕ, sandy; *al.* ΣΑΙΝΙ.
 ΣΑΙΝΕΑΙ, -ΝΕ, *a.*, sandy.
 ΣΑΙΝΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, dart, arrow.
 ΣΑΙΝΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, scarcity; ΣΑΙΝΕΑΙ, *id.*
 ΣΑΙΝΕΟΡΙ, *m.*, archer.
 ΣΑΙΡ, -Ε, *pl. id.* and -ΑΙ, *f.*, cry, shout; laugh.
 ΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, roughness, coarseness; ΣΑΙΡΕΑΙ, *id.*
 ΣΑΙΡΕΑΙ, -ΕΙ, *m.*, gravel.
 ΣΑΙΡΕΑΙ, *a.*, gravelly, rough.
 ΣΑΙΡΕΑΙ, *f.*, rough weather.
 ΣΑΙΡΕΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *a.*, joyous.
 ΣΑΙΡΕΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, joy, delight.
 ΣΑΙΡΕΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, joy, delight.
 ΣΑΙΡΕΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *intr.*, I rejoice.
 ΣΑΙΡΕΑΙ, *m.*, garden, yard.
 ΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙ and -ΑΙ, *m.*, laugh, smile, laughter; *μικροῦ* ΣΑΙΡΕ, short laugh, smile; *ἵππου* ΣΑΙΡΕ, horse laugh; *Σ. οὐκ* ΣΑΙΡΕ, sarcastic laugh.
 ΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, fierceness.
 ΣΑΙΡΕΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *a.*, fierce.
 ΣΑΙΡΕ, -Ε (as *compar.* ΣΑΙΡΕ from ΣΑΙΡΕ, is largely used), *a.*, short, close, near.
 ΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of laughing (ρά); laughter.
 ΣΑΙΡΕΑΙ, *f.*, brevity.
 ΣΑΙΡΕ, -ΑΙ, I laugh; I shout, cry out.
 ΣΑΙΡΕΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *f.*, garlic.
 ΣΑΙΡΕ, -ΑΙ, *pl. id.* and -ΑΙ, *f.*, act of calling; calling; avocation; condition of life; call; summons; *Σ. ἵππου*, a summoning of a meeting, etc.; a meeting; a convocation.

ΣαίρμεΔç, -mîŷe, *a.*, calling,
naming, summoning.

Σαίμμim, *vl.* -meαò and Σαίμμ, *tr.*, I call, name, summon.

Σαίρμιοντ, -ε, *f.*, act of scutching
flax, etc.

ῤάιρνεοίρ, *m.*, gardener.

Σαίρη, *g. id., f.*, grease; coarseness; lewdness.

Ξαίρρεα, -ριζε, *a.*, greasy;
coarse; lewd; Ξαίρρεαιμαι, *id.*

Σαίρρεα, -ρισε, -α, *f.*, harlot.

ῥαιπτέαρ, -έιρ, -είριος, *m.*,
garter; *al.* ῥαιπτέαλ, ῥαιρ-
νέαλ.

ῥαῖρce, *g. id.*, *f.*, bravery; a
brave feat; *al.* ῥαῖρceαὐ, -ciα.

Σαῖρσιρθεᾶς, -ὀίς, *pl. id., m.,*
champion, hero.

Σαῖρσις, *f.*, championship;
heroism.

Σαίρε, Σαίρεα̇. *See* ααίρε, ααίρ-
εα̇.

ᚿᓇᓯᓱᓂᓂ, -ᓱᚿᓇᓇ, *intr.*, I flow;
I gush; ᚿᓇᓯᓱᓂ, *id.*

ῥαίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιός, f., trap,*
gin; halter; dims., ῥαίρτιν,
ῥαίρτεός.

Σαίρτιος, *m.*, wheedler, trepan-
ner.

ῤαί, -αίλ, *m.*, breath of wind;
vapour, steam, smoke; ῤαί τε,
steam; *al.* ῤαίλ.

Σάλα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., gale of wind.*

Σαλας, -ας, *a.*, brave, heroic;
al. vaporous, smoking, hot.

ῥάλαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, puff or blast.

ἡλιάντα, *ai.*, decent; generous.

Σαλάνταρι, *f.*, decency; gentility; generosity.

Σαλαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*,
disease, sickness; Σ. βυιρόε, the
jaundice; Σ. τούβαç, melan-
choly; Σ. βρεαç, small-pox; Σ.
μίλιçτεαç, green sickness;
trouble.

Ξάλλ, -άλλ and Ξοίλλ, *pl. id., m.*,
foreigner, such as a Dane, a
Norman, an Englishman; a
Protestant; *opp. to* Ξαεῖοεαί.

Ḥallán, *m.*, pillar stone.

Σαλλινό, *m.*, walnut.

ἑλλῶδ, *ai.*, foreign (*opp.* to ἑσθῆλαδ), Protestant.

Ξαλλοαῖτ, *f.*, foreign manners
or customs; Englishry; *opp.*
to Ξαρεβαλταῖτ.

Σαλ-Σαεϋεατ, *m.*, an Irishman;
native of Galloway or the
Hebrides.

Σαλλόγλαç, -α1ῖ, *pl. id., m., gal-*
lowglass; servant.

Saltrompa, *m.*, trumpet,
clarion.

Σαλλυαναΐ, -αἰῆς, *f.*, soap.

Σαλλύρη, *f.*, foreign territory; the
Pale.

Σαλπας, -ας, *a.*, diseased, infirm; *sb.*, invalid; little boy.

Ծախսւիցիմ, -սցաօ, I sicken.

Ἑλύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m., gallon.*

ṢamΔin, -innΔ, *pl. id., m., a calf;*
al. ṢabΔin.

Σαμαί, -αι, *pl. id., m., silly*
person, fool.

ῥάμβι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m., jamb*, wedge, clamp; junk (as of bread, butter, etc.); ῥάμβυν, leg, haunch.

Σαῖννας, -αῖνε, -α, *f.*, stripper,
cow.

Ѕáмур, Ѕáмураџ. *See* cáмур, 7c.

ὤσαν, *prep.* (usually with *acc.*,
somt. with *d.*), without; *somt.*
asp.; ὤσαν . . . ἀέτ, only; ὤσαρ
 . . . ἡά, neither, nor; ὤσαν . . .
 ὤσαν, *id.* (stronger); ὤσαν is
 largely used as *neg.* before *vls.*
 and with *verbs* expressed or
 understood; ὤσαν βεῖτ ὀεαῖβ,
 not to be poor; ὤσαν παῖὸβρεαρ
 ἀσατ, may you not have
 wealth !

ΣΑΝΣΑΙΟ, -e, -iōe, *f.*, deceit,
wile.

ΣΑΝΣΑΙΠΕΔΩ, *a.*, deceitful, wily.

Ḥann, -anne, *a.*, scarce, tight, scanty, empty; 1ṛ Ḥ. ṽam, I shall scarcely; 1ṛ é 1ṛ luḡa 1ṛ Ḥ. ṽam, it is the least I may do or get, etc.; Ḥanncuro, *f.*, collation, very little.

Σαννύιρ (Σαννάκυιρ), *f.*, scarcity, penury.

- Σαννκούρεα, *al.* (Σαννακούρεα),
 -ρίσε, *a.*, scarce, penurious.
 Σαννοαί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gander.
 Σανταν, -αν, *m.*, want, scar-
 city; Σανταναρ, Σανταρ, *id.*
 Σαννυίσιμ, -υξά, *tr.* and *intr.*,
 I tighten, straighten; I grow
 scarce, become thin, diminish.
 Σαοβάρ, -αί, *m.*, nearness;
 means or opportunity of doing
 or getting a thing; 'n-α ξ.,
 near him; αμ α ξ., *id.*; Σ. αρ,
 opportunity of doing or get-
 ting (*pr.* Σαορ, *M.*).
 Σαοίλιν, *m.*, parasite; *al.* Σαίλιν.
 Σαοίρ, -ε, *f.*, skill, deftness;
 wisdom.
 Σαοίρμεαρ, *a.*, skilled, wise,
 gifted.
 Σαοί, *g.* Σαοί, *pl.* -τα, *m.*, rela-
 tionship, kinship; relative; in
pl., relatives.
 Σαοίλα, -αίσε, *a.*, beloved, dear;
 related (to each other); *sb.*,
 sweetheart.
 Σαοίλα, *f.*, kindness, friendship,
 relationship.
 Σαοίμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, friendly, re-
 lated.
 Σαοίρλιο, *m.*, near posterity.
 Σαοίρτα, -αί, -αί, *m.*, wooded
 glen, through which a stream
 passes; wooded margin of
 stream or lake.
 Σαοίρ. See Σαοίρ.
 Σαοίρτα, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rag-
 weed.
 Σαοίρμαρ. See Σαοίρμεαρ.
 Σαοί, -οί, -α, *f.*, wind; Σ.
 ρα, blighting wind; idle
 talk; Σ. αν ροαί, hint.
 Σαοίτα, -αίσε, *a.*, windy; long-
 winded.
 Σαοίτα, *m.*, fan.
 Σαοίταρ, *m.*, vent; verbose
 person (*cf.* ραοίταρ).
 Σαοίμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, windy;
 flatulent; bombastic; Σαοί-
 μαρ, *id.*
 Σαοίρμυσιμ, *tr.*, I winnow,
 ventilate.
 Σαρ, -αί, *m.*, pulp of fruit; the
 matter in the intestines.
- Σαρ, *m.*, nearness, proximity;
 profit, advantage.
 Σαραμαί, *a.*, useful, convenient;
 comfortable, snug, neighbour-
 ly; Σαρα, *id.*
 Σαρ, -αί, *a.*, rough, coarse;
 rude; large; fierce; inclement
 (as weather).
 Σαρτα, *f.*, roughness, coarse-
 ness, grossness; strength;
 ruggedness.
 Σαρτάν, *m.*, bran, husks; act of
 shelling.
 Σαρτός, *f.*, mustard plant.
 Σαρτμυσιμ, -υξά, I make rough.
 Σάρτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οί, *m.*, guard,
 garrison.
 Σάρτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οί, *m.*,
 garden; potato field.
 Σαρτατόρ, *m.*, gardener.
 Σαρ, -αίσε, *a.*, fierce, bitter.
 Σαρτα, *f.*, fierceness, bitter-
 ness.
 Σαρτα, -αί, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*,
 baby; Σ. οεαρ, a very young
 child (*pr.* Σάρτα, *M.*).
 Σαρτα, -αν, -αν, *f.*, beam, rud-
 der; gallows; weaver's beam.
 Σαρτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οί, *m.*,
 potato field; garden; Σαρτα,
 Σαρτα, *id.*
 Σαρταμαί, *a.*, lascivious, coarse;
al. Σαρταμαί. [youth.
 Σαρτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, boy,
 Σαρτα, *pa.*, well-chiselled (of
 the features).
 Σαρ, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stalk,
 plant, stem, scion; *fig.*, youth,
 stripling; soldier.
 Σαρτα, -αί, *pl.* -αί, *m.*,
 mob, company, tribe, clan.
 See Σαρ.
 Σαρτα, *ai.*, wise, skilful, quick.
 Σαρτα, *f.*, quickness, skill.
 Σαρτός, *f.*, trick, device.
 Σαρτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, boy,
 youth.
 Σέ, *g. id.* and -οί, *pl.* -αν, -ον
 and -α, *m.*, goose.
 Σεα, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, small plot,
 patch; white spot or star on
 a horse's forehead (ρεα):
 buttock, haunch.

Seoán, *m.*, buttock, haunch, rump.
 Séas, -éise, -a, *f.*, branch, bough, limb; hand, arm; branch of a family; -án, *id.*
 Séasac, -aíse, *a.*, branching.
 Seal, *gsf.* síle, *a.*, white, fair; good; ír s. liom, I like well.
 Sealac, -aíse, -a, *f.*, the moon.
 Sealacná, -áin, *m.*, the glair of an egg; white of the eye.
 Sealad, -lta, *m.*, brightening; dawning.
 Sealaim, -ad, *tr.* and *intr.*, I brighten, whiten, bleach; I improve, brighten up (as the weather); I dawn.
 Sealán, *m.*, brightness, lustre; lightning; s. an lae, the middle of the day.
 Sealban, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, sparrow (*pr.* sealún).
 Seall, *g.* síll, *d.* síoll, *seall*, *pl.* síll, *m.*, promise, pledge; bet, wager; regard, love; mar s. ar, in return for; by means of, owing to (i n. ar, *id.*); s. le, like, almost, much the same; cuirpreas s. (le), I will lay a wager; i ngeall, mortgaged.
 Seallaim, -ad, -amaim, *tr.*, I promise; I assert; s. out, I assure you.
 Seallaimaim, -áin, -áinac, *f.*, act of promising; promise, vow; marriage contract.
 Seallmar, -aíse, *a.*, anxious.
 Sealltán, *m.*, pledge.
 Sealós, *f.*, a salmon fry, small trout or salmon.
 Sealc, -eilt, *pl.* seilteanna and -ta, *m.*, madman.
 Sealac, -aíse, *f.*, insanity; ar sealcáig, mad; *a.*, timid; skittish; mad.
 Sealcuigim, -uigad, *intr.*, I fear, am timorous.
 Seamánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, servant, footman, driver; strong man; síománac, *id.*
 Seamair, -aíse, *m.*, corn in the blade.

Seamóroce, *f.*, winter's night.
 Seamrac, -aíse, *a.*, of the colour of or abounding in corn-grass.
 Seamrúileac, *a.*, blear-eyed.
 Sean, -a, -ta, *m.*, affection, love, fondness; s. sáire, smile, laugh.
 Seanaíse, January; Síonbair, eanaíse, *id.*
 Seanaíse, *a.*, lovely, amiable, decent, modest.
 Seanaíse, *f.*, loveliness, amiability, modesty.
 Seannuise, *ai.*, chaste, modest.
 Seannaim, -ad, *tr.*, I maul, hammer.
 Seannaíse, *m.*, hammer, mallet.
 Seannaíseac, *f.*, hammering, pounding.
 Seannac, -einnce, *f.*, snub-nose; seannacán and seannacós, snub-nosed person.
 Seannac, -aíse, *a.*, snub-nosed.
 Seannacáise, *g. id., f.*, state of being snub-nosed.
 Séar, -éise, *a.*, sharp, sour, bitter; edgy; keen, observant, advanced, forward.
 Searán, *m.*, complaint; accusation; remonstrance; groan, sob.
 Searánac, -aíse, *a.*, complaining, murmuring; querulous; ill.
 Searánam, -án, *tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, murmur; s. tú le S., I complain of you to S.
 Searb, -eise, -a, *f.*, scab (a disease in sheep); a scab, itch; an excrescence.
 Searbac, -aíse, *a.*, scabby, mangy.
 Séarcúise, *f.*, cleverness, sharpness; keenness of intellect.
 Séarcúiseac, *a.*, clever, sharp; keen of mind.
 Seart, -eise, -a, *f.*, blotch, blister.
 Seartac, -aíse, *a.*, blotched, blistered.
 Seartaim, *tr.*, I blotch, blister.
 Séarlóise, *m.*, investigation.
 Searmáin, -e, *f.*, Germany.

Σεαρμάμιρ, *g. -e, f.*, the German language.
 Σεαρμάναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, German.
 Σεάρρ, *gsf.*, Σιορρα, *a.*, short, near; abridged; ἵρ οἰμ βυὸ ζ. ἀν μοίλλ, I would not be long about it.
 Σεάρρ-, Σεαρρα-, in *comps.*, means short, fair, considerable.
 Σεαρραδ, *vl.* of Σεαρραμ; ζ. ἀν τριονναίς, vaccination; ζ. να βοῖσαιγε, *id.*; cutting, cut; ravine; tax, tribute; ἀν ζ., diarrhoea. [quail.
 Σεαρραδσυιρ, *m.*, corncrake, Σεαρραμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I cut, lop off, hew, crop; ζ. ἀρ, I tax, impose a fine on; allow a pension to; charge.
 Σεαρράν, *m.*, horse, nag, gelding. Σεάρρκαδ, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, nestling.
 Σεαρράιτε, *f.*, young girl (to about age of 15).
 Σεαρρῆρεαμannaδ, *a.*, ready at repartee, saucy.
 Σέαρρuiζim, -υζαδ, *tr.*, and *intr.*, I sharpen, whet; I become sour; make sour; increase my speed (of work or motion); οὐ ζέαρρuiζεαρ ἀρ, I pressed him close; οὐ ζέαρρuiζ ἀρ, it increased, grew more acute.
 Σεαρ, -ειρε, *pl. -α, -ραδ, f.*, bond, spell, prohibition; an injunction whose violation is punished by fate; chiefly in *pl.*
 Σεαρρὸς, *f.*, charm, spell; superstition; chiefly in *pl.*
 Σεαρρὸζαδ, *a.*, superstitious.
 Σεαρρὸιρ, *m.*; conjurer.
 Σεατα, *g. id., pl. -ιὸε, m.*, gate, door, outlet.
 Σεαταίρε, *g. id., pl. -ιὸε, m.*, splinter of wood used for light; ζ. τομτα, rush, etc., dipped in tallow, used for light; small cake.
 Σεατόιρ, *m.*, doorkeeper.
 Σείβεανν, -βιnn, *pl. id., m.*, fetters, bonds; prison; *fig.* difficulty, fix; want.

Σείβεανναδ, *a.*, fettered; imprisoned; *sb.*, one in fetters or in prison.
 Σείλλεαδ, -ιτε, *m.*; *vl.* of Σείλλim; obedience, submission; credence.
 Σείλλim, -ιεαδ, *intr.*, I obey, serve, yield to; believe; submit to (with οὐ or a ζο-(ζυρ-) clause).
 Σείλλιρme, *g. id., f.*, submission.
 Σείλλτεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, obedient, yielding; credulous.
 Σειιτ, -e, -εanna, *m.*, madman. See σεατ.
 Σέim, -e, -εanna, *f.*, cry; lowing.
 Σεimeαλ, -mle, *pl. -mliὸε, -mleαδ, f.*, chain; bondage.
 Σέimim, *vl. -mneαδ, intr.*, I low, cry, shout.
 Σεmleαδ, -ιγε, *a.*, fettered, bound; *sb.*, prisoner.
 Σεmliζim, -ιυζαδ, *tr.*, I fetter, bind.
 Σεmpeαδ, -ριδ, *m.*, winter.
 Σεmpeαmαιλ, *a.*, wintry.
 Σεmrim, *vl. -peαδ, intr.*, I winter, occupy winter quarters; Σεmριζim, *id.*
 Σεm, -e, *f.*, offspring, child; embryo; conception.
 Σεimeαδ, -ντε, *pl. id., m.*, generation; in *pl.*, peoples, gentiles.
 Σεimeαλαδ, -λαίς, *pl. id., m.*, generation; genealogy.
 Σεimeαmαin, -mna, *f.*, begetting; generation; seeds of life; birth.
 Σεimeαmnaδ, -αίγε, *a.*, generative; κάρ ζ., genitive case.
 Σεimim, -neamαin, *tr.*, I beget; generate; in *pas.*, spring from.
 Σεimteοιρ, -όρα, -ιὸε, *m.*, sower, planter; begetter.
 Σεimτliὸε, *a.*, Gentile, heathen; magical. [magic.
 Σεimτliὸεαδτ, *f.*, paganism;
 Σειρ, -e, *f.*, fat, tallow.
 Σείρ-. See ζέαρ.
 Σείρε, *g. id., f.*, sharpness, keenness; sourness; edge; harshness, severity. See ζέαρ;
 Σείρεαδτ, ζέαραοαρ, *id.*

Σείρησις, *m.*, austerity.
 Σείρλεαναιμ, -ναιμ, *tr.*, I persecute; press closely on.
 Σείρλεανμαίμ, *f.*, persecution.
 Σείρρεαδ, -ρίγε, -α, *f.*, lass, girl; *dim.*, Σείρρεός.
 Σείρ, -e, -εαννα, *f.*, swan; shout.
 Σείριμ, -ρεαδ, *intr.*, I shout, moan.
 Σειτ, -e, *f.*, start, fright; οε ζ., suddenly.
 Σειτιμ, *vl.* Σειτ, *intr.*, I start.
 Σεός, -οίσε, -α, *f.*, windpipe, neck; yoke.
 Σεόκαδ, -αίγε, *m.*, mime; vagrant; glutton.
 Σεόκαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, ravenous.
 Σεόκαμαίλ, *a.*, strolling; acting the mime; gluttonous.
 Σεόκάν, *m.*, pipe; musical reed; *al.* νεόκάν, οίυκάν. [uproar.
 Σεοίμ, -e, -τε, *f.*, shout, noise,
 Σεοίρ, -e, -εαδ, *f.*, paunch, bag, belly; womb.
 Σεόλβαδ, -αίς, *m.*, gills of a fish; jowl; *al.* γεολμάδ, γεολμαδ, ρεολβαδ, γc.
 Σιάλλ, *g.* Σείλλ, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, cheek, jaw.
 Σιάλλ, *g.* Σείλλ, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, hostage, pledge; wager; captive.
 Σιάλλαδ, -αίς, *m.*, the jaws; *a.*, having prominent jaws.
 Σιάλλαρθέαδ, *f.*, captivity.
 Σιβέ. See cibé.
 Σιό, *conj.*, though, although;
 Σιό τμα δέτ, however; Σιό σο, although that.
 Σιόεαδ, *conj.*, although, however, nevertheless.
 Σιγέαλταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, tickling.
 Σιγίλιμ, -ιτ, *tr.*, I tickle, excite; *al.* Σιγίλιμ.
 Σιγίλιτ, -e, *f.*, act of tickling.
 Σιγλεαδ, *f.*, tickling, ticklesomeness.
 Σιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, whiteness, fairness; darling.
 Σιτίν, *m.*, gelding; eunuch.
 Σιοβ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, scrap, morsel; a pluck, a peck (as with a bird's bill).

Σιοβαιμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I peck at, pluck, tear.
 Σιοβαί, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rag, clout.
 Σιοβαλαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, torn, in rags, unkempt.
 Σιοβλαδάν, -αίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ragged or unkempt person; beggar.
 Σιοβός, *f.*, rag; handful; gipsy woman.
 Σιοβόζαδ, *a.*, ragged, untidy.
 Σιοβ. See Σιό.
 Σιοθαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, friskiness.
 Σιοθαμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, restless, frisky, giddy.
 Σιοθαίρ, -αίρ, dung, ordure; very sour milk (ρcιοθαίρ).
 Σιος, *g.* Σίσε, *f.*, squeak; with *neg.*, not a sound.
 Σιολκαδ, -αίγε, -α, *f.*, reed, cane; Σιολc, Σιολcός, *id.*; Σ. ρλέιβε, broom.
 Σιολκαμαίλ, *a.*, broomlike; reed-like.
 Σιολλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a servant, attendant, page; guide, driver; lad, chap, fellow; one who does or possesses anything (with *gen.* of the thing), as Σ. να mbeaδ, beekeeper; Σ. ειc, groom.
 Σιολλαρθέαδ, *f.*, service, attendance, guidance, horsemanship; Σιολλαδ, *id.*
 Σιολλαμαίλ, *a.*, servant-like.
 Σιομψύιλεαδ, *a.*, lobster-eyed; Σιομcαοc, *id.*
 Σιον, *conj.*, although, though, not; Σιον σο, even though not.
 Σιορμαδ, *f.*, nearness, shortness; Σ. παδαιρc, short-sightedness. See Σεαρρ.
 Σιορμαίρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, buttock; girth or crupper.
 Σιορρ-ανάλ, *f.*, asthma.
 Σιορρσιγίμ, *tr.*, I shorten, abridge. [band.
 Σιορτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, girth
 Σιορcaδ, -cτα, *m.*, making a grating sound, gnashing.
 Σιορcάν, *m.*, grating, gnashing (of teeth); *al.* οίορcάν.

Σίορκανάδ, -αίγε, *a.*, grating, gnashing, jarring.
 Σίορκαν, -αίρ, *m.*, gnashing.
 Σίορτ, *i.*, *m.*, yeast, barm.
 Σίορταίρε, *m.*, sturdy old man.
 Σίοτα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, bit, shred, fragment.
 Σίρλε Σουαίρε (Σαοίρλε Σουαίρε), confusion; woman's name in a folk tale. *See the play "Σίρλε Σουαίρε."*
 Σίρρπιάδ, -αίρ, -φέρότε, *m.*, hare.
 Σιμπλέρο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, implement.
 Σιμπτίρ, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, magistrate.
 Σιμμάιρ, -ε, *f.*, pine tree; bog deal; Σιμμάρ, Σιμμάραδ, *id.*
 Σιμπα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, can, tankard.
 Σλας, -αίς, -αίςαδ, and Σλας, *f.* fist, palm; clutch; fork; handful; grip, grasp; authority, command.
 Σλαςάδ, -αίς, *a.*, having large hands.
 Σλαςαδούρ, *m.*, receiver.
 Σλαςαίμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I take, receive, lay hold on, catch (disease, etc.), conceive (fear, hatred, etc.); *Σ. κομπίρ, I take counsel.*
 Σλαςαίρεαδ, *f.*, handling, touching.
 Σλαςλας, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, handful.
 Σλαςαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, noisy talker.
 Σλαςαίρεαδ, *f.*, prating.
 Σλαςαίρεαδ, -αίς, *m.*, noise, prating; jargon.
 Σλας, -αίς, *m.*, clocking, noise.
 Σλαςαίρε, *m.*, babbler.
 Σλαςαίρεαδ, *f.*, prating, prattling.
 Σλαςάν, *m.*, clapper of a mill; *Σ. δορπίρ, door-knocker.*
 Σλαςλας, -αίς, *f.*, cackling.
 Σλαίςίν, *m.*, silly, noisy fellow.
 Σλάμ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, censure; satire.
 Σλάμίν, *m.*, glutton; spendthrift.

Σλάμίνεαδ, -νίς, *pl. id., m.*, glutton; spendthrift.
 Σλάμ, *g. id., f.*, cleanness, purity.
 Σλάιρε, *g. id., f.*, greenness, azure colour, greyness; brightness; coldness. *See Σλαρ.*
 Σλάιρε, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, f.*, rivulet.
 Σλαίρλιαδ, *a.*, greyish.
 Σλάμ, -αίμ, -αίνα, *m.*, growl, cry.
 Σλάμ, -αίμ, *m.*, scold; satirist.
 Σλάμαίμ, -αδ, I eat up.
 Σλάμαίμ, -μιάι, *intr.*, I cry, shout.
 Σλάμαίρε, *m.*, prattler, howler.
 Σλαν, *gsf.*, -αίε, *a.*, clean, pure, clear, white, innocent; cleared (of an imputation); *ad.*, quite; *al. intensive pref.*
 Σλανάς, -αίρ, *m.*, cleanliness.
 Σλανάδ, the afterbirth of a beast; denial or clearing of an accusation.
 Σλανάμ, -αδ, *tr. and intr.*, I clean, cleanse, clear; I clear myself of a charge (*reflex*).
 Σλανάμ, *a.*, having a pure intention.
 Σλανάμ, *a.*, mysterious.
 Σλανάδ, *f.*, cleanliness.
 Σλανάδ, *m.*, cleaner; *pl.* snuffers.
 Σλαοδ, -οιό, *m.*, shout, call.
 Σλαοδ, -αίς, *m.*, act of calling; call, demand; *Σ. αρ, I call, invoke.*
 Σλαοδ, -οδ, *tr. and intr.*, I call, cry.
 Σλαοιόεαδ, -αίς, *a.*, invoking, calling.
 Σλαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, -α and -αίρ-εαίνα, *m.*, lock, bolt; *ι νγλαρ-αίβ, in prison; πά Σλαρ-αίβ, πά Σλαρ, id.*
 Σλαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, green, grass-colour; grey (as cloth, a horse, etc.); bright or grey (of the eye); *g.*, λά Σλαρ, a sharp, cold day.
 Σλαρ, *m.*, lockmaker; turnkey.

Σλαράν, *m.*, whiting (a fish); watercress.
 Σλαράν, *m.*, kind of bird; Σ. γαράς, green finch; Σ. λιννε, grey linnet.
 Σλαρβάν, *a.*, pale, wan.
 Σλαρζορμ, *a.*, azure blue; *al. sb.*
 Σλαρός, *f.*, water wagtail; Σλαράν, *id.*
 Σλαρραρό, *-e, f.*, greens, vegetables.
 Σλαρρuiζim, *tr.*, I make green.
 Σλαρ-ρναρόμ, *f.*, double loopless knot.
 Σλαρραime, *ai.*, green as grass; *sb.*, greenness, as of grass.
 Σλαρuiζim, *tr.* and *intr.*, I become or make green.
 Σλέ, *ai.*, clear, bright; plain, manifest; *pref.*, bright, *intensive*.
 Σλεααά, *-αιζε, a.*, struggling, contending.
 Σλεααaiρεάατ, *f.*, strife, struggle; wrestling; dodgery.
 Σλεααim, *-αὐ and Σλειc, intr.*, I wrestle, struggle.
 Σλεααuiρε, *m.*, fighter; wrestler; dodger.
 Σλεααuiζim, *-αὐ, intr.*, I combat, struggle, wrestle.
 Σλεαμairc, *-e, f.*, gnashing of teeth.
 Σλεανν, *-α, -τα, m.*, valley, glen; *-τάν, dim.*
 Σλεανναά, *a.*, abounding in glens.
 Σλέαρ, *-είρ, pl. id.*, *-αννα and -είρεαννα, m.*, manner, method, means; preparation; machine; what is necessary to arrange or put in order, as the key in music; lock of a gun, etc.; harness for a horse.
 Σλέαρaim, *vl. -αὐ and Σλέαρ, I* prepare, arrange, set in order; tune; I draw, paint; Σ. liom, I bundle off with me.
 Σλέαράν, *m.*, dresser.
 Σλέαρlann, *f.*, a dressing place or room. [order.
 Σλέαρmaρ, *a.*, in trim, in good
 Σλέαeal, *a.*, very bright; an epithet of endearment.

Σλειc, *-e, f.*, wrestling, contending.
 Σλειceαοόim, *m.*, fighter; wrestler.
 Σλέimeαά, *-niζε, a.*, clear, manifest; distinct (of vision).
 Σλέim, *-e, a.*, neat; select; clear.
 Σλέime, *g. id., f.*, much; choice selection; Σ. (with *g.*), the pick of.
 Σλέiτε, *g. id., f.*, brightness; purity.
 Σλεό, *g. Σλιαὐ, d. Σλιαρὐ, pl. Σλιαὐα, m.*, strife, tumult, contention; confused noise; as *pref.*, fighting, warlike; *al. Σλιαὐ*.
 Σλεόαά, *-αιζε, a.*, noisy; contentious.
 Σλεοim, *intr.*, I prate, chatter.
 Σλεοimín, *m.*, prater, silly talker.
 Σλεοiτε, *ai.*, neat; amiable.
 Σλιαὐaiρε, *m.*, fighter, warrior.
 Σλιαὐaiρε, *m.*, prater. [ter.
 Σλιαὐαρ, *-aiρ, m.*, prattle, chatter.
 Σλιαὐμαά, *-αιζε, a.*, talkative, prattling; sprightly.
 Σλιb, *e, -εαννα, f.*, lock of hair; hair hanging over the eyes; *-ín, dim.*
 Σλιbeαά, *-biζε, a.*, having long hair over the eyes; Σλιοbαά, *id.*
 Σλιc, *-e, a.*, wise, cunning, expert.
 Σλιρiο, *-e, f.*, noise, prattle.
 Σλιζín, *m.*, bell, tinkler.
 Σλιζíneαάτ, *f.*, tinkling, jingling.
 Σlimn, *-e, a.*, clear, sharp; plain, manifest; often as *pref.*
 Σlimn, *-e, -τε, f.*, the firmament.
 Σλιοbός, *f.*, one with long hair; unkempt person; a filly.
 Σλιocαρ, *-aiρ, m.*, skill, cleverness; wisdom; cunning; Σλιocαάτ, *f. id.*
 Σλιοs, tinkle, jingle.
 Σλιοsaiρε, *m.*, jingler; boaster.
 Σλιοsaiρεαάτ, *f.*, tinkling; boasting.
 Σλιοsαρ, *-aiρ, m.*, prating, boasting; empty noise; ουine Σλιοsaiρ, boaster; υb Σλιοsaiρ, addled egg.

5105αρμαῖ, -αῖς, *f.*, tinkling, jingling.
 5105ραῖ, *a.*, making empty noise; vainly boasting.
 510μαῖ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, lobster.
 510μαυόρ, *m.*, lobster-catcher.
 510ννοαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, joy, exultation.
 510νε, *g. id., f.*, glass; pane of glass; glass (the vessel); a glassful.
 510νεαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, made of or like glass.
 510νιόε, *ai.*, made of glass; bright; 510νεαῖ, *id.*
 510νιζῖμ, *tr.*, I glaze, vitrify; *al.* 510νιμ.
 510ν, -ε, *f.*, glory; *al.* 510ν; 5. ὀϊόμαοι, vain glory.
 510νιζῖμ, -ιζαὸ, *tr.*, I glorify.
 510νῖαν, *f.*, ambition; love of fame.
 510ν, *m.*, nausea.
 510ν, -όρ, -όρτα, *m.*, sound, noise; speech.
 510ραῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, noisy, clamorous.
 510ρμαῖ, *a.*, glorious, renowned.
 510ταῖ, -αῖς, *f.*, animal slime; spawn.
 510ταῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, empty noise, *esp.* in the throat; a symptom of approaching death.
 510αῖ, *f.*, brightness, clearness.
 510αῖ, -ε, -εαῖ, *f.*, gloss, commentary. [tion.
 510αῖεαῖ, *f.*, movement, motion.
 510αῖμ, -εαῖ, *intr.*, I set out; I proceed, move, march; I proceed from (ό) in line of descent; 510αῖ (*imperat.*), go on, set out, come on.
 510αῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, bright, clear.
 510αῖ, *ai.*, bright, shining.
 510μεαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, full of knots or joints.
 510νιζῖμ, -ιζαὸ, *tr. and intr.*, I generate; I spring from (by descent); I branch out; 510ν-αῖ, *id.*

510ν, *g. -ύμε, pl. id. and -α, f.*, knee, joint; knot; generation; descent; step in family descent.
 510αῖ, -ε, *f.*, chink, cleft; hare-lip; form or seat of a hare, etc.; 510αῖ, *id.*
 510αῖ, -ε, *a.*, habitual, usual; in *comps.*, usual, common, constant.
 510αῖ-βέαῖ, *m.*, vernacular.
 510αῖεοαῖ, *m.*, experience.
 510αοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.*, the countenance.
 510αοι, *g. id., f.*, pleasure, satisfaction.
 510αοιβεαῖ, *a.*, pleasant, lovely.
 510αῖ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, fashion, habit.
 510αῖ, -α and -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, custom, habit; οε 510αῖ, usually.
 510αταῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, usual, customary.
 510αταῖ, *a.*, usual, general.
 510αταῖμ, *g. id. f.*, tradition.
 510ατόζ, *f.*, lair or couch of a beast, *esp.* a hare; hiding-place for money; money so hidden.
 510αταῖμ, -ιζαὸ, *tr. and intr.*, I practise, exercise, use.
 510αταῖτεοι, *m.*, practitioner; resident.
 510ε, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.*, kind, species, sort; form, appearance; good appearance.
 510εαῖ, *a.*, comely, shapely.
 510ν. See οο-510ν.
 510ν, -α, *pl. id.*, -α and -αῖς, *m.*, deed, feat, action; deed good or bad; event; one-twelfth of a ploughland.
 510μαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, energetic; busy; deed-doing; 510μαῖ-ταῖ, *id.*
 510μααῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, activity; business.
 510μαυόρ, *m.*, doer of deeds; factor, agent; *al.* 510ματόρ.
 510μαμ, -αὸ, *tr.*, I do, perform, achieve.

ῥn1omaipe, *m.*, agent, factor, doer.
 ῥn1omuigim, -uḡaō, *tr.* and *intr.*, I act, do, achieve.
 ῥnó, -ḡa, *pl. id.* and -ḡarōe, *m.*, business, work, occupation; affairs; ὁ'αon-ῥnó, of set purpose, for a joke.
 ῥnótac, -aigē, *a.*, busy, occupied; officious.
 ῥnótuḡaō, -uigē, *m.*, profit; traffic.
 ῥnótuigim, -uḡaō, *tr.* and *intr.*, I win, gain, profit; I prosper, appoint, ordain.
 ῥnúip, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, face, countenance.
 ῥnúip, -e, *f.*, lowing of a cow; ῥnúip, *id.*
 ῥnúipeac, -riḡe, *a.*, used in *comps.*, as ὀeaḡḡ., well-favoured; ὀpočḡ., ill-favoured.
 ῥnúipeac, -riḡe, *a.*, full of fissures; ῥnáipeac, *id.*
 ῥnúpačt, *f.*, lowing (as of a cow); ῥnúipḡail, ῥnuarḡail, ῥnúip-aiḡac, ῥnúipeacčt, *id.*
 ῥo, *prep.*, and, with, along with; *ecl.* and prefixes *n-* to vowels; ḡliarōaim ῥo leič, a year and a half; lá ῥo *n-*oioče, a day and a night.
 ῥo, *prep.*, to, unto, till, during; induces *h-* before vowels, becomes ḡup with *art.*, used of motion chiefly, but *al.* of time, etc.; ó—ῥo, from—to; ῥo ὀtí, until.
 ῥo, *conj.*, that, so that, until; *ecl.*, with past tense becomes ḡup (*asp.*), with present of assert. verb becomes ḡupab; nó ῥo (nó ḡup), until; ionnur ῥo, so that; ar a ḡon ῥo, notwithstanding that; bíoō ῥo, granted that; ar eaḡla ῥo, lest; tar ceann ῥo, notwithstanding that; acčt ῥo, except that; used with *subj.* in optative sense.
 ῥo, *part.*, prefixed to *adjs.*, giving them adverbial force; maic, good, ῥo *m.*, well.

ῥó, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lie; fault.
 ῥob, *g. ḡuib*, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, bird's bill; snout; *fig.*, pointed mouth; mouth.
 ῥobač, -aigē, *a.*, beaked, having a prominent bill.
 ῥobaōán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, little bird that haunts the coast.
 ῥobaip, -aō, *tr.*, I peck, peck at, bite, pinch.
 ῥobaip, *m.*, tattler; busybody; ḡobánač, *id.*
 ῥobán, *m.*, gag, muzzle; any hindrance to free speech.
 ῥoblač, -aig, -aigē, *m.*, mouthful; bit.
 ῥoḡ, *g. ḡuig*, *m.*, nod, stir, tittle; often with *neg.*, not a stir, not a syllable.
 ῥoḡaōán, *m.*, any object in unstable equilibrium.
 ῥoḡarōe, *g. id.*, *pl. -oioe*, *f.*, coquette; giddy person.
 ῥoḡallač, -aigē, *f.*, cackling.
 ῥoro, *g. ḡaōa*, *f.*, theft; act of stealing.
 ῥoroim, *vl. ḡoro*, *tr.*, I steal.
 ῥoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, throat, stomach; appetite.
 ῥoilim, *vl. ḡol*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, lament, bewail.
 ῥoilleamain, -inna, *f.*, *vl.* of ḡoilim, grief, sorrow, trouble; trespass; offence.
 ῥoilim, *vl. -leamain*, *intr.*, I affect, am troublesome to; hurt, injure; trouble, cause sorrow to (with *ar*).
 ῥoim, -e, *f.*, pain, anguish.
 ῥoimeac, -mige, *a.*, painful, troublesome, malicious; ḡoim-eamail, *id.*
 ῥom, *g. -e* and -ona, *pl. -ona* and -onta, *f.*, wound, hurt; act of wounding.
 ῥoimeac, -nige, *a.*, wounding.
 ῥoimim, *vl. ḡonaō*, ḡom, *tr.*, I wound, hurt, gore.
 ῥoipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, proximity; i nḡoipe (with *g.*), near, close to; more genly. in *neg.* sentences

- Σοιργε, *g. id., f.*, rudeness, coarseness, cantankerousness.
 Σοιργεαῖ, -σιγε, *a.*, fretful, cantankerous.
 Σοιριος, *g. id., f.*, shortness, nearness.
 Σοιριμ, *vl. id.* and Σαιριμ, *tr.*, I invoke, designate; call.
 Σοιριμ, -οριμα, *f.*, choice; darling.
 Σοιριμε, *g. id., f.*, blueness; Σοιριμεαῖ, *id.*
 Σοιριέρι, -έριμα, -ριος, *m.*, hosier.
 Σοι, *g. Συι, m.*, act of weeping; weeping, crying, lamentation.
 Σολάν, -άν, *m.*, weeping.
 Σομαῖ, *past. subj.* of ἵρ with Σο, Σομαῖ, Σομα, so that.
 Σομαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, wounding, hurting, injuring; *al.* -νταῖ.
 Σομαιμ, *tr.*, I wound, stab. See Σοιμ.
 Σορτα, *p.a.*, sharp (of speech); discerning.
 Σορ, *g. Συρ, m.*, heat; hatching heat; incubation; *αρ* Σορ, hatching, or in hatching season.
 Σορ, *g. Συρ, pl. id., m.*, pimple, boil, small abscess; blotch in the skin; inflammation.
 Σοραῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, heated, inflamed; fickle.
 Σοραῖ, *vl.* of Σοραιμ, heat, reddening with heat, roasting.
 Σοραιμαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, croaking, grumbling; Σοραιμαῖ, *id.*
 Σοραιμ, *vl.* -αῖ and Σορ, *tr.*, I heat, warm, scorch; hatch; I bake.
 Σοριμ, Συριμε, *a.*, blue; *al. sb.*
 Σοριμυσιμ, -υσιμαῖ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I make blue; become blue; I whet; Σοριμαιμ, *id.*
 Σοριτ, *g. Συριτ, pl. id., m.*, field, plain; field of corn; the letter Σ; λυιβσοριτ, garden; Σοριτίν, *dim., id.*
 Σοριτα, *g. id., f.*, hunger, want, famine; meanness.
 Σοριταῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, hungry, in want; mean.
 Σοριτα, *g. id., pl.* -ριος, *m.*, ghost.
- Σραβάι, -άιμα, *f.*, act of engraving.
 Σραῖ, *g.* -α and -άρι, *m.*, love, affection.
 Σραῖ, -άρι, *m.*, degree, grade; Σ. κοιριριτε, holy orders.
 Σραῖαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, affectionate.
 Σραῖαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, fame, repute.
 Σραῖαμαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, in high esteem.
 Σραῖαμαῖ, *a.*, loving, fond, affectionate.
 Σραῖομαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, amiable, affable, kind, loving.
 Σραῖουσιμ, -υσιμαῖ, *tr.*, I love.
 Σραῖουσιτεοιμ, *m.*, lover.
 Σραῖαῖ, -αῖ and -άρι, *m.*, "grubbing," i. taking off the surface of lea; land so treated; writing, carving.
 Σραῖαμ, αῖ, I write, carve; I cut off surface of lea.
 Σραῖάν, *m.*, "grubber," axe with long handle; strong hoe.
 Σραῖος, -οιγε, -α, *f.*, hoe.
 Σραῖβιμαῖ, *f.*, clerical work, writing.
 Σραῖριτεοιμ, *m.*, writer.
 Σραῖσι, -ε, *f.*, a herd, stud (of horses).
 Σραῖσι, -ε, -εαῖ, *f.*, village, hamlet.
 Σραῖμαρ, -έρι, *pl. id., m.*, grammar.
 Σραῖμ, *g.* -άναῖ and -ε, *f.*, hatred, strong dislike, disgust; Σ. ορι, be thou hated.
 Σραῖμαῖ, *a.*, odious, hateful, ugly.
 Σραῖμαῖ, -οιγε, -α, *f.*, hedgehog, porcupine; urchin.
 Σραῖμυσιμ, -υσιμαῖ, *tr.*, I hate.
 Σραῖμν, -ε, -εαῖ, *f.*, frown, contemptuous expression of face.
 Σραῖμν, *g. id., pl.* -νεαῖ, *m.*, a grain; grain of corn; a pinch or small quantity (of tea, snuff, sugar, etc.); Σραῖμνίν, *id.*
 Σραῖμνεαῖ, -νιγε, *a.*, granular.
 Σραῖμνυσιμ, -υσιμαῖ, *intr.*, I granulate, become grain.
 Σραῖμννεαῖ, *m.*, roasted corn.

Σράμπεαῖ, -ρίγε, -α, *f.*, grange; farm; granary.
 Σράμπεός, *f.*, hard cake.
 Σράιρ, -ε, *f.*, the rabble; obscenity, vulgarity.
 Σράιρσεάμει, *a.*, vulgar, obscene.
 Σραιτε, business (L. C.); Σραιτεαῖ, *a.*, busy, *ibid.*
 Σραμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, snout; grin.
 Σραμαραῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, grinning; comfortable; neat.
 Σραμαρκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the rabble; refuse.
 Σραμπαίρ, -ε, *f.*, the rabble; crowd.
 Σράννα (Σράννα), *ai.*, ugly, hideous, graceless, nasty.
 Σράνναῖ (Σράνναῖ), *f.*, ugliness, hideousness.
 Σραορτα, *ai.*, filthy, obscene.
 Σραορταῖ, *f.*, obscenity, filth.
 Σράρ, -α, *pl. id.* and -τα, *m.*, grace; used chiefly in *pl.*; Σράρτα Θεῖ, the grace of God.
 Σράραμει, *a.*, full of grace; pious, fervent.
 Σράραμλαῖ, *f.*, grace; graciousness.
 Σράρκαρ, -αμ, *m.*, rabble, mob.
 Σράτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιῶε, *m.*, grate.
 Σραταί, -ε, *f.*, a lock, crowd, large number; heap; mob, rabble.
 Σρεαο, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, blow; beating; incitation.
 Σρεαοαῖ, -οῖα and -οιῖγε, *m.*, *vl.* of Σρεαοαί, burning, scorching, heat; beating, striking; pressing, urging.
 Σρεαοαί, -αῖ, *tr.*, I burn, scorch; I strike, beat, urge, press, incite; Σρεαο ορτ, make haste.
 Σρεαοαί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, griddle.
 Σρεαοάν, -άιν, *m.*, heat in animals; torture; itch.
 Σρεαοάναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, scorching, nettling, inciting, beating; noisy.
 Σρεαοός, *f.*, grill, griddle; a slap; lash; flame.
 Σρέας, -έιγε, *f.*, Greece.

Σρέαςαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, Greek; gaudy, fine; *sb.*, a Greek.
 Σρεαλλαῖ, -αιγε, *f.*, clay; trampled ground; *a.* clayey, muddy.
 Σρεαμαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, grappling, grasping.
 Σρεαμυῖσιν, -υῖαο, *tr.* and *intr.*, I seize, grasp, stick to, bite, fasten, grapple, unite with (*le*).
 Σρεαν, *g.* Σριν, *m.*, coarse sand; the bottom of sea, lake, river, etc.; irritation (as of the skin).
 Σρεαναοοίρ, *m.*, engraver.
 Σρεαναί, -αῖ, *tr.*, I carve, engrave.
 Σρεανν, *g.* Σρινν, *m.*, fun, mirth, humour; love, affection; Σρινν, *ga.*, humorous, mirthful.
 Σρεανν, *g.* Σρινν, *m.*, fur, hair, beard, bristle.
 Σρεανναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, furry, hairy, bristled.
 Σρεανναμει, *a.*, mirthful, humorous.
 Σρεαννμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, witty, mirthful, comical, amiable; queer, strange, odd, peculiar.
 Σρεαννυῖσιν, -υῖαο, *tr.*, I excite, provoke, irritate, defy.
 Σρεαννυῖσιν, -υῖαο, *tr.*, I love.
 Σρεαντα, *ai.*, carved, polished, excellent.
 Σρεαρ, -α, *m.*, bout, turn, heat, spell, run; the amount of a thing done at a time; *al.* ορεαρ.
 Σρέαρ, -έιρε, *f.*, embroidery, needlework (*soml. m.*).
 Σρέαρ, *m.*, custom; οε ῖ., usually.
 Σρέαραῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, skilled in embroidery.
 Σρέαραίρεαῖ, *f.*, shoe-making; embroidery.
 Σρεαράι, -άι, *f.*, beating, slashing. [strike.
 Σρεαράι, -άι, *tr.*, I beat.
 Σρέαράν, -άιν, *m.*, web; piece of embroidery.
 Σρέαρυῖο, *m.*, shoemaker; embroiderer.

- Σρεοεαλλ, *m.*, gridiron, griddle.
 Σρεοim (Σραιοim), *-one, f.*,
 mirth; love, affection.
 Σρεονεαc, *-niſe, a.*, mirthful;
 affectionate, amiable.
 Σρεim, *g. -eama, pl. Σρεαμanna,*
m. grip, grasp, bite; morsel;
 stitch (with a needle); stitch
 (pain); binding.
 Σρείrc, *-e, f.*, fat, grease; the
 insoluble sediment in fat.
 Σρείrcim, *-ceao, tr.*, I grease.
 Σρείctiōe, delph.
 Σρείctiē (Σρείctē), *m.*, ornaments,
 trinkets, toys, gifts, etc.;
 delph.
 Σριαν, *-aim, m.*, bottom of sea,
 lake, etc.; foundation. *See*
 Σρεan.
 Σριαν, *-réme, pl. -a, -ta, f.*, the
 sun, sunshine; *pref.*, lucid,
 bright, illustrious; sun-.
 Σριαναc, *-aiſe, a.*, sunny, cheer-
 ful; *al.* fathomable.
 Σριανán, *-áim, pl. id., m.*, sunny
 bower, chamber, or palace.
 Σριανcριor, *m.*, the Zodiac.
 Σριανoα, *ai.*, sunny, solar.
 Σριανſiapaooóim, *m.*, photo-
 grapher.
 Σριαν-ptaō, *m.*, solstice.
 Σριανuiſim, *-uſao, tr. and intr.*,
 I sun; bask in the sun; dry
 in the sun; I air; *al.* Σριαναim.
 Σρινn, *a.*, humorous, witty; ex-
 act, accurate, thorough; as
pref., intense, earnest, tho-
 rough.
 Σρινneall, *-nill, m.*, bottom, as
 of a vessel, river, sea, lake,
 etc.; foundation; *al. g. -nille,*
f.; cf. Σριαν (Σρεan).
 Σρινneallaim, *-ao, tr.*, I fathom.
 Σριoō, *-íbe, -a, f.*, claw, talon;
 a strong bill; bird of the
 griffin kind.
 Σριoōoα, *ai.*, griffin-like.
 Σριoſaim, *-ao, tr.*, I urge,
 incite.
 Σριor, *-ír, m.*, embers, ashes
 containing small live coals;
 pimples, spots, etc., on the
 skin.
- Σριopaō, *-aiſe, f.*, small, live
 coals, fire, hot embers.
 Σριopaíl, *-ála, f.*, a beating.
 Σριopuiſim, *-uſao, tr.*, I excite,
 urge, stimulate; Σριopaim, *id.*
 Σριrcín, *m.*, piece of meat
 broiled or for broiling.
 Σροo, *gsf. Σριuoe, a.*, early,
 quick, active; ſo Σ., soon,
 on the spot, quickly; as
pref., quick, sudden, hasty.
 Σροſ, *-a, pl. id. m.*, a haunch;
 αρ α ſροſαιb or αρ α Σροſα,
 on her haunches.
 Σροſα, a weak or ill-fed animal.
 Σροſaim (Σριuαſaim), *-ao,* I
 arrange on end; foot (as
 turf sods).
 Σροſaipe, *m.*, hunchback.
 Σροiōe, *ai.*, hearty, high-
 spirited, strong, lusty.
 Σροtaō, *-aiſe, a.*, curdled; con-
 taining or yielding curds.
 Σριuαſ, *-aiſe, f.*, hair of the
 head; *al.* Σριuαiſ.
 Σριuαſaō, *-aiſ, pl. id., m.*, magi-
 cian, enchanter; sprite;
 champion.
 Σριuαſaō, *-aiſe, a.*, hairy; having
 long hair.
 Σριuαiō, *-e, pl. -aoα, -aoña,*
f., cheek, brow; verge; *al.*
 Σριuαō.
 Σριuaim, *g. -e and -ama, f.*,
 moroseness, gloom, frown.
 Σριuamōa, *ai.*, gloomy, frowning,
 morose.
 Σριuamōaōt, *f.*, moroseness,
 gloominess.
 Σριut, *g. -poα, pl. id., m.*, curds.
 Συαſ, *-aiſe, f.*, folly, silliness;
 silly person; Συαiſín, *id.*
 Συαſaō, *-aiſe, a.*, unsteady,
 unthrifty, frivolous; *sb.*, an
 unsteady, unthrifty or whim-
 sical person.
 Συαiſneac, *-niſe, a.*, branching
 out.
 Συαiſneán, *m.*, shoulder gusset;
al. Συαiſe n.
 Συαiſniſim, *-iuſao, tr. and intr.*,
 I shoulder, cope with, fit.

Συαιροεάν, *m.*, eddy, vertigo;
 Σαοὺ Συαιροεαίν, whirlwind.
 Συαιρε, *g. id., pl. -ριῶε, m.*,
 bristle; rough hair.
 Συαιρεαὶ, -ριῆε, *f.*, rough hair,
 tail, etc.; bristles; *a.*, rough,
 bristling.
 Συαιρμε, *g. id., f.*, a whirling.
 Συαιρμεάν, -άιν, *m.*, whirlwind;
 grumbling.
 Συαιρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, danger;
 trouble; labour; Σ.-θεαρτ,
 dangerous adventure.
 Συαιρεαμίαι, *a.*, dangerous;
 adventurous.
 Συαί, -αί, *m.*, coal.
 Συαία, *g. -νν, pl. -αίηε and*
-αίηεαῖα, f., a shoulder; a
 person (*cf.* use of *hand*); ἀρ
 Συαίανν, alongside of.
 Συαλαοόρι, *m.*, collier.
 Συαλῶα, *ai.*, coal-black.
 Συαλῶαὶ, *m.*, jet black.
 Συανὰ, -αῖε, giddy, foolish.
 Συαροαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, petrel.
 Συαρὰ, -αῖε, *a.*, dangerous;
 adventurous; Συαρμάρι, *id.*
 Συαρὰκτ, *f.*, danger; jeopardy;
 adventure.
 Σύο, *g. -ύο, m.*, gout; *al.*
 Σύτα.
 Συιῶε, *g. id., f.*, act of praying;
 prayer; *al.* Συιῶε.
 Συιῶεαῖται, -αῖα, *f.*, act of
 praying; supplicating.
 Συιῶιμ, *vl. -ῶε and -ῶεαῖται.*
tr. and intr., I pray, beseech,
 entreat.
 Συιλίμνε, *g. id., f.*, reproach;
 calumny.
 Συιρτ, -ε, *a.*, salt; bitter; pain-
 ful.
 Συιρέαο, -έρι, -έριῶε, *m.*,
 gusset.
 Σύνα, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, gown.
 Σύνζαὶ, -ῖε, *a.*, narrow in
 loins or shoulders; awkward.
 Σύνζαιρε, *m.*, one with narrow
 loins or shoulders; an awk-
 ward or ill-built person.
 Συννα, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, gun.
 Συνναοόρι, *m.*, gunner; Συν-
 ναίρε, *id.*

Συρ (ζο, ρο), *conj.* with *past*
tense, that, so that; till. *See*
 ζο.

Συρ. *See* Συραβ and Συρῶ.

Συραβ (ζο+ρ+αβ), *present* of
 ῖρ after ζο before vowels;
 becomes Συρ before con-
 sonants.

Συρῶ, *perf.* of ῖρ after ζο before
 vowels; becomes Συρ before
 consonants.

Συρ, *prep.*, to, towards; form of
 ζο (*prep.*=to), before the
 article.

Συρ, -υρ, *m.*, strength; force;
 desire.

Συρμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, strong, power-
 ful; passionate.

Συρταί, -αί, *m.*, means; ability;
 wealth.

Συρταλαὶ, -αῖε, *a.*, wealthy;
 influential.

Συτ, *g. ζοτᾶ, pl. id. and ζοτ-*
αννα and ζοτᾶῖοε, m., voice;
 vowel, vote.

Συτα, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, puddle,
 mud.

h (υατ, the whitethorn), an
 auxiliary letter, generally
 placed after ζ; it is used at
 beginning of a word to pre-
 vent hiatus; expresses aspira-
 tion when placed after a
 letter.

ηα! used in laughing, ηα! ηα!
 ηα!

Ηαλαβαρο, -αίρο, *pl. id., m.*,
 halbert.

Ηαλλα, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, hall.

Ηατα, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, hat.

Ηύοα, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, hood.

Ηυρρú, *interj.*, joy or defiance.

ι (ιοῶα, yew) eighth letter of
 Alphabet.

ῖ, *prs. prn.*, she, her, it; *emph.*,
 ῖρε.

ῖ, *g. id., f.*, island.

- .1., for *eoðan* or *eaðon*, namely, that is, to wit.
- 1 (*ecl.*) [combining with *prs. prn.* becomes *ionnam*, *ionnat*, *ann* (*m.*), *innce* (*f.*), *ionnamn*, *ionnaib*, *ionnta*; with *art.* 'ran, 'rna (*pl.*), with *rel.* 1 n-a; often becomes 'n-a or 'na, or is omitted, leaving only *ecl.*; is strengthened by *n* before ðar, and by *r* before ʒac, nac; in MSS. usually *a*], *prep.*, in, into; used in *compd. prep.*, as 1 n-aʒarō, against; 1 ʒcomair, in the presence of; used to express model relations; 1 n-eaʒar, in order; 1 ʒcrič, in use; in time phrases, as 1 mbliaðona, this year.
- 1ačac, -aiʒ, *m.*, lamentation, loud crying; 1ac, *id.*
- 1ačarō, -čta, *m.*, screaming, shouting.
- 1ačal and 1ac. See 1iac.
- 1ačarō, *g.* 1ačta, *m.*, *vl.* of 1ačann, confines, limits.
- 1ačaim, *vl.* 1ačarō, *tr.*, I shut in, enclose; buckle, close fast.
- 1ačtač, -aiʒe, *a.*, apt to close.
- 1all, *g.* éille, *pl.* -a, -lača, *f.*, thong, leash, string.
- 1ar, *indec.*, west; aniar, from the west; in *comps.* as *pref.*, west, backward, remote.
- 1ar (*ecl.*), *prep.*; before *art.* 1arr, after (corresponds to *postquam* with *pluperf.* in Latin); 1ar ōteačt ōó, after he had come, when he had come; *al.* ar.
- 1arac, -aiʒ, progeny; a binding.
- 1aram, *conj.*, indeed, moreover.
- 1arann, -aimn, *pl.* -pnarōe, *m.*, iron; iron instrument; smoothing iron.
- 1arflairč, *m.*, feudatory lord.
- 1arflairčear, *m.*, a dependent lordship or principality.
- 1arʒcúil, -e, -eača, *f.*, remote corner.
- arʒcúlta, *ai.*, remote, backward (of place); rude, uncivilized.
- 1arʒnó, -čta, *pl. id., m.*, distress, anguish; elegy.
- 1arla, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, earl.
- 1arlar, -e, -rōe, *f.*, encumbrance, burthen.
- 1arlann, -aimne, -a, *f.*, back office; pantry, etc.
- 1armaiŕeac, -riʒe, *a.*, backward; lonely (as a place).
- 1armaiŕt, -arčta, *f.*, consequence, result, issue.
- 1armar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, remnant, remainder; elf; a sickly thing left by fairies in place of a healthy child, etc.; *dim.*, 1armarán, remnant.
- 1arméirʒe, *g. id., f.*, matins.
- 1arna, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, hank of yarn.
- 1arnarōe, *ai.*, iron.
- 1aróʒ, *f.*, pullet; weasel.
- 1arračt, *f.*, attempt, effort, instalment; time, turn, occasion.
- 1arraarō, -arōčta, *m.*, *vl.* of 1arrai-aim; ar 1., sought for; used for 1arračt (*D., C.*).
- 1arraaim, *vl.* -arō, *tr.*, I ask, demand, beg for; search, look for.
- 1arračtač, -aiʒe, *a.*, asking, begging.
- 1arračtar, -air, *m.*, petition, request; 1arračtar, *id.*
- 1arračóir, *m.*, beggar, petitioner; 1arračóir, 1arraiʒčeoir, *id.*
- 1arrrna, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, relic; remnant; burthen; new year's gift.
- 1arčar, -air, *m.*, west; west country.
- 1aračt, -a, *f.*, loan, lending; ar 1., on loan; *ga.* (or *a.*), 1aračta, on loan; strange, foreign.
- 1aračtač, -aiʒe, *a.*, pertaining to a loan; strange.
- 1aračturōe, *m.*, lender.
- 1arc, *g.* éirc, *pl. id., m.*, a fish; fish; *pl.* 1arcanna, single fishes.
- 1arcač, -aiʒ, *m.*, fishing; fish (*col.*).
- 1arcaim, *intr. and tr.*, I fish.

- 1αρκαίρε, *m.*, fisherman; 1αρκαο-
 όιρ, *id.*; 1. cóιρνεαδ, osprey.
 1αρκαίρεαδτ, *f.*, fishing.
 1ατ, -α, -αίρε, *f.*, land; district.
 1β (u1β), *d. pl.* of ó or uα, used
 in place-names, as 1β μάμε,
 Hy Many.
 1βεαδ, -βίγε, *a.*, absorbing.
 1βim, *vl.* 1βε, *tr.* and *intr.*, I
 drink.
 1c, -e, *f.*, cure, healing, balsam.
 1ce, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, embalming,
 healing.
 1ceαδ -cίγε, *a.*, curing, healing.
 1cίρε, *m.*, physician, healer.
 1ρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, fate; consumma-
 tion; state, condition.
 1οίγim, -ιυζαό, *tr.*, I consume,
 exhaust, destroy.
 1οιρ (*al.* ειοιρ, εαοαρ), *prep.*
 (combining with *prs. prns.*
 becomes εαοιρατ, εαοιραim,
 εαοιραιβ, εαοιριτ; *somt.* used
 with these *prns.* in a free
 state), between, among.
 1ρρεann, -ρinn, *m.*, hell.
 1ρρεannaδ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 devil; wicked person.
 1l- (1ol-), used in *comps.*, many,
 multi-, various, divers; 1l-
 c1αλλαδ, of various meanings,
somt. purely intensive.
 1le, *g. id.*, *f.*, oil. [tion.
 1lφilleαό, -lτε, *m.*, complica-
 1lgnéiteαδ, *a.*, of many sorts.
 1lrioeαδτ, *f.*, variety, multi-
 plicity.
 1liomaο, *m.*, many, multitude.
 1lleαδαρ, *m.*, a volume.
 1m, -e, *m.*, butter.
 1m- (1om-), *intensive prefix.*
 1m, for um, about, around.
 1már (αmár), *conj.*, no doubt,
 surely.
 1mcéime, *g. id.*, *f.*, remoteness
 of time or place.
 1mcían, -céime, *a.*, distant, re-
 mote (of time or place): *sb.*,
 long distance; 1 n-1mcéim (or
 1 n-1mcían), far away; 1 n-1m1γ-
 céim, *id.*
 1móeapγa1m, *tr.*, I reproach;
 revile.
 1meαγla, *f.*, great fear.
 1meall, -mill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, border.
 verge; confines.
 1meallaδ, -αιγε, border; at the
 verge; *al.* milleαδ.
 1meapc, *comp. prep.*, amidst
 (with *g.*).
 1mipce, *g. id.*, *f.*, migration;
somt. emigration; 1mipc, *id.*
 1mipτ, -eapτa, *f.*, *vl.* of 1mipm:
 play, gambling, game: tricks,
 cajolery.
 1mipceαδ, -cίγε, *a.*, given to
 gambling.
 1ml1γim, -l1γε, *tr.*, I lap with
 the tongue.
 1mnίρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, anxiety, care.
See 1mφnióm.
 1mnίρεαδ, -óιγε, *a.*, anxious;
 attentive.
 1mπίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αcα, *f.*,
 prayer.
 1mπίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πίρε, *m.*,
 emperor.
 1mpear, -πιρ, *m.*, strife.
 1mpearaim, -pear, *intr.*, I
 wrangle, struggle (le).
 1mpearuίρε, *m.*, disputant.
 1mπίm, *vl.* 1mipτ, *tr.* and *intr.*,
 I play, gamble; 1. ap, I play
 tricks on, nag at; I affect,
 influence.
 1mφnióm, -α, *m.*, diligence, care,
 concern; weariness, fatigue.
 1mφniómαδ, *a.*, diligent, careful,
 attentive.
 1mceαδτ, -α, *pl. id.*, proceeding,
 progress; departure; gait,
 style of walking, etc.; *pl.*
 -α, proceedings.
 1mct1γim, *vl.* 1mceαδτ, I go,
 depart, proceed; 1. oφm (or
 1iom), I go off, go forth; 1.
 ap, I happen to.
 1n- (1on-), *prep.* to *p.p.* of verbs
 and *g.* of nouns, fit to be, to
 be; 1ontu1γce, to be under-
 stood.
 1nap, 1 n-αp, 'n-αp, in which (with
past tense); *al.* = 1 n-αp, in
 our (*ecl.*).
 1nβeap, -βιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, har-
 bour, river-mouth, river.

1nḃear, -ḃir, *m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; *al.* 1nḡiúr.
 1nḃearaim, *vl.* 1nḃear, *tr.* and *intr.*, I feed, graze, feed on; *al.* 1nḡiúraim.
 1nḃimn, -e, *f.*, brain; talent.
 1 nḃóe, *temp. ad.*, yesterday. See 101a.
 1nḃóanta, fit to be done, practicable.
 1nḃoia, *g. id., pl.* 1nḃoiaḃa, *f.*, India.
 1nḃoiu, *temp. ad.*, to-day.
 1nḃeáoma, *a.*, serviceable, fit for use or service.
 1nḃiúcaḃ, -aíḡe, *a.*, prying, examining.
 1nḃiúcaim, -caḃ, *tr.*, I examine, look closely at, pry into.
 1nḡealtar, -aír, *m.*, pasture.
 1nḡean, -ḡine, -a, -aḃa, *f.*, daughter; maiden.
 1nḡeilim, -lḃ, *intr.*, I feed, graze on.
 1nḡiúr, 1nḡiúraim, I graze. See 1nḃear, 1nḃearaim.
 1nḡneac, -nḡe, *a.*, having nails, claws or talons.
 1nḡneimim, *vl.* -neim, *tr.*, I persecute.
 1nḡneimḃeac, *m.*, persecutor.
 1nro, -e, *f.*, Shrovetide; 1nroce, Shrove Tuesday night.
 1nrlḃ, -e, *pl.* -roce, *f.*, handmaid, maid.
 1nir, *g.* 1nre, *pl.* 1nriroce, 1nreac, *f.*, island, river margin.
 1nme, in *phr.* 1 n-1., able to (D.).
 1nme, *g. id. pl.* -mroce, *f.*, wealth, estate, worth.
 1nmeac, -mḡe, *a.*, rich, wealthy.
 1nne, *g. id., pl.* -nroce, -neac, *f.*, bowels, entrails; centre, middle; 1 n-1. an lae, in the middle of the day.
 1nneac, -nḡ, *m.*, woof.
 1nneall, -nill, *pl. id., m.*, preparation; order, array; apparatus; engine; gin, snare, trap; state, condition, deportment; *al.* 1nnill, -e, -eac, *f.*
 1nneallaim, *vl.* -all, *tr.*, I prepare, set in order, equip,

1nnealt, *p.a.*, arranged in order; neat; active.
 1nneamail, -mla, *a.*, capable, willing, earnest (with cum).
 1nneoim, -óna, -ónaca, *f.*, anvil.
 1nneónaim, -aḃ, *tr.*, I beat, strike; I strike on the anvil.
 1nnirim (1nnirim), *vl.* 1nnirinnḃ, 1nnirim, I tell, narrate, mention (to, ro).
 1nnirinnḃ. See 1nnirinnḃ.
 1nniún, -uim, *pl. id., m.*, onion.
 1nnircne, *g. id., f.*, speech, eloquence; gender, sex; 1nnircne, masculine gender; 1nnirinnircne, feminine gender.
 1nnircneac, -nḡe, *a.*, eloquent.
 1nnirinnḃ, *g.* 1nnirce, *f.*, *vl.* of 1nnirim, telling, narrating.
 1nnreac, -rḡe, *a.*, insular.
 1nḃimn, -e, *f.*, mind; intention; intelligence; opinion; desire.
 1nḃimneac, -nḡe, *a.*, mental; intelligent; wise; spirited.
 1nḃleac, *f.*, intellect, understanding; deceit, trickery.
 1nḃleacac, -aíḡe *a.*, intelligent, intellectual; witty; deceitful.
 1oc, -a, *pl.* -aíroce, *m.*, payment; tax, cess, rate.
 1ocaróeac, *f.*, payment; renting or hiring (a farm, etc.).
 1ocaim, *vl.* 1oc, *tr.*, I pay, I made amends for.
 1ocaim, *pl.* 1oc and 1ocaḃ, *tr.*, I heal; embalm; *al.* 1icim.
 1ocar, -aír, *m.*, payment; amends.
 1ocrláimce, *f.*, balm, balsam.
 1oḃt, *f.*, pity, mercy.
 1oḃtaḃ, -aíḡe, *a.*, pitying, merciful; 1oḃtamail, *id.*
 1oḃtar, -aír, *pl. id., m.*, the lower part; skirt; skirtful; dregs; *opp.* to uacḃar.
 1oḃtarac, -aíḡe, *a.*, lower (as opposed to upper); low-lying (of land).
 1oḃtaránac, -aíḡe, *a.*, inferior, subject; 1oḃtaróa, *id.*
 1oḃtmar, -aíre, *a.*, merciful, pitying, clement.

- 10cuiðe, *m.*, one who pays.
 10ð, -ð, -na, *f.*, pang, stitch;
 in *pl.*, pangs, pains of child-
 birth.
 10ðð, *g. id., pl. -ðððð, m.*, the
 yew; the letter 1.
 10ðáil, -e, *f.*, Italy; *al. ead-*.
 10ðáileað, -liðe, *a.*, Italian.
 10ðáilur, -e, *f.*, the Italian
 language.
 10ðal, -al, *pl. id., m.*, idol.
 10ðalðð, *ai.*, idolatrous.
 10ðalððæt, *f.*, idolatry.
 10ðan, -ame, *a.*, pure, chaste,
 clean.
 10ððairt, -artð, *pl. id., f.*, offer-
 ing, sacrifice; act of immo-
 lating or sacrificing.
 10ððram, -ðairt, *tr.*, I sacri-
 fice, immolate; *intr.*, I offer
 sacrifice.
 10ðnaæt, *f.*, purity; cleanliness.
 10ðán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, crawl.
 10ðar, -ar, *m.*, verge, border,
 outline.
 10ðarðð, *ai.*, sharply outlined;
 well-shaped.
 10ðmar, -ame, *a.*, emotional;
 enthusiastic; 10ðar, *id.*
 10l-. See 1l-.
 10lar, -ar, *pl. id., m.*, eagle;
al. 10lar.
 10larðð, *ai.*, numerous, various;
 plentiful; plural.
 10larððæt, *f.*, multiplicity;
 abundance; variety.
 10lðporððæt, *a.*, of many minds,
 discordant.
 10lðánðð, *a.*, polytechnic;
 clever, dexterous.
 10lðaððð, *a.*, of many colours.
 10lmoððð, *a.*, various.
 10lpað, *m.*, eagle.
 10lpað, -arð, *m.*, plurality;
 10lpað, 10lpað, the plural
 number.
 10lpaðim, -uððð, *tr.*, I mul-
 tiply.
 10m-. See 1m-.
 10m=um, *prep.*
 10mðð, *m.*, much, many, great
 deal, multitude; too much.
 too many.
- 10mððð, -aððe, *a.*, numerous;
 proud.
 10mðððamðl, *a.*, numerous, plen-
 tiful.
 10mðððamðlæt, *f.*, numerousness;
 abundance.
 10mðððim, -uððð, *tr.*, I mul-
 tiply.
 10mðððamðl, -aððl, *tr.*, I con-
 verse with; I advise.
 10mððð, -e, *f.*, rivalry; conflict.
 10mððððæt, *f.*, competition;
 rivalry; conflict.
 10mððð, -e, *pl. id., f.*, image,
 statue, idol.
 10mððm, -ám, *f.*, act of tossing,
 urging, driving; act of play-
 ing at hurling; hurling match.
 10mðððððððð, *f.*, falsehood; ex-
 aggeration.
 10mððme, *g. id., pl. -mððe, f.*,
 ridge; back of a low hill; a
 wrinkle (*somt. m.*).
 10mððmeðð, -mððe, *a.*, ridged;
 wrinkled.
 10mððamðl, -ám, *tr.*, I drive,
 urge, toss, hurl.
 10mððmððð, *m.*, hurler.
 10mðð, *prep.*, between; *somt.*
 intensive.
 10mðððððððð, -e, *pl. id., f.*, con-
 troversy, dispute, conflict.
 10mðððððð, -aððe, *a.*, excessive;
 abundant; proud, haughty.
 10mðððððððð, -e, *f.*, excess; too
 much; great deal (*somt. with*
art.). [ing.
 10mðððððð, *m.*, carrying, ferry-
 10mðððððððl, -álð, *f.*, wrestling;
 struggling.
 10mððar, -ar, *m.*, *vl.* of 10mððamðl,
 means or mode of conveyance;
 a carriage; a litter; beha-
 viour, conduct, deportment;
 1. 10mðð (or 10mððne), child-
 bearing; rope, etc., by which
 a basket or parcel is borne.
 10mððarðð, -aððe, *a.*, carrying;
 bearing; well-behaved; *al.*
 10mððarðð.
 10mððarððamðl, *vl. -ðar, tr.*, I bear,
 carry; suffer, tolerate; with
reflex., I am of good conduct,

- 10mçopnam, *m.*, act of defending; maintaining.
 10mòð, *a.*, many; an 1. ? how many? 1p 1., many a.
 10mòpuroim, *vl. id., tr.*, I besiege, surround.
 10mşabáil, -ála, *f.*, act of seizing, reducing (as a fortress), shunning.
 10mşabúaim, -báil, *tr.*, I seize, reduce (as a fortress); I shun.
 10mláime, *g. id., f.*, fulness, wholeness; fulfilment.
 10mlán, -ám, *m.*, the whole, entire.
 10mlaoir, -e, *f.*, an exchange; change; restlessness.
 10mluar, -air, *m.*, fickleness.
 10mopir, -uir, *pl. id., m.*, disease; calamity; affliction; reproach.
 10mopiróaimáil, *a.*, diseased; difficult to till (of a field).
 10mopiruişim, -uşáð, *tr.*, I reproach; I afflict; 10mopiróaim, *id.* [however].
 10mopirpo, *conj.*, indeed; truly;
 10mpáil, -ála, *f.*, turning; *vl.* of 10mpuişim; turning; conversion; 10mpóð, -uişte, *id.*
 10mpuişim, *vl.* -póð and -páil, *tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change, am converted.
 10mpráð, -áir, -áiröte, *m.*, discourse; report.
 10mpráiróim, -ráð, *tr.*, I report, relate; I meditate on.
 10mpráiröteac, *a.*, celebrated.
 10mriaim, -am, *intr.*, I sail, voyage; 10mriamaim, *id.*
 10mriamuirö, *m.*, oarsman.
 10mplán, -áme, *a.*, full, perfect, entire.
 10mçúr, -úr and -a, *m.*, a departure; death. [regards].
 10mçúra, *prep.* (with *g.*), as
 10n- (in-), prefix. See in-.
 10ná, 'ná, than (after *compar.*); before *pl.*; 10náir.
 10nað, -air, *pl. id., m.*, place, position; 1 n-1., instead of; fear 10nair, a *locum tenens*, a vice-.
 10naðaim, -að, *tr.*, I place, fix.
 10naðar, -air, *m.*, place, locality, situation.
 10nann, *g.* -ainne, *a.*, identical, alike, the same.
 10nannar, -air, *m.*, identity.
 10nar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, tunic, mantle.
 10naçar, -air, *m.*, entrails.
 10nðairö, -e, *f.*, time; time of gestation.
 10nçar, *m.*, expectation, hope.
 10nçolnuişim, *intr.*, I become incarnate.
 10nçair, -e, *f.*, stirring, moving; act of moving; elbow-room; bainim 1. ar, I jostle.
 10nşá, *g. id.* and *n.*, *pl.* ingne, *f.*, finger or toe nail; claw, talon.
 10nşabúaim, -báil, *tr.*, I attack, reduce (as a fortress).
 10nşac, -aişe, *a.*, having nails, claws, etc. [ful].
 10nşantac, *a.*, strange, wonder-
 10nşantar, -air, *m.*, wonder, astonishment, surprise; a marvel.
 10nşnað, -airö and -şanta, *pl.* -airöe, -şanta, *m.*, wonder, astonishment; a wonder.
 10nşnair, -e; 1 n-1., in want of, in the absence of (with *g.*); besides.
 10nmáim, -e, *a.*, beloved, dear (*irreg. compar.*, annra).
 10nmáime, *g. id., f.*, love, affection.
 10nnarbað, -bça, *m.*, expulsion, banishment, exile.
 10nnarbúaim, -að, *tr.*, I banish, exile.
 10nnar, *conj.*; 1. şo (1. şup with *past tense*), so that, in order that; 1. nac, so that not, lest.
 10nnfuar. See pionnfuar.
 10nnlam, -lað, *tr.*, I wash, cleanse.
 10nnracar, -air, *m.*, uprightness; innocence; fair play.
 10nnrac, -e, *a.*, upright; innocent; just, sb., an upright man.

- 10nnpuroe**, *g. id., m.*, attack; approach; visit; assault.
10nnpuromm, -puroe, *tr.*, I approach; attack; assault.
10nnpuroceac, *a.*, attacking; approaching; assaulting; as *sb.*, one who attacks; invader, aggressor.
10nncaoiu, -e, *f.*, trust, confidence (with *ap*); ní h1. é, he is not to be trusted; beic ap a 1., to rely on him.
10npamail, -m1a, *f.*, similitude; *a.*, like.
10npum, -e, *f.*, instrument.
10ntail, -aila, *f.*, turning.
10ntuigm, *vl.* -tógaó, -tail, *tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change.
10pail, -e, *f.*, attack; struggle.
10ppur, -e, *f.*, dropsy.
10puaó, -aió, *m.*, ware, etc. See *capuaó*.
10pbaipum, *vl.* -baip, *tr.*, I injure; abuse.
10pbaip, -e, *f.*, hardship; injury; abuse.
10pcaó, -aióe, -a, *f.*, the hollow at back of knee; knee-joint, ham; 1. gaóil, relationship.
10póip, -e, *f.*, hyssop.
10pca, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, habitation, inn; 10pcán, *dim.*, cottage, apartment.
10pcap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, entertainment; lodging.
10c, *g.* -eaca, *f.*, corn; *al.* ic.
10ca, *g.* -ó and -n, *f.*, great thirst.
10cac, -aige, *a.*, very thirsty; *sb.*, one very thirsty. [barn.
10clann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, haggard,
10cmar, -aipe, *a.*, very thirsty.
10pm, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, gooseberry bush.
10p, *g.* 10pre, *f.*, faith, religion; justice; law; record, chronicle; era.
10p, *g.* 10pre, *f.*, a suspender; muic10p, a rope, etc., by which a basket, etc., is kept on the back; 10pmm, *id.*
10preac, -rige, *a.*, religious, pious, devout.
10p1eabap, *m.*, chronicle, day book, journal.
1p, *assertive verb*; 1p cpann é, it is a tree; 1p maic 1iom é, I like it; it is used with *compar.* and *super.* of *adjectives*; an 1eabap 1p 1eáip, the best book; 1p 1inc mipe 'ná é, I am older than he; it is suppressed in *present tense* with ní, nac, and the *interrogatives*, cia, créao, cao, an.
1p, *conj.*, and (short for *agus*); *somt.* ap, a'p.
1péal, -ple, *a.*, low; low-lying; secret; *sb.*, a low country; the level places; óp í., in secret.
1p1eao, an "asperges."
1p1e, *g. id., f.*, lowliness; humility; lowness; 1p1eact, *id.*
1p1eán, *m.*, valley; low district.
1p1igm, -iugaó, *tr.* and *intr.*, I humble, lower; I am humbled.
1pceac, *ad.*, inside, in, *with motion*.
1p1ig, in, within, *with rest*.
1ce, *g.* 1ce, *f.*, *vl.* of 1cim; food, eating.
1ceacán, *m.*, eating; constant eating.
1cim, *vl.* -ce, *tr.*, I eat, consume.
1c1ompaó, *g.* -aió, -aióce, *pl.* -aióce, *m.*, backbiting; destruction.
1cip, *g.* 1ceapac and -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, tillage-land; corn-land.
1uáil, -ail, *m.*, jubilee; 1uáile, *id.*
1uáip, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, yew tree; 1. 1léibe, mountain sage.
1úoaróe, *g. id., m.*, a Jew.
1úoaróeac, -óróe, *a.*, Jewish; as *sb.*, a Jew.
1úm, *g.* -e, *f.*, June.
1uip1ip, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, magistrate, judge.
1úl, *g.* 1úil, *m.*, July.
1úl, for eól, knowledge; 1úl-*caip*, *f.*, mariner's chart.
1úlmar, 1úlmarac. See eólmar, eólmarac.

láimriḡim, -iuḡaṑ and -reaíl, *tr.*, I handle, touch; assault.
 lám- (lán-), in *comps.*, full, complete.
 lamcír, -e, -iṑe, *f.*, spancel; lamcṑe, *id.*
 lamṑéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, partition in a room or house.
 láme, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness, completeness; lámeaḡt, *id.*
 lamnéir, -éaṑa, -iṑe, *m.*, sail; halyard.
 láir, *g. láraḡ*, *pl. -áraḡa*, *f.*, mare (*g. al. lára*, *rare*); *l. araíl*, she-ass; láirín, *dim.*
 lairce, *g. id.*, *pl. -ciṑe*, *m.*, latch, latchet; boor; whip; withe.
 lairceáḡ, -ḡiḡe, *f.*, mud, "gutter"; maioṑín lairḡiḡe, one "dancing attendance" on another.
 láirceáḡ, *a. and ad.*, present; instantly; bíor *l.*, I was present.
 láirceáḡ, -ṑiḡe, -a, *f.*, site; site of a ruin, etc.; láirceán, láirceós, *id.*
 láirriḡim, -iuḡaṑ, *tr.*, I root out, do away with.
 lám, *g. láme*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, hand, arm; a handle; cuirim *l. i.*, I meddle with; lám le, near, hard by; a hand; a unit in counting fish, eggs, etc. = three (*somt. six*); *l. clí*, left hand; *l. deaṑ*, right hand.
 lámáḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, having hands; active.
 lámáḡ, *g. -maḡte* and -ḡa, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, etc.; the report of a gun.
 lámacán, -ám, *m.*, creeping on one's hands and feet (*pr. lámancán*, *M.*).
 lámáḡar, -aṑ, *m.*, handling, gripping, taking possession of; going on one's hands and feet; *al. shooting, firing.*
 lámáḡaim, *vl. -maḡ*, *tr.*, I shoot; *al. lámáḡuḡim.*
 lámáḡar, -aṑ, handling; business.
 lámáil, -ála, *f.*, abundance.

lámáim, *vl. -aṑ* and -áil, *fut. leómaṑ* and láméóḡaṑ, *tr.*, I handle; I dare.
 lámáinn, *g. -ainne*, *pl. id.* and lámniṑe, *f.*, glove; *l. iaraṑn*, a gauntlet.
 lámán, *m.*, glove, gauntlet.
 lámḡaraṑn, *m.*, handle, as of a flail, etc.; the front pillar of a harp.
 lámḡur, *m.*, imposition of hands.
 lámḡairc, -e, *f.*, handling, groping; *cf. laḡairc.*
 lámós, -óise, -a, *f.*, pail.
 lampa, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṑe*, *m.*, lamp.
 lampṑós, -óise, -a, *f.*, glow-worm.
 lámṑaolím, *tr.*, I emancipate.
 lámuiḡim, -uḡaṑ, *tr.*, I handle, grasp, seize, touch, assault, dare.
 lán, *g. lám*, *pl. id.* and -ṑa, *m.*, fill, complement; a lán, many, much; a lán! "in my eye"! the flowing tide; *l. áro*, high tide; *l. móir*, full tide; *l. maṑa*, *id.*
 lán, *gsf. -áme*, *a.*, full (with *ṑe*), complete, perfect.
 lán- (lám-), intensive, very, exceedingly, etc.
 lána, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṑe*, *m.*, lane; lawn (*loc.*).
 lánama, *g. -n* or -inna, *pl. -naḡa*, *f.*, married couple; pair.
 lánaimaṑ, -aṑ, *m.*, sexual intercourse.
 langa, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṑe*, *f.*, ling fish.
 langaio, -e, *f.*, a fore-and-hind leg fetter; langaioe, *id.*
 lán-loḡaṑ, plenary indulgence.
 lánmaṑ, *a.*, full, complete.
 lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, house; church; as affix, store, receptacle; as in leaḡarlann, a library, etc.
 lann, -ainne, -a, sword blade, sword.
 lannaṑe, *m.*, swordsman, fencer.
 lanṑa, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṑe*, *m.*, lance, lancet.
 lanṑuṑe, *m.*, lancer.

- Λαός, *g.* -οῖς, *pl. id.* and -ῆς, *m.*, warrior, soldier; *primarily*, a laic.
 Λαοκάματον, -ῆς, *a.*, warlike.
 Λαοκάριον, -ῆς, *m.*, bravery.
 Λαοκάριος, -οῖς, *m.*, *coll.*, warriors.
 Λαοκάριος, *ai.*, warrior-like.
 Λαοκάριον, *m.*, pith, pulp, sap.
 Λαός, -οῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the young of certain beasts (as the cow, deer, etc.), calf; term of endearment.
 Λαοκάριον, -ῆς, *tr.*, I fawn on, flatter.
 Λαοκάριος, -οῖς, *a.*, *f.*, milch cow; *l.* ὄσση, *id.*; *al.* λαοκάριος (*pr.* λαοκάριος).
 Λαοί, *g.* *id.* and -οῖς, *pl.* -οῖς, *f.*, lay, hymn, poem.
 Λαοκάριος, *f.*, veal.
 Λαοί, -ῆς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, blaze, flash, sparkle.
 Λαοκάριος, *ai.*, blazing, sparkling.
 Λαοί, -οῖς, *f.*, paw, web (as of a duck, goose, etc.); *fig.*, the hand.
 Λαοκάριος, *m.*, one who paws or wades.
 Λαοκάριος, -οῖς, *f.*, wading, pawing.
 Λαοκάριος, -οῖς, *f.*, pawing, wading; Λαοκάριος, *id.*
 Λαοί, *g.* λαοί, *m.*, ground, floor; middle; ἀπὸ λαοί, fallen, levelled with the ground; *l.* ὄσση, midways.
 Λαοί, *g.* λαοί, *pl.* -ῆς, *m.*, flame, light.
 Λαοί, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -οῖς, a lace.
 Λαοί, *vl.* of λαοί; ἀπὸ λαοί, aflame, lighted.
 Λαοί, -ῆς, *tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine; blush.
 Λαοί, -ῆς, -ῆς, *f.*, flame, blaze. [*mable.*]
 Λαοί, *a.*, blazing, inflaming.
 Λαοί, *m.*, flame; anger, passion.
 Λαοί, *ai.*, passionate, fiery.
 Λαοί, *ai.*, fiery, brilliant.
 Λαοί, -ῆς, -ῆς, *a.*, *f.*, rod, whip, lash.
 Λαοί, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, a latchet.
- Λαοί, -ῆς, *tr.*, I chastise, whip; used *fig.*, like βυζύιον, of motion.
 Λαοί, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, abatement, discount, easement.
 Λαοί, *m.*, strong man, smiter.
 Λαοί, *m.*, discount. [*ing.*]
 Λαοί, -ῆς, *a.*, bright, light.
 Λαοί, *f.*, small flame or fire; fit of passion. [*flaming.*]
 Λαοί, -ῆς, *m.*, flames; *a.*, *m.*, lading, ballast.
 Λαοί, -ῆς, I lade, ballast.
 Λαοί, *g.* λαοί and λαοί, *pl.* λαοί, *f.*, place, spot, site; presence; present time; ῆς *l.*, at present.
 Λαοί, -ῆς, *f.*, means, wealth; large amount; ale, beer.
 Λαοί, -ῆς, *m.*, vigour, strength.
 Le, *prep.* [with *prs. prn.* becomes *liom*, *leat*, *leir* (*m.*), *léi* or *léite* (*f.*), *linn*, *liō*, *leō* (*leōtō*); before *ῆς* and *an* (*art.*) becomes *leir*; it prefixes *n* to vowels], with, along with, by, through, by means of; *ir* *maiō* *liom*, I like; *ir* *maiō* *ōam*, it is good for me; *ir* *ῆς* *liom* *an* *lá*, I think the day too long; *le* *mí*, for the past month; *le* *céite*, together; with *vls.*, as *le* *ῆς*, to be found; *lem* *air*, beside me; *ir* *oíō* *liom*, I think; it denotes possession or ownership; *ir* *liom* *é*, it is mine.
 Leab, *g.* -bē, -apē, -apēan, -n, -ō, *d.* -rō, *gc.*; *pl.* *leapēā*, -bā, *leapēā*, *gc.*; *f.*, bed, couch; *l.* *leabarō*, with *g.*, in place of.
 Leabair, -e, *a.*, long, flexible, limber; trailing, free.
 Leabaireact, *f.*, flexibility, springiness.
 Leabair, -air, *pl. id.* and -bē, *m.*, a book; an oath; *an* *l.*, the Bible; *bēim* *an* *l.*, I swear; *l.* *éirō*, a false oath; *l.* *eom*, a charm in writing, a "gospel"; *ῆς* *an* *l.* *orm*, I am bound by oath; the bark of a tree.

leaḅar- (leaḅar-), in *comps.*, long, pliant.
 leaḅrān, *m.*, booklet.
 leaḅruḡim, -uḡaḅ, *tr.*, I smoothe, make pliant; I beat.
 leaḅuḡim, -uḡaḅ, *intr.*, I bed.
 leac, *g.* lice, *pl.* -a and -ača, *f.*, flagstone, stone; slate; *l.* na teimeaḅ (or an teaḡlāḡ), the hearthstone.
 leaca, *g.* -n, *pl.* leicne and -meača, *f.*, cheek, brow; brow of a hill; page of a book.
 leac orōre, *f.*, ice, sheet-ice; *somt.* leac orōir.
 leačt, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -arōe, *m.*, grave, monument, such as a pile of stones; mound.
 leacuḡim, *tr.*, I embed.
 leaḅarōeačt, *f.*, laziness.
 leaḅān, *m.*, litany; *al.* -ām, *f.*
 leaḅb, *g.* -arōbe and -a, *pl.* -a and -ača, *m.*, skin, surface; scraw, rag, shred.
 leaḅbač, -aiḡe, *a.*, full of patches; untidy; full of scraws. [*smite.*]
 leaḅbam, -aḅ, *tr.*, I strike.
 leaḅbānač, -aiḡ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, male fish.
 leaḅram, -ḅarḡ and -ḅraḅ, *tr.*, I beat; strike; rend.
 leaḅrānač, *a.*, lingering. [*son.*]
 leaḅrānuirōe, *m.*, dilatory person.
 leaḅuīrōe, *m.*, lazy person.
 leaḡaḅ, *m.*, *vl.* of leaḡam, friendship, partiality; τά *l.* aiḡe liom, he is friendly or partial to me; fall; an abatement (in rent, etc.).
 leaḡaḅoir, *m.*, melter, refiner.
 leaḡaro, -e, -rōe, *m.*, ambassador, legate.
 leaḡairo, -e, -rōe, *f.*, legacy.
 leaḡam. *See* leḡim.
 leaḡam, -aḅ, *tr.*, I throw down, pull down, knock down, lay down, drop; prostrate; fell; lower, diminish; *l.* pēar, I mow.
 leaḡam, -ḡaḅ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I melt, fuse, thaw, dissolve.
 leaḡtōir, *m.*, smelter, refiner.

leam, *gsf.*, leime, *a.*, tasteless, insipid; foolish.
 leamačar, -ar, *m.*, folly.
 leaman, -am, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, moth.
 leamar, -ar, *m.*, folly, silliness, frivolity, freakishness.
 leamrōānač, *a.*, foolhardy.
 leamḡuar, *a.*, tepid.
 leamḡaiḡe, *m.*, silly laugh; leamḡaiḡrōe, laughing sillily.
 leamlūt, *m.*, gallop; ar a *l.*, galloping.
 leamnačt, -a, *m.*, new milk; leamlāčt, *id.*
 leamōro, -e, lemon.
 leān, loin, stiffness in the loin; loč lēm, the inside flank.
 léan, *g.* lēm, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, affliction, grief.
 léana, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -nta, *m.*, meadow, lawn.
 leanam, *vl.* leanamam and leanaḅ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I follow, pursue; *l.* oe, I continue, persevere in.
 léanam, -aḅ, *tr.*, I injure, hurt; I ruin, destroy. *See* leónam.
 leanamam, -mna, *vl.* of leanam, follower, sweetheart, favourite.
 leanb, *g.* lemb, *pl.* *id.* and -arōe, *m.*, child, baby.
 leanbač, -aiḡe, *a.*, childlike, simple, artless, young.
 leanbačt, *f.*, artlessness, simplicity; state of being childlike; leanbarōeačt, *id.*
 leanbarōe, *ai.*, childlike, simple, artless, innocent; childish; leanbarōeač, *id.*
 leanbān, *m.*, baby, infant.
 leanbāntačt, *f.*, childhood.
 leaḡ, -a, -arōe, *m.*, slap; leaḡaiḡe, *id.*
 leaḡam, -aḅ, *tr.*, I slap, strike.
 leamānač, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, follower; *a.*, following.
 leammar, -aiḡe, *a.*, distressed, sorrowful.
 leann, -a, -ta, *m.* and *f.*, ale, beer; *l.* ouḅ, spleen; *l.* ruḅaḅ, bile; melancholic humour; fit of the spleen.

- leannán, *m.*, lover, paramour, lemon; *l. ríoe*, familiar spirit. leannántaí, *f.*, love, attachment; concubinage. leannoas, *ai.*, given to ale-drinking; sottish. leas, *g. lár, m.*, the sea; *tas l.*, over the sea; *1 scéin l.*, afar o'er the sea; great number. léas. See léir-. leas, *g. leirge, pl. -a* and *leirgeas, f. (samt. m., g. leirge)*, plain; path, common way; slope, declivity. leasac, *-aige, a.*, steep, sloping. leasán, *m.*, height, slope. léarós, *f.*, larch tree. léarócáil, *f.*, map. leas, *-a, m.*, benefit, advantage, welfare, happiness, good luck, success; *mo l.*, what is best for me. leas-, *pref.* in *comps.*, one instead of; step-, vice-; leas-ádaí, step-father; leasaim, nickname. leas, *-eire, pl. -a, f.*, thigh. léas, *-éir, m.*, ray of light; ray of sense; blotch, sore. léas, *g. léir, -a, m.*, lash, stripe. léasac, *-aige, a.*, shining; blotched, spotted. leasaim, *-aó, tr.*, I lash, beat. leas, *gsf., leirce, a.*, lazy, sluggish, reluctant. leasamail, *a.*, unwilling, slothful; leirceamail, *id.* leasac, *coll.*, loins, thighs. leasas, *-aí, m.*, cask, vessel. leasas (leas-ir-trias), *ad.*, behind, in the west; *l. oe*, behind it. leasas, *m.*, manure, dressing; a mending addition. leasaim, *-uás, tr.*, I repair, mend, correct, improve; I manure, dress, put sauce to; I cure (fish, etc.); tan. leasaim, *m.*, mender, etc. leas, *g. leirce, pl. -anna* and *leirceanna, f.*, half, moiety, side, part; one of a pair; leas-ádaí, one foot; *pá leir* (*as leir*), separately, apart; cuirim *1 leir* *Seam é*, I attribute it to John; *1 leir* *ir so*, as if; often in *comps.*, half-one of a pair, one side of, and in special senses; leas-ir-trias (leas-trias, leas-trias), in the west, *7c.* leasac, *-aige, a.*, duplex; in two equal parts. leasac, *vl.* of leasaim; *as l.*, open; *as l. cor*, astride; destruction; death; famishing. leasac, *a.*, wide, extended. leasaim, *tr.* and *intr.*, I spread, distend, open out, scatter; I destroy, kill; in *pas.*, I am destroyed; I perish, famish. leasas, *gsf. leirce*, wide, broad. leasasac, *-aige, pl. id., m.*, page of a book, etc.; leasasac (Kea.); *al. leasán.* leasas, *-aí, -trias, m.*, leather; skin, hide. leasac, *m.*, car-shaft; leas-cliaí, leasluige, *id.* leasairinn, *a.*, elliptical; half-circular or globular. leasairinne, *g. id., f.*, hemisphere; semi-circle. leasaim, *f.*, unfairness, partiality; handicapping. leasaim, *m.*, one of twins; leas-ádaí cúpla, *id.* leasfocal, *m.*, hint, suggestion; half-word. leasglún, *f.*, one knee; grade in genealogy on the side of one parent. leaslam, *f.*, one hand; distress. leaslamac, *a.*, in distress; hard-pressed. [cline. leasluige, *-luige, intr.*, I re-leasluige, *-uás, tr.*, I spread out, widen, flatten. leasós, *-óige, -a, f.*, a plaice; *l. óeas, flounder.* leasairinn, *f.*, halfpenny; *al. leasairge.* leasac, *-aige, a.*, leathern. leasas, *p.a.*, spread out; famished; rumoured, bruited.

leατταοῖ, *m.* and *f.*, one side; flitch; ἐ ἔϋρ ι leατταοῖς, to put it aside, put it away.
 leατταοῖδᾶ, *a.*, partial, biassed.
 leαττῶμ, *m.*, oppression, affliction, pregnancy.
 leαττῶμας, -αῖς, *a.*, oppressive, distressful; pregnant.
 leαττῶμμε, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.
 leιbroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖοε, *m.*, clown; idiot.
 léic, -e, *f.*, neglect, weakness, failing; τέριον ι léic, I decline. [cate.
 leice, *ai.*, of weak health, delicate.
 leicneac, -νῖς, *f.*, mumps.
 leio, -e, desire; stir; sign, hint.
 léise, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, league.
 leisean, *vl.* of leisim; ι. αρ, pretending; ι. οε, unburthening; ι. le, condoning, overlooking; ι. ό, leaking.
 léiseann, -ῖν, *m.*, learning; reading; mac léisim, student.
 léiseanta, *p.a.*, learned.
 leiseap, -ῖρ, *pl. id.* and -ῖρ-εαννα, *m.*, medicine, healing, cure, remedy; act of healing, etc.; fear leisir, doctor.
 leiseapac, -αῖς, *a.*, healing.
 leiseapaim, -ῖεap, *tr.*, I cure, heal.
 leisim (léisim), *vl.* leisean, *tr.*, I let, permit, allow; let go, utter; ι. oim, I pretend; ι. uaim, I leak, let go; ι. amac, I release, extend; ι. ap, permit to die or be extinguished; ι. oo, I leave alone, do not molest; ι. le, permit to take, condone, overlook.
 léisim, -ῖεam (-ῖεαο), *tr.*, I read, say, tell.
 léisiteoir (léasiteoir), *m.*, reader.
 léisiteoireac, *f.*, reading.
 léim, -e, -εαννα, *f.*, leap, bound, start.
 leime, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly; insipidity; simplicity.
 leimeap, -mip, *m.*, folly; simplicity; *al.* leamap.

léimim, *vl.* -mneac, -mneac, léim, *intr.*, I leap, jump, bound. [insipidity
 leimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, tepidity;
 léimneac (léimneac), -νῖς, *f.*, act of leaping, jumping, etc.; *a.*, leaping, springing.
 léine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nteac, *f.*, shirt, surplice.
 léir, -e, *a.*, plain, clear, manifest; obvious; léir-, as *pref.*, clear, plain; *al.* intensive.
 léir, -e, *f.*, ruin, woe.
 léir, in *phr.* so léir, entirely, all together, all, completely.
 léire, *g. id.*, *f.*, clearness.
 leirg, -e, -ioe, -eac, *f.*, a way, path, plain, tract of land;
 leirgean ap ι., to neglect; *al.* leirg.
 léirigim, -iugao, *tr.*, I beat, strike, pound; set in order, arrange; explain; léirim, *id.*
 leir, -e, -eac, *f.*, hip, thigh. See leap.
 leir, *prep. prn.*; see under le; exposed, uncovered ("with it"), as τὰ το λάμ leir, your hand is exposed.
 leirce, *f.*, sloth.
 leirceamail, *a.*, slothful, lazy.
 leirceoir, *m.*, lazy person; leirceán, *id.*
 leic. See leac.
 leicbéal, *m.*, one side of the mouth, one lip; protruding verge of an opening.
 leicceal, *m.*, partiality; unfairness.
 leice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a plaice.
 leice, *g. id.* and -an, *f.*, stir about, gruel.
 léice, *g. id.*, *f.*, greyness, hoariness; rot, as in sheep.
 leiceao, -cio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, width, breadth, roominess.
 leiceaoac, *a.*, broad, wide; conceited.
 leiceaoap, -aip, *m.*, conceit.
 leicéio, -e, *f.*, kind, sort, such, like, equal; a ι., one like him (it); a ι. reo, this, the following.

leičér, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule.
 leičileac (=leič-leacac), -lige, *a.*, separate; selfish; *sb.*, *f.*, setting or standing apart; selfishness: *ap* leičiliš, separate, by itself, apart.
 leičimeall, *m.*, extreme verge.
 leičiomaracac, *a.*, partial, prejudiced.
 leiti, *g.* -e and -treac, *pl.* -treaca and leatrac, *f.*, hillside; steep cliff.
 leiti, *g.* -tre and -treac, *pl.* *id.* and -treaca, *f.*, letter (of alphabet); an epistle; *al.* liti.
 leičleap, *m.*, partiality; selfishness; leičli, -e, *f.* *id.*
 leičleapac, -lige, *a.*, partial; selfish, keeping to one's self; leičlireac, *id.*
 leičpingsinn (leičpišinn), *f.*, half-penny; *al.* leačpišne.
 leičri, *m.*, half-king.
 leičripar marb, *f.*, paralysis (C.).
 leičrcéal, *m.*, excuse, apology; *a* l. so šabail, to excuse him.
 leičrcéalac, *a.*, apologetic.
 leóðac, -lige, *a.*, hacking.
 leóðam, -að, *tr.*, I cut, hack.
 leoišgníom, *m.*, retribution; *Satisfaction in Penance.*
 leóman, -am, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, lion; *fig.*, warrior, hero.
 leómant, *ai.*, lion-like; brave.
 león, -om, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, wound, sprain; distress, sorrow.
 leónað, -nta, *m.*, wound, sprain; suffering.
 leónam, -að, *tr.*, I wound, sprain; I injure, afflict.
 leópi, *ai.* and *sb.*, enough, sufficient; *so* l., enough; in *comps.*, full, plentiful.
 ler (le'p=le+a+po), by whom (with *perf.*).
 lí (liš), *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -če, *f.*, colour.
 lia, *compar.* *a.*, more, greater in number.
 liac, -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, spoon, ladle; spoonful, ladleful.
 liac, *m.*, a sigh; l. luam, sigh of distress.

liacarnac, -lige, *f.*, sighing.
 liact, -a, *f.*, great number, multitude.
 lias, *g.* léige and lige, *pl.* -a, *f.*, stone, flag; gem; lia, líos, *id.*; *dim.*, liasán.
 liasairne, *m.*, slothful person.
 liasan, -am, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, trowel.
 liasantact, *f.*, plastering.
 liasimad, -aroe, *a.*, gem-like.
 liasig, *g.* leasga, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, physician, *somt.* surgeon.
 liat, *gsf.*, léite, *a.*, grey, hoary; mouldy; ríoc l., hoar frost; liatreó, *id.*
 liatc, -lige, *a.*, pale; bleak.
 liatad, *vl.* of liatam, white colouring; rot in sheep.
 liatam, -að, *tr.* and *intr.*, I grow grey, become white; I whiten.
 liatán, *m.*, grey colour or colouring matter; spleen.
 liatóg, *f.*, greyling.
 liatróio, -e, *pl.* -íoe and -eaca, *f.* ball; roller.
 liatuirce, *m.*, water coloured with milk; rot in sheep.
 libioeac, -oige, *a.*, slovenly.
 libin, *m.*, minnow, sparrow.
 libré, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, livery.
 líoealbam, -að, I paint, burnish.
 lig, -e, -če, *f.*, colour; l. léite, with *neg.*, nothing. [up.
 lige, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, licking, lapping
 lige, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, bed; grave.
 lišim, *vl.* lige and lišmeac, *tr.*, I lick, lap up.
 lišmeacam, -meac, *tr.*, I lick.
 lil, -e, *pl.* *id.*, *f.*, a lily; lile, *pl.* liliroe, *f.*, *id.*
 límirteap, -éip, *m.*, space, room; franchise. [trict.
 límirteimeact, *f.*, territory, dis-
 líne, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ntíoe, *f.*, line; race, lineage.
 línéadac, *m.*, linen.
 línéail, -áil, *f.*, lining; *al.* línín.
 lingim, *vl.* -gead and -geamam, *intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring (on, *ap*); enter into; alight; l. *ap*, I attack, storm.

línigim, -ιυγάδῳ, *tr.*, I delineate, design, draw.
 línigteoir, *m.*, delineator; draughtsman.
 linn, -e, *pl.* -te, -tríe, *f.*, time, period; le l. (with *g.*), in the time of.
 linn, *pl.* -te, -teada, -treada, -tríe, *f.*, pool, lake; water.
 linnthead, -tiḡ, -a, *m.*, pond; drain; linnthead, *id.*
 linnatéir, *m.*, gully, gullet.
 liobar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything hanging loosely; hanging lip; *met.*, untidy person.
 liobarhad, -nais, *a.*, tattered; slovenly; lavish.
 liobóir, -e, *f.*, slowness; slovenliness.
 líogaim, -ad, *tr.*, I whet, polish.
 líogan. See liagan.
 líogar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, light, flat stone. See rliogar.
 líogaim, -rad, *tr.*, I lick, lap up.
 líomadóir, *m.*, polisher, whetter.
 líomaim, -ad, *tr.*, I smoothe, file.
 líomán, *m.*, file; whetstone.
 liomataíte, *m.*, space, extent.
 líombró, *f.*, grindstone.
 líomóir, -e, -ríe, *f.*, lemon.
 líomta, *p.a.*, polished, filed; excellent; refined; of sharp edge.
 líomtacht, *f.*, refinement; polish; excellence; edginess.
 líon, *g.* lín, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, net; gin; line; fishing line; l. coipe, fetter.
 líon, *g.* lín, *m.*, flax, linen; l. na mban ríre, fairy flax.
 líon, *g.* lín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, full number or amount, all; number, quantity; l. tiḡe, family, household.
 líonad, -nta, *m.*, swelling; swelling in the stomach; fulness; flowing of tide; *opp.* to trágad.
 líonaim, -ad, *tr.* and *intr.*, I fill, I swell, become filled; I fill up, as the tide; *opp.* to trágaim.
 líonmar, -aire, *a.*, abundant, numerous, populous; copious.

lionn, *gc.* See leann.
 lionra, *m.*, a term of abuse.
 líontacht, *f.*, fulness.
 líontán, *m.*, net; gin.
 lior, *g.* leara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fort, dwelling, stronghold, "lios."
 liort, *m.*, a list; *al.* liorta.
 liorta, *g. id.*, *m.*, ledge.
 liorta, *ai.*, importunate; tedious.
 liortacht, *f.*, importunity; tediousness.
 liteara, *ai.*, literary.
 litearaacht, *f.*, learning, literature.
 lítir, -e, *f.*, white colour of skin or fur. [sluggard.
 líúdaríe, *m.*, rogue, schemer,
 líúḡ, -úḡ, *m.*, shout, yell.
 líúḡaim, -ad, -ḡrac, *intr.*, I shout, cry, yell.
 líúḡaire, *m.*, crier, shouter.
 líúḡaireacht, *f.*, crying, bawling.
 loḡad, -bta, *m.*, rot, putrefaction.
 loḡaim, -ad, *tr.* and *intr.*, I rot, putrefy.
 loḡar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, leper; patient, invalid.
 loḡra, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy; sickness; loḡraacht (luḡraacht), *id.*
 loḡta, *p.a.*, rotten, decayed.
 loc, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, lake (*d.* loic and loc, *sp. l.*); *dim.* locán.
 loc, *m.*, place; *al.* los.
 loc, *m.*, penfold; loca, *id.*; hindrance, stop.
 locaim, -ad, *tr.*, I baulk, stop; flinch, fail (*intr.*); I pen, confine.
 locán, -ám, *m.*, chaff.
 locar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plane.
 locara, *ai.*, bare, stripped, planed; decayed, withered.
 loclannad, -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, Scandinavian, Northman; Dub-l., Dane; rionn-l., Norwegian.
 locrann, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, lamp, torch, lantern.
 loc, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fault, blemish, crime.

loc̃ta, *g. id., pl. -r̃oe, m.,* loft.
 loc̃taċ, -aĭge, *a.,* faulty, sinful.
 loc̃tuĭgm, -uġaċ, *tr.,* I blame, reprove.
 loc̃aim (*obs.*), I go; loc̃amaġ, we went.
 loc̃, *g. luĭg, m.,* pit, hollow.
 loc̃, *m.,* place; *al. loc.*
 lóġ, *m.,* price, reward.
 lóġaim, -aċ, *tr.,* I pardon, remit.
 lóġōaċt, *f.,* indulgence, pardon.
 lóġmáil, -ála, *f.,* indulgence; reward.
 lóġmaġ, -aġe, *a.,* precious, gem-like, valuable.
 lóġōreac̃t, *f.,* loud weeping.
 loĩb̃e, *g. id., f.,* decay, rottenness; leprosy.
 loĩġic, -e, *f.,* logic. [ward.
 lóĩġr̃oeac̃t, *f.,* indulgence; re-
 loĩlġeac̃, -ġĭge and -a, *f.,* milch cow.
 lom- (*lom-*), intensive.
 loime, *g. id., f.,* nakedness, bareness; poverty.
 lóm, -e, -r̃oe, *f.,* small amount of a thing; breeze; *l. ġaoĩte,* breeze. *See lóĩc̃ne.*
 lomġeac̃, -ġĭge, *a.,* nautical.
 lomġear, -ġĭr, *m.,* fleet.
 lomġearac̃, *a.,* abounding in ships.
 lomġreac̃, -r̃ĭġ, *pl. id., m.,* mariner; exile.
 lomġreoir, *m.,* mariner.
 lomġreoir̃eac̃t, *f.,* navigation.
 lomġr̃ĭġm, -r̃iuġaċ, *intr.,* I sail.
 lom̃io, -e, eac̃a, *f.,* churn-staff;
 lom̃ite, lañaio, *id.*
 lom̃n- (*lom̃-*), in *comps.,* strong.
 lom̃ne, *g. id., f.,* joy, rapture; strength; lom̃n, *id.*
 lom̃neac̃, -nĭge, joyous, glad; elegant; lom̃neam̃ail, *id.*
 lom̃neac̃ar, -aġr, *m.,* gladness, joy.
 lom̃ġbeart, *f.,* leg-covering.
 lom̃ġm, *vl. lom̃ġ and lom̃ġaċ,* *tr.,* I search for, seek, pursue.
 lom̃reanta, *ai.,* fiery, fierce.
 lom̃rc̃m, -or̃caċ, *tr.,* I burn, scald.

lom̃rc̃neac̃, -nĭge, *a.,* burning.
 lom̃rc̃neán, -am, *m.,* burning, singeing; corn singed off the ear.
 lom̃r̃te, *g. id., m.,* sluggard.
 lom̃r̃te, *g. id., pl. -r̃r̃oe, m.,* lodge, booth; lodging, entertainment; *dim.,* lom̃r̃tín; ar lom̃r̃tín, in lodgings.
 lom̃r̃tíneac̃, -nĭġ, *pl. id., m.,* lodger.
 lom̃t, -e, *f.,* plague; wound.
 lom̃t̃m, *vl. lom̃t, tr.,* I hurt, wound, spoil, destroy.
 lom̃ĩc̃ne, *g. id., f.,* a breeze; *l. ġaoĩte, id.; al. leoĩc̃ne.*
 lom, *g. luime, f.,* bareness, nakedness; poverty.
 lom, *gsf. luime, a.,* bare, naked; shorn; thin, fleshless.
 lóma, *g. id., pl. -r̃r̃oe, m.,* rustic, boor; lom̃ín, lom̃íneac̃, *id.*
 lom̃aċóir, *m.,* shearer; robber; -maġe, *id.*
 lom̃aim, -aċ, *tr. and intr.,* I shear, shave, strip, lay bare; I become bald or fleshless.
 lom̃aĩreac̃, -cĭġ, *pl. id., m.,* one thin or bare.
 lom̃aĩrt, -ar̃ta, *f.,* fleece; shearing, etc.
 lom̃aĩr̃teac̃, -r̃r̃ĭge, *a.,* bare, bald; shorn.
 lom̃án, *m.,* anything bare; bare rock just appearing above the waves.
 lom̃ánac̃, -aĭġ, *pl. id., m.,* bald or bare person; one poor or naked.
 lom̃ar̃taċ, -aĭge, *a.,* fleecing, shearing; lom̃taċ, *id.*
 lom̃ar̃tóir, *m.,* barber, shearer; lom̃t̃óir, *id.*
 lom̃láĩreac̃, *ad.,* on the spot.
 lom̃noċt, *ai.,* naked, stripped, bare; lom̃noċta, lom̃noċt-uĩġte, *id.*
 lom̃noċtaċt, *f.,* nakedness, bareness; lom̃noċtaĩge, *f., id.*
 lom̃ra, *g. id., pl. -r̃r̃oe, m.,* fleece; lom̃ar, *id.*
 lom̃raim, *vl. -maĩrt, tr.,* I shear, fleece, strip; lom̃raĩġm, *id.*

lon, *g.* lum, *pl. id., m.*, black-bird; ousel; *l.* ουβ, *id.*
 lón, *g.* lóm, *m.*, food, provision, store; *l.* ανμα, viaticum.
 lónaim, -αὐ, *intr.*, I forage; *tr.*, I provision; lónuigim, *id.*
 long, *g.* luinge, *pl. -a, f.*, ship.
 longá, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.*, ling fish.
 longac, -aiḡe, *a.*, abounding in ships.
 longaim, -αὐ, *tr.*, I eat, consume, destroy.
 longlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, dock-yard.
 longpōirt, -pūirt, *pl. id., m.*, camp, fortress; garrison.
 lonn, *g.* lumne, *a.*, strong, impetuous.
 lonnac, -aiḡe, *a.*, bold, impetuous, strong.
 lonnaprōa, *ai.*, brilliant.
 lonnmair, -aire, *a.*, fierce, angry.
 lonnpac, -aiḡe, *a.*, bright, shining.
 lonnpaō, *g. -napta and -paiō, pl. -paiōe, m.*, brightness; shining; splendour; mass of light; haze.
 lonnpaim, -paō, *intr.*, I shine, flash; lonnpuigim, *id.*
 lonnuigim, -uḡaō, *tr. and intr.*, I am provoked; fret; am angry; blush; I provoke; I mock, scoff at. [strong.
 lonnuigim, -uḡaō, *intr.*, I grow
 lonnuigim, -uḡaō, *tr.*, I dwell, frequent, haunt.
 lopa, *g. id., m.*, old vampless stocking, clout, rag; lōipín, *id.*
 lōpuir, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, untidy person.
 lōp. See leóp.
 lorḡ, *g.* loirḡ, *pl. id., m.*, step, trace, track; ar a l., in search of it; as a lorḡ (later), *id.*; posterity.
 lorḡ, *g.* luirḡe, *pl. -a, f.*, leg, shin; stem. See lorḡa.
 lorḡa, -n, *pl. loirḡne, gpl. -n, f.*, shin, leg; stalk; trunk (of a tree); stem; lorḡ (g. luirḡe), *id.*

lorḡaireac, *f.*, tracking; search.
 lorḡánac, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, lazy person; beggar.
 lor, *g.* luir, *m.*, increase, growth; sake, account; effect; ar lor (with *g.*), for the sake of.
 lor, *g.* luir, *pl. id., m.*, point, end, tail.
 lorao, *g.* loirte, *f.*, kneading trough, "losset."
 lorcaō, -oircte, -oirciḡte, *m.*, *vl.* of loircim; burning, scalding; sharp pangs of pain; *l.* ooḡe, heartburn.
 lorcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, frog.
 lot, *g.* luir, *pl. id., vl.* of loircim; hurt, injury; damage; a wound.
 lóta, *g. id., f.*, pottage, stir-about; *fig.*, rubbish, trash.
 luac, *g.* luaiḡ and -a, *pl. -a, m.*, price; reward; value.
 luacair, -cra, *f.*, frost; wintry weather.
 luacair, -cra, *f.*, rushes, sedges.
 luacán. See lócán.
 luacarmac, -aiḡ, *m.*, rushes or sedgy track.
 luacmair, -aire, *a.*, precious, valuable.
 luacpac, -aiḡe, *a.*, rushy, sedgy.
 luaō, -aiōte, *m. vl.* of luaōaim; mention, reference (to).
 luaoa, *g. id., m.*, the little finger; *dim.*, lúioín, *id.*; *al.* lúoa.
 luaōail, -e, *f.*, motion; act of stirring.
 luaōaim, *vl.* luaō and luaōaō, *tr.*, I mention, refer to; betroth.
 luaoar, -air, *m.*, vigour; activity; motion of limb.
 luaorac, -aiḡe, *a.*, restless; active, nimble; fidgety.
 luaorpaō, -aiō, *m.*, report; fame; luaoar, *id.*
 luaiōe, *g. id., f.*, lead.
 luaimneac, -niḡe, *a.*, swift, nimble; flying; volatile; restless; fickle.

- luaimniġim, -uġaò, *intr.*, I move; wave.
 luaipcim, -arċaò, *tr.*, I rock, swing.
 luaipċteaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, swinging, rocking.
 luait- (luaċ-), quick, early.
 luaitċbéalaċ, *a.*, loquacious; secret-imparting.
 luaite, *g. id.*, *f.*, swiftness, readiness, agility.
 luaitġríoċaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, ashes containing live embers; luait-ġríoċ, *id.*
 luaitċneaċ, -riġ, *m.*, ashes; luaitċneaò, *id.*
 luaitċneań, *m.*, ashes, dust.
 luaitriġim, -uġaò, *tr.*, I sprinkle with dust, ashes.
 luan, -am, *m.*, the moon; Monday; lá an luam, the Day of Judgment; oia luam, on Monday.
 luan, -am, *pl. id.*, *m.*, loin, kidney.
 luar (luaòar), -air, *m.*, speed, haste; l. láime, haste in writing, etc.
 luarċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rocking, shaking.
 luarċán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, swing; cradle; rocking apparatus; swinging, rocking.
 luarċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rocking, swinging; hasty, rash, unsteady.
 luarċánta, *ai.*, hasty, rash; quick of temper.
 luarċánuròe, *m.*, one who rocks, a rower.
 luarċar, -air, *m.*, motion.
 luaċ, -aiċe, *f.*, ashes; *al.* -aiċ.
 luaċ, -aiċe, *a.*, swift, speedy, nimble, active; ġo l., swiftly; soon; ċom luaċ aġur, as soon as.
 luaċam, -aò, *tr.*, I move, cause to make haste; -ċuiġim, *id.*
 luaċlámaċċ, *f.*, dexterity, legerdemain.
 luaċmar, -aire, *a.*, swift, nimble.
 luaċóġ, *f.*, potatoes roasted on embers.
- lúb, -úibe, -a, *f.*, loop, hasp, staple; bend, plait, fold; corner; trick, artifice; lúbán, *dim.*
 lúbáċ, -aiġe, *a.*, looped; folded, bent, crooked; crafty, deceitful.
 lúbaim, -aò, *tr.*, I bend, twist, loop; warp.
 lúbair, *m.*, strong man; trickster.
 luðarmáċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a kind of soft weed.
 lúbarmáċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wriggling; shifty; bending, twisting.
 lúbarmaiġil, -e, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting; lúbarmáċ, *f. id.*
 luðġoċ, *m.*, garden, yard.
 lúbóġ, -óġe, -a, *f.*, loop, noose.
 luðóġ, -óġe, -a, *f.*, flake (as of snow), drop.
 luðra, *ġc.* See loðra.
 luċ, *g. luiċe, pl. -a and luċaiġ,* *f.*, mouse; l. ġrammċaċ, rat; luiċín, luċóġ (*dims.*), mouse; luċóġ mór, rat (*loc.*).
 luċċ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, load; ballast; cargo.
 luċċ, -a, *m.*, people, family, party, company; used with another word, l. oibre, workmen.
 luċċmar, *a.*, abundant, capacious. [freight.
 luċċuiġim, -uġaò, *tr.*, I load.
 lúroa, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe, m.*, the little finger; *dims.*, lúroín and lúroaġán; lúroóġ, *id.*
 luðarmáċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slovenly, lubberly; luðaròa, *id.*
 luġa, *comp.* of beaġ, *ġc.*; an ċuro ir l. ròe, at least.
 luġnar, -a, Kalends of August; lá luġnara, 1st of August.
 luið, -e, *pl. id.* and -eanna, *f.*, herb, plant.
 luiðeaċ, -biġe, *a.*, herbaceous.
 luiðeólar, *m.*, botany.
 luiðeóluròe, *m.*, botanist.
 lúibíneaċ, *a.*, crafty, deceitful.
 luiðneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, weeds.
 luro, -e, *f.*, rag, scrap; with *neg.*, nothing.

luroeač, -oīše, *a.*, ragged,
slovenly.

luise, *g. id., m.*, act of lying down; curim 'n-a l. ar, I convince.

luige, *g. id., pl. -šte, m., oath.*

luīṣeācān, *m.*, ambush; lying in sickness; sickness.

λυγε-ρεοῶ, *m.*, confinement,
travail.

luɨŋɨm, *vl.* luɨŋe, *intr.*, I swear.

luĩgim, *vl.* luĩge, *intr.*, I lie down, rest; l. ar, I lean on; affect; meditate or dwell mentally on; I begin to, set to; l. amac ar, I give myself up to.

ლაიგინ, *m.*, a plain or hollow; ლ.
 ან ცინი (or ან ბაიტი), the
 crown of the head.

Luimneac, -nīš, *m.*, a large body of water; Limerick; *al. g.* -nīše, *f.*

Luimpné, *g. id., f.*, bare or poor
pasture; *fig.*, fleshless person.

λύμας, *g.* -ρις, *m.*, coat of mail;
armour; *al. f.*

λυιγνεᾶς, -νιζε, *a.*, long-shinned, long-legged.

λυρ, -e, -εαννα, *f.*, the quicken tree; the letter λ.

λυρεας, -ρις, *f.*, haft of knife,
sword, etc. [blush.

λυίρνε, *g. id., pl. -αῖα, f., flame;*

MACAOM, -AOM, *pl. id., m.*, young person, youth, lad; *m.* mná, young woman.
 MACGNÍOM, *m.*, youthful exploit.
 MACLUIGIM, -UḠAṬ, *tr.*, I stain.
 MACNAP, *g.* -AIP and -A, *m.*, kindness, affection; sport, pastime; sensuality; luxury.
 MACNAPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, playful; wanton; kind, affectionate; *al.* macnaireac.
 MACRAEL, -AEIL, *pl. id., m.*, mackerel.
 MACRAIṬ, -E, *f. (col.)*, youths.
 MACRIAP, MACRIAPAC, *gc.* See mac-nap, *gc.*
 MACRAMAIL, -MLA, *pl. id., m.*, equal, equivalent, match, fellow; copy (as of a book).
 MACCT, -A, *m.*, calm sea-wave.
 MACCTAM, -AṬ, *tr.*, I slaughter.
 MAC TÍRE, *g.* mic tíre, *m.*, wolf (*pr.* macctíre).
 MACCTNAM, -AM, *m.*, thought, reflection; astonishment.
 MACCTNUIGIM, *vl.* -NAM and -UḠAṬ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I consider, reflect, meditate; I am surprised, wonder; macctnam, *id.*
 MÁṬ, -A, -ANNA (*al.* -ÁRṬ, -ÁRṬE), *m.*, trump at cards; *m.* mór, best trump; *met.*, prince, chief.
 MAṬAṬ, -AIṬ, -AIṬE, *m.*, dog; *m.* allta, wolf; *m.* ruad, fox; *m.* ḡaoite, broken rainbow, cloud portending storm; mad dog.
 MAṬAIR, *m.* le, *compd. prep.*, as regards, concerning; used like oála, mctúra, *gc.*; *al.* maioir.
 MAṬA RÁMA, *m.*, tiller of a boat; an oar. See mairoe.
 MAṬOMAM, -AṬ, *tr.*, I rout, overthrow, defeat; maṬmuigim, *id.*
 MAṬOMA, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -AIṬE, *m.*, dog, mastiff; *m.* allta, wolf; *m.* uirce, beaver, otter; *m.* folá, bloodhound. See maṬAṬ.
 MAṬRAMAIL, *a.*, dog-like; bold.
 MÁḠ, *g.* -AIGE or -A, *pl.* -A, *f.*, plain, field.
 MÁḠ, -ÁḠ, *pl. id., m.*, paw.
 MAḠ, for mac, in surnames.

MÁḠAC, -AIGE, *a.*, having paws.
 MAḠAṬ, -AIṬ, joking; jest, joke, scoff; map m., as a joke.
 MAḠAIRLE, *m.*, testicles, scrotum.
 MAḠAMAIL, *a.*, jeering, joking.
 MAḠCUAIRṬO, *ad.*, all round.
 MAICNE, *g.* *id.*, *f. (coll.)*, kindred; clan, tribe.
 MAIROE, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -OIRṬE, *m.*, wood, timber; stick, pole, staff; *m.* cpoire, crutch; *m.* rtiúrta, tiller; *m.* eólaip, *id.*; *m.* bpipte, tongs; *m.* ḡarma, weaver's beam, rudder; *ga.*, wooden.
 MAIROEAN, -ONE, -ONEAC, *f.*, morning; *al.* mairom.
 MAIROEÓS, *f.*, pivot; pivot on which the wheel revolves (in a spinning wheel).
 MAIṬOM, -AṬOMA, -AṬOMANNA, *m.* (*al.* *g.* -E, *f.*), breach, bursting forth (as water, etc.); defeat, rout; overthrow; fight, skirmish; *m.* talman, earthquake; *m.* pléibe, water-burst; *m.* báirteige, waterspout, sudden downpour; *m.* reicne, rupture, hernia; raon maṬOMA, complete rout.
 MAIṬOMPEAC, -PIḠ, *pl. id., m.*, rupture, hernia.
 MAIḠ, -E, -EAC, *f.*, an affected inclination of the head.
 MAIḠOEAN, -OIME, -A, *f.*, maiden, virgin.
 MAIḠOEANAP, -AIP, *m.*, maidenhood.
 MAIḠEAMAIL, *a.*, proud, affected, disdainful.
 MÁIḠIPTEIP, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -TEIPṬE, *m.*, master; landlord; superior; teacher.
 MÁIḠIPTEPEAC, *f.*, mastery; authority.
 MÁIḠIPTEAP, -A, *pl.* -AIṬE, *f.*, mistress; lady superior or superintendent.
 MAIḠRE, *m.*, salmon; strong, healthy person; *m.* mná, fair lady; *dim.*, maiḠreán.
 MAIṬIP, -E, *f.*, malice.
 MAIṬIPEAC, -PIḠE, *a.*, malicious.

MAILL, -e, *pl.* -te, *f.*, delay; *al.* moill.
 MAILLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lroë, *f.*, delay; *al.* moille.
 MAILLÉAO, -éro, *m.*, mallet; *al.* mámléao.
 MAILLE PE (le), *compd. prep.*, together with, along with.
 MAILLIGIM, -iuḡao, *tr.* and *intr.*, I delay.
 MAILLTRIALAC, *a.*, stately; tedious.
 MAINCILLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lroë, *m.*, sleeve; glove, gauntlet; *al.* muinirte.
 MAINEAR, -nir, *m.*, a manor.
 MAINIRTEAR, -treac, -treaca, *f.*, monastery, abbey; *al.* mainirtir.
 MAINLÉAO, *m.*, a mallet.
 MAINNIIRIR, lá 'r n-a m., on the day after to-morrow; *i m.*, *id.*
 MAINRÉAR, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, manger, crib.
 MAIRB- (maib-), in *compds.*, dead, lifeless.
 MAIRBE, *g. id.*, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness.
 MAIRBITROE, langour.
 MAIRBLEAC, -liḡe, *a.*, numb, stupid, lifeless.
 MAIRC. See MARC.
 MAIRCEAC, -ciḡe, *a.*, scarred, having sores or marks.
 MAIRḡ, -e, *f.*, sorrow, pity, woe, regret; *ir m.* don té, ḡc., woe to him who, etc.
 MAIRḡEAC, -ḡiḡe, *f.*, woeful.
 MAIRIM, *vl.* -ritam, -reacram, *tr.* and *intr.*, I live, endure, outlast, survive.
 MAIRM, -e, *f.*, spying, treachery.
 MAIRNEAC, -niḡe, *a.*, spying, treacherous.
 MAIRMÉALAC, -aiḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mariner.
 MÁIRT, *f.*, Tuesday.
 MAIRTEACRAM, *g. id.* and -ana, *f.*, *vl.* of MAIRIM, life, living, existence, duration.
 MAIRTEANNAAC, *a.*, long-lived, lasting, enduring; *al.* mar-tannaac.

MAIRTFEOIL, *f.*, beef.
 MAIRTINEAC, -niḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cripple; beggar.
 MAIRTIR, *g. id.*, *pl.* -roë, *m.*, martyr; MAIRTINEAC, -niḡ, -niḡe, *m.*, *id.*
 MAIRTINEACT, *f.*, martyrdom.
 MAIRTRIGIM, -iuḡao, *tr.*, I martyr; I maim, kill.
 MAIRE, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty, comeliness, ornament; fá m., in prosperity.
 MAIRE, *interj.*, well ! still, then, indeed ! (difficult to render in English). An bfuil ré rairobir ? m. ní'l. Is he rich ? Indeed he is not, Ah, no ! *al.* maire, maireao.
 MAIREAC, -riḡe, *a.*, beautiful, becoming, ornamented, graceful.
 MAIREAMAIL, *a.*, beautiful, graceful, becoming.
 MAIREAMLACT, *f.*, beauty, grace, becomingness.
 MAIRIGIM, -iuḡao, *tr.*, I beautify.
 MAIRTIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -roë, *m.*, mastiff; *fig.*, a bold person.
 MAIRTIR, -tre, *f.*, mixing, churning.
 MAIRTRIGIM, -iuḡao, *tr.*, I mix, mash; I churn; MAIRTRIM, *id.*
 MAIT, *pl.* -e, *m.*; in *pl.* chiefs, nobles.
 MAIT, -e, *f.*, a good; good deed; a blessing; a favour; success; so raiḡ m. aḡat, thank you; ḡan m., useless.
 MAIT, -e, *compar.* reárr, *a.* good; useful, appropriate; kind, pleasing; *ir m.* liom, I like; *ir m.* óam, it is good for me; m. ḡo leór, fairly good; *al.* half drunk (*slang*); ḡo m., fully, well.
 MAITE, *g. id.*, *f.*, goodness; service; mar (or ar) m. leir, for his good.
 MAITEAM, *g.* -tme, -tim and -tte, *m.*, *vl.* of MAITIM; forgiveness, pardon, remission (of a debt, etc.); abatement.

- MAITEAMNAP, -AIP, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon; MAITEAMNACAP, *id.*
- MAITEAP, -A, *pl. id., m. and f.*, good, benefit, service, utility, advantage, kindness.
- MAITEAPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, good, serviceable; kind, useful.
- MAITIM, *vl.* MAITEAM, *tr.*, I forgive (to, 00).
- MAITMEAC, -MIGE, *a.*, forgiving, indulgent.
- MAITMEACAP, *m.*, forgiveness.
- MAITPEAC, -MIGE, -A, *f.*, ewe; milch beast.
- MAITPEAMAIL, *a.*, motherly.
- MAITTEAC, 7C. See MAITMEAC, 7C.
- MAL, -AIL, *pl. id., m.*, prince; personage.
- MALA, *g. id., pl. -roe, f.*, brow; hill-slope; eye-brow.
- MALA, *g. id., pl. -roe, m.*, bag.
- MALAIPT, *g. -e, -APT, pl. -EACA, f.*, exchange, barter; traffic; alternative; A M. PIN, any substitute for that.
- MALAIPTAC, -TIGE, *a.*, bartering; reciprocal; variable; -APTAC, *id.*
- MALAIPTIGIM, *vl.* MALAIPT and -IUGAO, *tr.*, I exchange, swop, barter; MALAIPTAM, *id.*
- MALL, *gsf.* MAILLE and MOILLE, *a.*, slow, lazy, tardy, tedious; late.
- MALLACAP, *m.*, dulness, slowness; dimness (of sight).
- MALLACT, -A, *pl. -A and -Aroe, f.*, curse.
- MALLACTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, cursing, accursed.
- MALLACTAM, -AN, *f.*, act of cursing; MAC -CTAN, the devil.
- MALLACTUIGIM, -UĞAO and -TAM, *tr. and intr.*, I curse, swear.
- MALLUAI, *f.*, late time or period; AP NA MALLUAIPIB, lately.
- MALLUIĞTE, *p.a.*, cursed; wicked, cross, vicious.
- MALLUIĞTEACT, *f.*, wickedness, crossness, viciousness.
- MALLUIĞTEOIP, *m.*, wicked or peevish person.
- MALPAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, boy, youth; man-child.
- MALPAIO, -E, *f. (col.)*, boys, youths.
- MAM, MAMAIROE, mother.
- MAM, -AME, *pl. -A, -AMEACA, f.*, fist; fistful.
- MAM, -AME, *f.*, mountain-pass; mountain.
- MAMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, hilly, mountainous.
- MANAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, monk, friar; MANACAN, *id.*
- MANACAMAIL, *a.*, monastic.
- MANAITEAP, 1 M., on the day after to-morrow. See OIPTEAP.
- MANG, -A, -Aroe, *m.*, bag, budget; belongings, luggage (in *pl.*).
- MANGAIRE, *m.*, pedlar.
- MANGAIREACT, *f.*, hawking; acting the pedlar.
- MANLA, *ai.*, quiet, pleasant, affable; MANLAC, *id.*
- MANLACT, *f.*, gentleness, etc.
- MANNPAM, -AO and MANNAP, *tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl (as a flag, a sail).
- MANNT, -A, *m.*, gap, chasm; bit, bite.
- MANNTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, gapped; having teeth lost.
- MANNTACAN, *m.*, one who has lost teeth; a stammerer; mann-taire, *id.*; -TOĞ, *id.*
- MAORIO, -E, *f.*, breach.
- MAORIOEAM, *g. -OTE, m., vl.* of MAORIOIM, boast.
- MAORIOIM, *vl. -OEAM, tr. and intr.*, I relate, tell; boast, brag, begrudge; M. AP, I boast of.
- MAORIOTE, *p.a. and p. nec.*, honourable, praiseworthy; begrudged; envied; NÍ M. OPM É, I am not to be envied therefor.
- MAORIOTEAC, -TIGE, *a.*, boastful; begrudging; envying.
- MAOIL, -E, -EACA, *f.*, hill, heap; the head; PÁ N-A M., with its heap.
- MAOIL (MAOL-). See MAOL.
- MAOILE, *g. id., f.*, baldness, bareness.

MAOILEANN, hill-summit.
 MAOIN, -e, *f.*, wealth, means, property; darling.
 MAOMEAC, -níge, *a.*, rich, wealthy, having means, resources; *sb.*, darling.
 MAOIRFEACHT, *f.*, stewardship; sovereignty.
 MAOIR, -e, -eaca, *f.*, wallet, hamper; -eoḡ, *id.*
 MAOITE, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness, tenderness; grief, pain.
 MAOITEAC, -tíge, *a.*, soft, tender; sore, painful.
 MAOITÍGIM, -iuḡaḡ, *intr.*, I grieve, am pained.
 MAOITNEAC, *a.*, boasting; grudging.
 MAOITNEACAR, *m.*, boasting; grudging.
 MAOITNEAC, -níge, *a.*, sorrowful, pitying.
 MAOITNEACAR, *m.*, pity, regret.
 MAOL, *g. MAOIL*, *m.*, servant; a votary; one dedicated to a saint, etc.; used in surnames, MAOL Bhríḡoe, *gc.*
 MAOL, -oile, *f.*, hill, hillock; headland. *See MAOIL.*
 MAOL, -oile, *a.*, bald, hairless, hornless; tonsured; blunt, edgeless; bare; full only to the mouth, heapless; simple, dull, witless; hatless; *oft. in compds.*
 MAOLACÁN, *m.*, bald, bare or pointless object; MAOLCOLḡ, a foil.
 MAOLÁN, *m.*, beacon; anything bald or bare; a bald person.
 MAOLUIGIM, -uḡaḡ, *tr. and intr.*, I blunt, tone down, calm; -laím, *id.*
 MAOR, *g. MAOIR*, *pl. id.* and MAOIRÍḡ, *m.*, steward; overseer; officer; agent; *m. baile*, governor of a town.
 MAORACHT, *f.*, stewardship.
 MAORÓDA, *ai.*, stately, grand.
 MAORÓDACHT, *f.*, stateliness.
 MAOḡ, -oíte, *a.*, soft, compassionate.
 MAOḡAL, -aile, *f.*, biestings.

MAOḡÁN, *m.*, soft or tender part of an organism; tip of the ear; space between ribs and hip in man, beasts, etc.; tendril; gristle; bud; milksop.
 MAOḡUIGIM, -uḡaḡ, *tr. and intr.*, I soften, make limber, moisten, assuage, relent; MAOḡAÍM, *id.*
 MAR, *conj., ad. prep.*, like, as, for, how, though, because, since, inasmuch as; *m. ḡeall ar*, for the sake of, because of; *m. don le*, along with, together with; *tar éir mar*, after; *féib (fé) m.*, according as, as if, just as; *m. rin*, then, in that case; *m. rin féin*, nevertheless; *m. atá*, namely; *amail ir m.*, as if; *m. a céile*, all the same; *m. an ḡcéadna*, in like manner; *m. reo*, at present, in this way.
 MARA, *conj.*, if not, unless. *See muna.*
 MÁRAḡ, in AMÁRAḡ (AMÁIRIAC), to-morrow. *See báraḡ.*
 MARAN, if not; *al. munar.*
 MARARCAL, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, herald, mereschal; overseer.
 MARB, *g. -airb*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dead person; death; in *pl.*, the dead; *m. na hoíche*, dead of night.
 MARB, -airbe, *a.*, dead; slain; benumbed; spiritless.
 MARBACHT, *f.*, numbness, langour.
 MARBAḡ, -bta and -buiḡte, *m.*, killing, murder.
 MARBÁN, *m.*, corpse; languid person; sluggard.
 MARBÁNTA, *ai.*, lifeless; languid.
 MARBNA, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, elegy.
 MARBÍRUIC, *m.*, track of a ship.
 MARBḡAC, -aíge, *a.*, deadly, fatal; mortal (of sin); *sb.*, slayer.
 MARBḡÓIR, *m.*, killer, murderer.
 MARBUAN, *m.*, stillborn lamb.
 MARBUIGIM, -uḡaḡ, *tr.*, I kill, slay; MARBÁÍM, *id.*

- μαρκ, -αιρκ, *pl.* -αννα, *m.* mark, sign; wound; security, mark (for money, etc.); *μαρκ* used in *M. sp. l.* for wound, etc.
 μαρκαῖ, -αῖς, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.* horseman, rider; cavalier; *μαρκυρὸε*, *id.* [ship.
μαρκαῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, horseman-
μαρκαῖο, -ε, *f.*, cavalry; horse-
 man. [a ride.
μαρκαῖοεαῖτ, *f.*, horsemanship;
μαρκεῖλυαῖς, *m.*, cavalcade;
 horsemen.
μαρκυῖς, *vl.* -καῖοεαῖτ, *intr.*,
 I ride on a car or on horseback.
μαρς, *m.*, mark (silver coin).
μαρσαῖο, -αῖο, -αῖοε, *m.*, market;
 bargain, *esp.* good bargain.
μαρσαῖλ, -αῖλ, *f.*, bargaining,
 marketing. [salesman.
μαρσαῖλυρὸε, *m.*, merchant,
μαρσαῖμλ, *a.*, marketable.
μαρλα, *g. id.*, *m.*, marl; *m.*
βυρὸε, rich yellow subsoil.
μαρλαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, marly, clayey.
μαρμῖαν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, margin;
al. *μαρῖαν*.
μαρμαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 marble; *al.* *μαρμῖαρ*, *μαρβῖαρ*.
μαρτ, -αῖρτ, -α, *m.*, beeve, cow;
 carcass of beeve, etc.
μάρτ, -αῖρτ, *m.* (*al. f.*), March;
al. *μάρτα*.
μαρτῖαν, -τῖαν, *f.*, act of living,
 enduring, abiding; life; *αρ m.*
 in existence.
μαρτῖανναῖ, *a.*, everlasting, en-
 doring; blessed, happy.
μαρτρῖαῖο, -τῖαῖο, *m.*, laming,
 deforming; deformity.
μαρτρυῖς, -υῖς, *tr.*, I maim,
 deform.
μάρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, mace.
μάρ, *g. μάρ*, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*,
 hip, thigh, buttock; plough's
 socket; declivity.
μάραῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, having large
 hips or thighs.
μαρκαλαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, manly,
 masculine; brave, firm; ex-
 cellent; *al.* -ρλαῖ.
μαρκαλαῖ, -αῖς, -α, *f.*, a fair
 lady.
- μαρλα*, *g. id.*, *m.*, offence, in-
 sult, reproach, abuse.
μαρλαῖμλ, *a.*, offensive.
μαρλυῖαῖο, -υῖς, *m.*, reproach,
 insult.
μαρλυῖς, -υῖς, *tr.*, I insult,
 reproach, calumniate.
μαρλυῖςεαῖ, *a.*, reproachful,
 insulting.
μαρλυῖςεοῖρ, *m.*, reviler, etc.
μάτῖαρ, *g. -τῖαρ*, *pl. μάρτρε* and
μάρτρεαῖ, *f.*, mother; cause,
 source, origin; *ρεανῖ.*, grand-
 mother; *m. μῖορ*, *id.*; *m.*
ἀρὸβαῖρ, primary cause; *m.*
βαῖρτῖοε, sponsor in baptism;
m. céile, mother-in-law.
ματῖαῖ, -αῖλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mantle.
μάτῖαρὸα, *ai.*, maternal; *τεανῖα*
ῖ., mother tongue.
μάτῖαρὸαῖτ, *f.*, maternity.
ματῖαῖμλ, -ῖμλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 bear.
ματῖς, *f.*, mattock.
ματῖλυαῖς, *m.*, crowd.
μέ, *prs. prn.*, *1st s.*, I, me (often
pr. me, *μῖτ*).
μεαῖαῖ, -ῖα, *f.*, guile, deceit;
μεαῖαῖ, -αῖλ, *m.*, *id.*
μεαῖαρ, *g. -ῖαρ* and -ῖαῖ, *f.*,
 the mind; intelligence (*m.*
κῖν, *id.*); *αρ α ῖ.*, distraught;
οε ῖ., by rote; *οε ῖλῖανῖ.*, *id.*
μεαῖαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, deceitful,
 guileful; *sb.*, deceiver.
μεαῖλυῖς, -υῖς, *tr. and intr.*,
 I deceive, beguile, betray; I
 grow modest, shy; become
 ashamed.
μεαῖρυῖς, -υῖς, *tr.*, I re-
 member, call to mind, ponder
 on, consider.
μεακῖαν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tap-
 rooted plant, as carrot, etc.;
m. βῖαν, parsnip; *m. βυρὸε*,
 carrot; *m. μῖαῖβε*, turnip.
μέαο, *f.*, size, bulk. *See μέο.*
μεαῖο, -α, *f.*, mead.
μεαῖοαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, abounding in
 mead.
μεαῖοαῖμλ, -αν, *f.*, weight; pres-
 sure, force; *céao -cῖαν*, a
 hundred weight.

meaōaim, *vl.* meaō, meaōcam, meaōācam, *tr.*, I weigh, balance; measure; I consider, ponder on.
 méaōal, -aile, -āca, *f.*, maw; stomach; *al.* méaōail.
 méaōalac, -aige, *a.*, large-paunched.
 meaōar, *g.* meiorre, *pl.* iorpa, *f.*, churn; "methers" or drinking cup.
 méaōarac, *f.*, metre, verse.
 meaōz, *g.* meiorz and merōze, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, whey.
 meaōzāmail, *a.*, whey-like; diluted; meaōzac, *id.*
 meaōoz, *f.*, dagger; short knife; *al.* mioōoz.
 meāōon, -oin, *m.*, middle, midst; *m.* lae, midday, dinner; *m.* oioce, midnight; *m.* pōzmair, September.
 meāōonac, *a.*, middle, central; moderate, middling.
 meāōonuigim, -uzaō, *tr.*, I strike a mean.
 meaōpac. *See* merōpac.
 meaōpān, -āim, *m.*, exhilaration; dizziness; *al.* merōpac.
 meaōpauigim, -uzaō, *intr.*, I rejoice, make merry.
 meaōtōir, *m.*, weigher.
 méaōuzaō, -uizce, *vl.* of méaōuigim, increase, enlargement; enrichment.
 méaōuigim, -uzaō, *tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, enlarge; raise from poverty; enrich.
 méala, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow; cause of grief.
 méalac, -aige, *a.*, grievous; sad.
 mealb, -eib, -a, *m.*, bag, satchel; mealbōz, *id.*
 meal, *g.* mill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ball, lump; hill, knoll; *m.* bāzao, Adam's apple; *dim.*, mealān and mealōz.
 mealaim, -aō, *tr.*, I deceive, cheat; coax, delude, allure.
 mealac, -aige, *a.*, deceitful; wheedling, coaxing.
 mealitōir, *m.*, deceiver; wheedler, coxer; mealair, *id.*

méam, -éime, *f.*, stir, motion; *al.* miam.
 meamram, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, parchment; scroll.
 meanaice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tior, *m.*, awl; meanaō, *id.*
 méanpac, -aige, *f.*, yawning; *al.* méanpacac, méanpacōzail.
 meanz, -eing, -a, *f.*, deceit, fraud, guile.
 meanzac, -aige, *a.*, deceitful.
 meanzairpac, *f.*, deceit, sophistry.
 meannma, *g.* -n, *f.*, mind, spirit, courage; high spirits.
 meannmaz, *a.*, faint-hearted.
 meannmac, -aige, *a.*, spirited, courageous; glad, joyous.
 meann, *a.*, epithet of the sea (noble, etc.); dumb, stammering.
 meannān, *m.*, kid; *m.* aair, jack-snipe.
 mear, *gsf.* mire, *a.*, quick, lively, sprightly; raging; brave.
 méar, *g.* méir and méire, *pl.* -a, -āca, *m.* and *f.*, finger; *m.* coire, toe.
 méarac, *a.*, having fingers or toes.
 méaracān, *m.*, thimble; fear na m., thimble-rigger.
 mearair, *g. id.*, *f.*, going astray; error; frenzy.
 mearball, -aill, *m.*, error, mistake; dizziness; confusion; agitation; storm; frenzy; mind-wandering.
 mearblac, -aige, *a.*, erroneous; dizzy; confused.
 mearōa, *ai.*, sprightly, quick, active; mad, raging.
 mearōac, *f.*, quickness; frenzy.
 méarōz, *f.*, finger stone or cast; thin hay rope; spool of thread.
 mearuzaō, -uizce, *m.*, confusion; *m.* mapā, storm at sea.
 mearpauigim, -uzaō, *tr.* and *intr.*, I set astray, confuse; I err, get confused.
 méarpauigim, -uzaō, *tr.*, I finger; méaraim, *id.*

- meap, *g.* -a and -ta, *m.*, esteem, regard; thought, opinion.
- meap, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, fruit, produce; fruit of trees; acorn.
- meapa, *comp.* of otc; *ir m.* liom Seán 'ná Domhnall, I prefer (am fonder of, etc.) John to Domhnall; John is dearer to me than Domhnall; *ir m.* óam puact ná tear, cold affects or injures me more than heat.
- meapac, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, fecund; abounding in fish.
- meapaim, *vl.* meap, *tr.*, I think, judge, estimate, value; I suppose, am of opinion; I weigh, measure, count, tax.
- meapamail, *a.*, estimable.
- meapapóa, *ai.*, moderate, middling; temperate, frugal; medium.
- meapapóact, *f.*, moderation; mediocrity; temperance.
- meapc, *1 m.*, *compd. prep.* (with *g.*), amidst.
- meapcam, -ao, *tr.*, I mix, mingle; stir, excite, perturb.
- meapcán, *m.*, mixture; mixed drink; lump (as of butter, etc.), *m.* meapaoe, source of confusion; will-o'-the-wisp.
- meapcú, *f.*, lap-dog, hound.
- meapmaopa, *m.*, lap-dog; saucy person.
- meapruigim, -uḡao, *tr.*, I temper; make temperate or moderate; I measure, compare.
- meapróir, *m.*, judge, valuator.
- meac, -eite, *a.*, weak, inactive, slow; *oft. in comps.*
- meac, *vl.* of meacaim, decay, decline, failing, falling off.
- meac, -éite, *a.*, fat, rich, savoury.
- meacán, *m.*, twig; weakling.
- meacap, -air, *m.*, fatness, savouriness; méiteap, *id.*
- meacluḡao, -uighe, *m.*, failure, decay; crop-failure.
- meacluioe, *m.*, reaper (*loc.*).
- meacluigim, -uḡao, *intr.*, I faint, decline, grow weak.
- meacta, *p.a.*, decayed; feeble, cowardly, spiritless.
- meactac, -aige, *a.*, decaying, failing; cowardly.
- meactuigim, *intr.*, I grow fat.
- meio, -e, *m.* and *f.*, amount, quantity, size (in bulk or number); cá m.? how much? how many? an m. rin, so much, that amount.
- meioil, -ole, *f.*, wry mouth, deformity.
- meioir, *g.* -opeac and -ope, *f.*, joy, mirth. [*ing.*]
- meioleac, -lige, *f.*, act of bleat.
- meioiligim, -leac, *intr.*, I bleat; meiolim, *id.*
- meiopeac, -rige, *a.*, mirthful; joyous. [*ment.*]
- meiopeir, -e, *f.*, mirth, merriment.
- meioiric, -e, *f.*, discord.
- meigeall, -ḡill, *m.*, goat's beard; chin beard; meigeao (U.).
- meigeallac, *a.*, bearded like a goat; having a chin beard.
- meigeallac, -aige, *f.*, bleating (as a goat); meigeaoac (U.).
- meigeallaim, -lac, I bleat (as a goat); meagatuigim (U.).
- meilim, -it, *tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise.
- meilteoir, *m.*, grinder, pounder.
- meilteoipeact, *f.*, grinding, pounding.
- meimn, -e, *f.*, disposition, temper, constitution.
- meimneac, *a.*, kindly, well-disposed; -neamail, *id.*
- meimneac, -rige, -a, *f.*, a yearling kid; meimnín and meimnreós, *id.*
- meirb, -e, *a.*, slow, weak; enervated; sultry; enervating.
- meirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, slowness, weakness, dullness, deadness; meirbeact and meirbeann, *id.*
- meirbliigim, -uḡao, *intr.*, I grow weak, dull, spiritless.
- meirpeac, -rige, -a, *f.*, harlot.
- meirḡ, -e, *f.*, rust, stain.
- meirḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡioe, *m.*, ensign, standard, banner; veil or covering.

meirgeac, -ḡige, *a.*, rusty; pox-marked.
meirgeall, -ḡill, *m.*, roughness.
meirḡe, *m.*, a standard-bearer.
méirleac, -līḡ, *pl. id.* and -*a*, *m.*, thief, malefactor.
méirleacar, -air, *m.*, robbery, evil-doing; treason.
méirrcpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*riōe*, *m.*, scar; wrinkle; furrow; *al.* *méirrcpe* and *méirrcce*.
méirrcpeac, -riḡe, *a.*, scarred; wrinkled; furrowed; rugged.
meirrneac, -niḡe, *a.*, weak, feeble, spiritless.
meirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, intoxication; *ar m.*, drunk; *pear m.*, drunkard.
meirceamail, *a.*, intoxicating; drunken.
meirceoip, *m.*, drunkard.
meirneac, *g.* -*niḡe* and -*niḡ*, *f.* and *m.*, courage, spirit; self-confidence.
meirneamail, *a.*, courageous; in good spirits; self-confident.
meirniḡim, -iuḡaō, *tr.*, I encourage, cheer, comfort.
meirteal, -ēle, *pl. id.* and -ēleaca, *f.*, band of reapers or other workmen.
meirteam, -ēim, *m.*, June; *m.* *ḡōḡmaip*, September.
meón, -om, *m.*, the mind; whim, fancy.
meónac, -aiḡe, *a.*, whimsical.
mí, *g.* *mír*, *mí*, *míora*, *pl.* *míora* and *míanna*, *m.* and *f.*, month; *mí* *buōe*, July.
mí- (*míō-*), *neg. prefix*, also implying oppositeness, as *míceart*, unjust; *míciatl*, folly; *míáō*, misfortune.
míáō, *m.*, misfortune, mischief.
míāō, -aiō, *m.*, honour, respect.
míāōac, -aiḡe, *a.*, honourable.
míāōbpač, *a.*, unprofitable.
míāōmar, *a.*, unlucky.
miam, *a.* *méime*, *f.*, stir, move; the last gasp.
miamḡail, -e, *f.*, mewing, mewling; *miamlač*, *id.*
mian, *g.* *méime*, *pl.* -*a* (*al. g.* -*a*,

pl. id., *m.*), desire; intention; pleasure; appetite; *ip m.* *liom*, I intend to; *al.* *mém*.
mianac, -aiḡ, *m.*, mine; vein of ore; material; character.
mianadoip, *m.*, miner; *mianacōip*, *id.*
mianḡur, *g.* -*uir* and -*a*, *m.*, eagerness, desire, pleasure; lust, concupiscence.
mianḡurac, -aiḡe, *a.*, eager; full of desire; lustful; *mianmar*, *id.* [covet.
mianuiḡim, -uḡaō, *tr.*, I desire.
míar, *g.* *méirce*, *pl.* -*a*, *f.*, dish.
míbéar, *m.*, ill-manners; an ill custom.
míbéarac, *m.*, ill-mannered.
mícéatpac, *a.*, peevish; displeased; indignant.
mícéatpaō, *m.*, peevishness; displeasure. [respect.
mícion, *m.*, contempt, dis-
mícnearca, *a.*, dishonest, uncivil.
mícpéroeam, *m.*, unbelief.
míōe, *g. id.* *f.*, Meath.
míḡean, *m.*, dislike, disgust, hatred.
míḡné, *g. id.*, *f.*, ugliness.
míḡnióm, *m.*, evil deed.
míḡreann, *m.*, loathing, disgust.
míl, *g.* *meala*, *f.*, honey.
mílbeoip, *f.*, mead, methyline.
mílceó, *m.*, mildew.
míle, *g. id.*, *pl.* *mílce* and *mílciōe*, *m.*, mile.
míle, *g. id.* and -*aō*, *pl.* *mílce*, *m.*, thousand.
míleāō, -liō, -liōe, *m.*, champion, warrior; Milesian.
míleāō, *num. a.*, thousandth.
míleāōca (*míleaca*), *ai.*, warlike, brave, knightly.
míleāōcačt, *f.*, bravery; championship.
mílīḡ, *f.*, a very pale colour.
mílīḡceac, *a.*, very pale, wan.
mílir, -lre, *a.*, sweet, pleasant, delicious.
mille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*liōe*, *m.*, botch, bungler; *m.* *maroe*, botch, bad tradesman.

- mílleaò, -λε, *vl.* of míllim; destruction, damage.
 mílleán, *m.*, blame, rebuke.
 mílleánaç, -αιγε, *a.*, blaming, finding fault with.
 míllim, -leaò, *tr.*, I destroy, ruin; bewitch.
 míllín, -úm, *pl. id., m.*, million.
 míllímeacan, *m.*, mallow.
 míllte, *p.a.*, ruined, destroyed; very small, miserable.
 míllteaç, -τιγε, *a.*, destructive; rúil m., a bewitching eye; great, terrible, wonderful (*sl.*).
 míllteán, *m.*, puny or miserable fellow.
 míllteoip, *m.*, destroyer, villain.
 míllteoipeaçt, *f.*, destruction, mischief-making, villainy, tyranny.
 mílre, *g. id., f.*, sweetness.
 mílreán, *m.*, sweet; in *pl.*, sweets; dainties.
 mílreánta, *ai.*, sweet-tasted.
 mílrígam, -ιυγαò, *tr.*, I sweeten; *al.* mírlígam.
 mímían, *f.*, evil disposition.
 mín, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; mín buíoe, Indian meal.
 mín- (míon-), *pref.*, small, in small divisions.
 mín, -e, *a.*, fine, as opposed to coarse; smooth, soft; tame, subdued, gentle, mild; ground to powder.
 mín, -e, -τε, *f.*, plain, field; kind of oasis in a moor.
 mínbúipim, *tr.*, I grind, mince.
 míne, *g. id., f.*, smallness; state of being in small divisions.
 míne, *g. id., f.*, fineness (*opp.* to coarseness); smoothness, gentleness.
 míngeapíam, *m.*, I mince.
 mínic, *compar.* míonca, mínice and mínicíge, *a.* (and *ad.*), frequent, often.
 mínígam, *tr.*, I polish, make fine, smooth; I tame, subdue; explain, gloss. [etc.
 mínígteoir, *m.*, commentator,
 míoirtip, *g. id., pl.* -τιυοε, *m.*, parson, minister.
- míniugaò, *vl.* of mínígam; gloss, commentary, explanation.
 mínteac, -λιγ, -λιγε, *m.*, green pasture; fine grass; *al.* mílleaç.
 míoáòmar, *a.*, unfortunate, unlucky.
 míoáòmarac, *a.*, unprofitable.
 míoamíar, *m.*, unsuspectingness.
 míoç, -a, -anna, *m.*, bushel.
 míoçair, -e, *a.*, affable, kind.
 míoçaire, *g. id., f.*, affability, kindness.
 míoçlú, *m.* and *f.*, reproach, evil fame.
 míoçóirígam, *tr.*, I destroy, defeat.
 míoçomáirle, *f.*, evil advice.
 míoçomçíom, *m.*, injustice, calamity.
 míoçt, *g. id., m.*, priest's amice.
 míoçuaipio, *f.*, turning round; whirlpool.
 míoçumíne, *f.*, forgetfulness.
 míoçal, -ail, flattery.
 míoçomín, *a.*, shallow.
 míoçúil, *f.*, dislike, disgust.
 mípoiríro, *f.*, impatience.
 mípólláin, *a.*, unwholesome.
 mípónn, *m.*, discouragement.
 mípóipçún, *m.*, misfortune; harm, mischief.
 míos, -a, plover's cry; smirk, smile.
 míosac, -αιγε, crying like a plover; smirking, smiling.
 míosapímac, -αιγε, *f.*, nodding, as in a doze.
 míosíaoi, *f.*, displeasure, dislike.
 míol, *g. míl, pl.* -a and -τα, *m.*, an animal; *gen.*, beast; louse (*m. cinn* or *m. cneip, id.*); *m.* móip, whale; *m.* máige, hare; *m.* cípíonna, midge, moth.
 míolac, -αιγε, *a.*, lousy, mean; consisting of or pertaining to cattle; rípié m., dowry of cattle.
 míolaire, *m.*, lousy or mean person.
 míolaire, *m.*, the axle or spindle of a millstone.

- míōlaōc, *m.*, coward.
 míōlcām, -aō, *tr.*, I soothe, flatter, cajole.
 míōlcú, *f.*, greyhound.
 míōltós, *f.*, gnat, midge; *m.* leačair, bat.
 míōmoō, *m.*, incivility, impertinence.
 mion, -ine, *a.*, fine, small, in small bits; so *m.* mīnic, very often.
 mion- (mīn-), as *pref.*, small, fine, in small bits; miončloč, pebble, etc.
 mionáipe, *f.*, shamelessness; boldness; stubbornness.
 mionáipeač, *a.*, shameless; bold; headstrong.
 mionaoir, *f.*, minority of age.
 miončaimnt, small talk, gossip.
 miončuro, *f.*, particle, smack.
 mioncuigim, -ušaō, *tr.*, I make frequent.
 mionoume, *pl.* -oaoime, *m.*, young person; in *pl.*, children; *somt.* women and children, as *opp.* to fighting men.
 mionšáipe, *m.*, smile.
 mionla, *ai.*, gentle, amiable.
 mionn, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, diadem.
 mionn, -a, *pl. id.* and -aīōe, *m.*, oath, curse.
 mionnuigim, *tr.* and *intr.*, I swear by; I swear, curse.
 mionór, *m.*, damage, harm; trespass; incivility.
 mionpač, *m.*, shreds.
 miontar, *m.*, mint, spearmint.
 mionuigim, -ušaō, *tr.*, I mince, chop.
 mior, *g.* mīpe, *pl.* -a, -anna and mīpe, *f.*, bit, portion, share; supremacy; curāōmīor, champion's portion; *al.* mīr.
 miorbail, *f.*, wonder, miracle.
 miorbailteač, *a.*, miraculous.
 miorir, *g.* mīrr, *m.*, myrrh.
 miorún, *m.*, malice, grudge.
 miorúnac, *a.*, malicious.
 mioramail, *a.*, monthly.
 miorcair, -e, *f.*, envy, grudge, malevolence; miorcar, *id.*
 miorcaireač, -riže, *a.*, malevolent, envious, spiteful.
 miorcaolač, *a.*, simple, innocent.
 miorúipeač, *f.*, measurement.
 miorúr, -úr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, measure.
 miora, *g. id.*, *pl.* -īōe, *m.*, bit, fragment; bite; pinch; miorór, *id.*
 mioraim, -aō, *tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bites or pinches out of.
 mioral, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, metal (*al.* miorail, -e, *f.*).
 mioralač, -aiže, *a.*, metallic; mettlesome.
 miorapaō, *m.*, misfortune, mischance.
 mioróšač, -aiže, *a.*, pinching; biting.
 mioruairim, *f.*, evil opinion.
 mīpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, swiftness; frenzy; ar *m.*, frenzied, mad; frolic.
 mīréir, *f.*, disobedience.
 mīriašail, *f.*, rebellion; disorder.
 mīrim, -eaō, *tr.*, I share, divide.
 mīpe, *pr. prn. emph.*, I myself.
 mīrmín, *g. id.*, *m.*, spearmint.
 mīrte (meapaōe), the worse for; ní *m.* oam, I may; ní *m.* liom, I do not object.
 mīrteaMAIL, *a.*, mystical.
 mīrtéipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mīōe, *f.*, mystery.
 mīteačar, -air, *m.*, shyness.
 mīčiro, -e, -īōe, *f.*, due time or season; in *pl.*, conveniences, delays.
 mīčín, *m.*, mitten.
 mīčreoir, *f.*, weakness; want.
 mīčreópač, *a.*, weak, feeble.
 moč, -oīce, *a.*, early, timely.
 močean, *interj.*, hail, welcome.
 moō, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mode, manner, fashion, condition.
 moōamail, *a.*, gracious, mannerly, courteous.
 moōamrač, -aiže, *a.*, polite, gracious; moōmarac, *id.*
 moōarčā, *ai.*, muddy, dirty.
 moōmar, -aipe, *a.*, fashionable.

- moſa, *g. id.* and -o, *d. -o, m.*, slave, plebeian.
 moſaioeaçt, *f.*, labour, serfdom.
 moſall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a mesh, net's mesh; husk; cluster (of fruit, etc.); mole; the apple of the eye.
 moſallaç, -aiſe, *a.*, full of husks; in clusters; moſlaç, *id.*
 moſraime, *g. id., f.*, slavery.
 moice, *g. id., f.*, earliness at morn.
 moicéiſe, *g. id., f.*, early rising; *al. moçóſe.*
 móro, -e, *pl. id., f.*, vow.
 móroe (mó and oe), in *phr.* like "τιοραὶὸ ré," "ní m. úó," "he will come," "perhaps not"; *somt.* in redupl. form, móroroe. *See* oe.
 móroeaç, -oiſ, *pl. id., m.*, votary; *a.*, vowing.
 móroiſim, -iuſaò, I vow, swear; mórom, *id.* [tion).
 moiſéana, success (as a salutation).
 moill, moille, moilliſim, *gc.* *See* maill, *gc.*
 móiment, -e, -tròe, *f.*, moment, minute; móimro, neoimeaçt, *id.*
 móim, -óna, -te, *f.*, moor, bog. mountain-land; turf, peat; heap of turf.
 móimféar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, meadow; mountain or moor grass.
 móimre, *g. id., f.*, turbary.
 móimtea, *m.*, moor, bog-land.
 móir- (móir-), in *compds.*, great-
 moirb, -e, -eaça, *f.*, ant; a pismire. [ness.
 móiréir, -e, *f.*, pride, haughtiness.
 móiréirear, seven (of persons).
 móiréol, *m.*, mainsail.
 moirtea, -éil, *m.*, mortar.
 moirtea, *m.*, pounding mortar.
 mol, *g. muil* and -a, *pl. id., m.*, beam, shaft, wheel-stock.
 molaò, award; *m. beirte*, award or judgment of two.
 molaím, -aò, *tr.*, I praise; extol, congratulate; award.
 molcán, *m.*, cheese made from buttermilk.
 molt, *g. muil*, *pl. id., m.*, wether, sheep.
 moltaç, -aiſe, *a.*, laudatory.
 moltaçán, *m.*, wether.
 moltóir, *m.*, praiser; adjudicator.
 monaðar, -air, *m.*, backbiting, detraction; *al. monðar*, monaðar.
 mónaòán, *m.*, red mountain berry; mónairán, *id.*
 monſ, *g. muinge*, *pl. -a* and -aça, *f.*, mane; long beard or hair; long grass, etc.; wood.
 monſar, -air, *m.*, roaring, as of the sea.
 monſlaç, -aiſ, *m.*, horse's mane.
 mónóſ, *f.*, bogberry.
 monuair, *interj.*, alas!
 móir, *gsf. -óire*, *compar. mó, a.*, great, large, big; proud, powerful; *m. le ráò*, important; *ir m. liom rin*, I think that too much; *níor m. úuit*, you require; *ní m. liom*, I do not grudge; *ir m. aſam*, I esteem; *ſo móir le*, on friendly terms with; *móir ir riú (sb.)*, conceit.
 móir, many; used like *iomòa*.
 món, *m. úuit*, hail; *al. móraò*.
 móraioe, *ai.*, haughty, proud.
 mórán, -áin, *m.*, much, a great number; a large quantity (with *g.* or *oe*).
 moireçaoç, falling sickness.
 mórcuair, *f.*, circuit, tour, as of visitation.
 mórcúir, *f.*, pride, haughtiness.
 mórcúireaç, -riſe, *a.*, haughty.
 móróa, *ai.*, great, stately, proud, noble, magnificent.
 móróaçt, *f.*, greatness; pride.
 móróáil, -ála, *f.*, pride, vanity, triumph; gladness, joy.
 móróáil, -ála, *f.*, assembly, meeting.
 móróálaç, -aiſe, *a.*, haughty; proud; glad, rejoiced.
 móroçimceaill, *ad., a., sb.*, circuit; all round; *m. an riſe*, all round the house.

mórimaor, *m.*, high steward, mayor.
 mórimór, 50 *m.*, especially, chiefly.
 mórtairébreac, *a.*, showy; specious.
 mórtar, -air, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.
 mórtarac, *a.*, proud, haughty.
 móruigim, -uḡaḁ, *tr.*, I magnify, exalt, extol.
 moč, *m.*, male creature.
 móta, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, moat, mound.
 močall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, fleece; thick covering of hair, fur, etc.
 močallač, -aiḡe, *a.*, fleecy; having thick, bushy hair; unkempt; močlac, *id.*
 močolač, *a.*, simple; unsophisticated.
 močar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, field, park; stone fort or house; cluster of trees.
 močar, -air, *m.*, high sea.
 močrac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, moor.
 močuḡaḁ, *vl. of močuigim*, perception, spell.
 močuigim, -uḡaḁ, *tr.*, I feel, perceive; hear, notice; I miss; I lay a spell on.
 močuigteač, -tiḡe, *a.*, feeling; sensitive; perceptive.
 mu. *See um, prep.*
 muc, -uice, -a, *f.*, pig, hog, sow; *m. mara*, sea-hog.
 múcaḁ, -čta, suffocation, asthma.
 múcam, -aḁ, *tr.*, I quench, extinguish.
 mucairpe, *m.*, swine-herd.
 mucamail, -mīa, *a.*, swinish.
 múcán, *m.*, chimney, tunnel.
 muclac, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, drove of swine; piggery.
 mucuróc, *m.*, swine-herd.
 muḡa, 1 muḡa (amuḡa), astray.
 muicpeoil, *f.*, pork.
 muic-mir, *f.*, name for Ireland.
 muic-imir, *f.*, the rope that holds a basket, etc., on the back.

muro, verbal termination (*1st pl.*); *somt.* written separately in L.C., as ní'l muro = ní'l mīro.
 muileann, -linn, -lne, *m.*, mill.
 múille, *g. id., pl. -lróe, m.*, mule; *al. muiille, -ac, f.*
 muilleac, -a, -airóc, *m.*, diamond at cards.
 muilleoir, *m.*, miller; muil-neoir, *id.*
 muilleoirpeac, *f.*, milling.
 muime. *See buime.*
 mumneac, -niḡ, *pl. id., m.*, Munsterman; *a.*, Munster.
 mum, -e, *f.*, neck, back; *oe m.*, because of.
 mumce, *g. id., pl. -čróe, f.*, bracelet, necklet, collar.
 mumceap, *m.*, stock for the neck. [sleeve.
 mumcille, *g. id., pl. -lróe, m.*,
 mumneac, -niḡ, -niḡe, *m.*, shrubbery; *muine, f., id.*
 mumneac, -niḡ, *pl. -niḡe and*
 mumce, *m.*, bank, ridge; wave.
 múineac, *vl. of múnim*; teaching; good manners.
 muméal, *g. -éil, -níl, pl. id.*
 (*sp. l. muineál, g. -níl, pl. id.*), *m.*, neck.
 muméalac, *a.*, necked, slender.
 mumiceac, -ciḡe, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate.
 mumigim, -ḡne, *f.*, hope, trust, confidence (with *ar*).
 mumigneac, -ḡniḡe, *a.*, trustful.
 mumnteap, -tpe, *f.*, people, tribe, clan; used with defining word, as *mo m.*, *m. an tiḡe, 7c.*; *al. -ntip.*
 mumnteapóa, *ai.*, friendly, civil; related; *uime m.*, relative.
 mumnteapóap, -air, *m.*, friendship, kindness; relationship.
 múinte, *ai.*, polite, well-mannered.
 múinteoir, *m.*, teacher.
 mui, *g. mara, pl. id., f.*, the sea.
 muiḁeac, -biḡe, *f.*, long sandy beach; *a.*, sandy, adjacent to the sea.

muire, *g. id., f.*, Mary; *esp.* the B. V. Mary.
 muirealač, -aigē, *f.*, long grass growing near the sea.
 muireann, *g. -ne, f.*, weight, burthen; family; charge.
 muireannač, -aigē, *a.*, in heavy masses (as hair).
 muirear, -rur, *m.*, load, weight; family; charge.
 muirearač, *a.*, having a family to support; having a charge or burthen; having heavy masses of hair.
 muirigean, -šne, -šneadač, *f.*, charge; burthen; family; what one can hold up or support.
 muirigēnač, *a.*, burthensome, heavy; having a large family.
 muirleač, -liš, -a, *m.*, marsh.
 muirne, *g. id., f.*, affection, love; muirne, *id.*
 muirneac, -nišē, *a.*, fond, tender; *sb.*, a darling.
 muirnéir, -e, *f.*, love, affection.
 muirnišim, *tr.*, I caress, fondle.
 múirnin, *m.*, sweetheart, darling, dear.
 muirte, -e, *f.*, mud, slime, corruption; *al.* moirte.
 muirte, -e, -eanna, *f.*, load, burthen.
 muirteil, -tle, *a.*, heavy; pregnant.
 múirium, *m.*, *m.* coḡalta, doze.
 mullač, *g. -aigē, pl. -a, m.*, top, summit; head.
 mullačán, *m.*, peak, hill; one with a large head.
 mullán, *m.*, hillock: mole; paten (at Mass); mullóš, *id.*
 muma, -n, *f.*, Munster (with art.).
 mún, -úin, *m.*, urine; *m.* ḡola, red murrain.
 muna, *conj.*, unless, if not; with *past tense*, munar (*somt.* mapar, mapar, mupar, mupar).
 múnaim, *vl. mún, tr. and intr.*, I urinate. [neck.
 munšlar, *m.*, shackle for the
 múnla, *g. id., pl. -arōe, m.*, mould (as for candles, etc.).

múnlač, -aigē, *m.*, puddle.
 múnlóir, *m.*, mould.
 múr, -úir, -ča, *m.*, cloud of dust; shower; *al.* ḡmúr.
 múr, -úir, *pl. id.* and -ča, *m.*, wall; rampart; house.
 múršaíl, -e, *f.*, coming down in showers.
 múršaíleač, -lišē, *a.*, showery.
 murrarir, *m.*, one who domineers.
 murranta, *ai.*, domineering; tyrannical.
 múrcaltač, *a.*, wakeful.
 múrcłaim, *vl. -čailt, tr. and intr.*, I wake, arouse.
 murtar, -air, *m.*, muster; review; conceit, vanity.
 murtarac, -aigē, *a.*, vain glorious, boasting.

n (num, ash tree), the eleventh letter of the Alphabet.
 n, a remnant of case-ending thrown on to the following word and affecting its initial by what is called eclipsis. This n is unaltered before vowels o and 5; owing to its influence t, c, p, ḡ are sounded as if written o, 5, b, ḡ, and these are what are called the eclipsing letters; certain numerals and prns., etc., throw n forward.
 ná, *neg. part.*, with imperatives, ná hól é, do not drink it; *al.* with optatives, instead of 5o, when a negative has to be expressed: 5o ḡaibe, may there be; ná ḡaibe, may there not be.
 ná, *conj.*, nor, neither, or (with *neg.*).
 ná (nac), *conj.*, that not; ná bíonn and nac mbíonn are both now used, the latter mostly in L.C.; in *past tense* becomes náir (nac becoming nacar).
 ná or oná, enumerative particle, viz., etc.

na (*al.* -ne), *emphat. suffix* (1st *pl.*); *ap̄* ṡclog-na, our clock.
 'ná for ioná, than, with comparatives.
 nač, *conj.* (*ecl.*, except when assert. verb is omit.); beaṡ-nač, little but, almost.
 nač, *interrog. part.*, nač é r̄in é ? is not that it ?
 načap̄b ? was it not ?
 náoa, *g. id.*, bit; with *neg.*, nothing; nároe, *id.*
 náoūir, *g. -e, -úr̄a, f.*, nature, kindness, disposition; kindness towards relatives; *al.* náoūir.
 náoūirč̄a, *ai.*, natural; having sympathetic feeling, *esp.* towards one's relatives; racy of the soil. [gain.
 nar̄om (= r̄nar̄om), binding, barrier.
 námr̄oeač, -ōiṡe, *a.*, hostile, spiteful.
 námr̄oeam̄āil, *a.*, hostile, vicious.
 námr̄oiṡe, *ai.*, hostile, vicious.
 náir, *f.*, shame, disgrace; bashfulness.
 náir, -e, *a.*, noble; modest.
 náire, *g. id.*, *f.*, shame, disgrace; modesty, bashfulness.
 náireač, -riṡe, *a.*, shameful; modest, bashful.
 náireačt, *f.*, modesty; shamefacedness; náir̄īoeačt, *id.*
 náir̄iṡim, -iuṡač̄o, *tr.*, I shame; put to shame; confuse.
 náir̄iún, -úim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nation.
 náir̄iúnč̄a, *ai.*, national.
 náir̄iúnč̄ačt, *f.*, nationality.
 náiteannač, -aiṡe, *a.*, peevish.
 nall, -āill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bridle.
 námāio, *g. -m̄ao, pl. námr̄oe*, enemy, adversary; *al.* náma.
 námāioeač, -ōiṡe, *a.*, hostile; violent.
 naob̄ós. See naom̄ós.
 naoi (*ecl.*), *num. a.*, nine; naoi-oéaṡ, nineteen.
 naoi, *m.*, man, person; Noah.
 naoīoe, *g. id.* and -an, *m.* and *f.*, young child, babe; fair lady (*poet.*).

naoīoeačt, *f.*, infancy.
 naoīoean, -ōim, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, an infant; naoīoeanán, *id.*
 naoīoean̄oa, *ai.*, childlike.
 naom̄, -oim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, saint; saintly person.
 naom̄, -oime, *a.*, holy, saintly, sacred, blessed; used as a prefix (naom̄ r̄áor̄māiṡ, *gc.*, *al.* found in imitation of the Latin); an Sp̄iōmāo naom̄, the Holy Ghost; naom̄-āblann, *f.*, the Consecrated Host.
 naom̄ač̄o, *num. a.*, ninth.
 naom̄āīč̄ir, *f.*, blasphemy.
 naom̄āīč̄iriṡim, -iuṡač̄o, *tr.*, I blaspheme.
 naom̄ač̄āir, *m.*, Holy Father (of the Church).
 naom̄-č̄orp, *m.*, the Sacred Body (in the Eucharist).
 naom̄ṡōio, *f.*, sacrilege; stealing a sacred thing.
 naom̄ós, -ōiṡe, -a, *f.*, canoe; cot.
 naom̄rc̄m̄ipt, *f.*, Holy Scripture.
 naom̄č̄a, *ai.*, holy, blessed, sacred.
 naom̄č̄ačt, *f.*, holiness, sanctity.
 naom̄uiṡim, -uṡač̄o, *tr.*, I sanctify, bless; naom̄āim, *id.*
 naon̄bār, -āir, *m.*, nine (of persons).
 naor̄cač, -aiṡe, -a, *f. (somt. m.)*, snipe (other words, naor̄ca, naor̄c, naoīrc, naor̄cán); *a.*, abounding in snipe.
 nap̄r̄ún. See ap̄r̄ún.
 náir (ná+ro), *asp.*, the form of ná (nač) with *past tense*, and *somt.* with *cond.* (the *past* and *cond.* of ir may be understood as an line náir̄ ōīpeač, the line that was not straight.)
 náir (ná, *imperat. part.*, +ro), *asp.*, form of ná, *imperat.*, before *pres. opt.*; náir̄ č̄āillir̄ é, may you not lose it. [shy.
 náir, -áire, *a.*, shameful; modest.
 náir, -áir, *m.*, shame; modesty.
 námā=námāb.
 ná mā'=ná māībe; ná mā' māīč̄ aṡač̄, no thanks to you.

ηάηαβ=ηά (*imperat. part.*) + η + αβ, may (he, she, it) not be; ηάηα, *gen.*, before consonants.

ηάηθ=ηάη θα, was it not?

ηάη, -άη, *pl. id., m.*, fair; whence Naas.

ηαηαηόα, *ai.*, Nazarene.

ηαη, -αη, *pl. id., m.*, collar, bracelet, chain; bond; αη η., chained; ηαη (ga.), chained.

ηαηαό, -αό, *m.*, obligation, binding. [*tie.*]

ηαηαηη, -αό, *tr.*, I bind, chain.

ηαηαηαό, -αί, *m.*, chief.

ηαόαη, *g.* -αό and ηαίαηα, *pl.* -αόα and ηαίαηαα, *f.*, snake, serpent; *n.* ηαηα, asp, viper.

ηαόαηα, *ai.*, venomous.

-ηα, *suffix, emph.*, to 1st *pl. pr. prn.*, as ηαηηα (often ηαηηα), *7c.*

ηα, *indef. prn.*, one, some one; any one; with *neg.*, no one; αη ηα (αηηα), any one.

ηααη, *prn.*, either, one of two; ηό η. αα, or else, otherwise, if not (*loc.*).

ηαη, *g.* ηαη, *d.* ηα, *pl.* ηα. -αα, -ααα, *m. and f.*, nest; animal's resting place.

ηαηα, -αηα, *a.*, having nests.

ηαηαηηη, -αηα, *intr.*, I nestle, make a nest; *al.* ηαηαηη.

ηαηη, *g.* ηαηη, *pl.* ηαηηα, ηαηηα, *m.*, cloud; swoon, fit, trance; wink, doze; ray of light; αηηηαηη, *m.*, fainting fit, death-swoon; *n.* αηηαηη, ecstasy.

ηαηηα, -αηα, *a.*, cloudy; given to swooning fits, dozing, etc.

ηαηηααηη, *m.*, astrologer; stargazer; one who keeps a lookout at sea.

ηαηηαηηα, -αηα, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.

ηαηηαηηαα, *a.*, dozing, slumbering.

ηαηηαηη, -αηα, *a.*, cloudy.

ηαηη, *g.* ηαηη, ηαηη, *f.*, the sky, the heavens; Heaven.

ηαηη- (ηαηη-), *neg. pref.*; *al.* gives a *contrary* sense; ηαηη-ααα, wakefulness.

ηαηη, *g.* ηαηη, *f.*, brightness; in *compds.*, bright.

ηαηη-αα, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.

ηαηηαηη, -α, -αα, *f.*, pearl, diamond.

ηαηηαηη, *f.*, remissness.

ηαηηαηηα, *ai.*, pearl-like.

ηαηηαηηα, *a.*, young.

ηαηηαηη, *m.*, bad taste.

ηαηηαηηαα, *a.*, ungrateful.

ηαηηαηηαηη, *m.*, economy; want of appetite.

ηαηηαηη, *m.*, indifference.

ηαηηαηηαηηα, *a.*, infinite, incomprehensive.

ηαηηαηηαηη, *f.*, guilelessness.

ηαηηαηηαηη, *m.*, reluctance.

ηαηηαηηαηηα, *a.*, unkind, uncivil.

ηαηηαηηαηη, *f.*, dislike; independence.

ηαηηαηηαηη, *f.*, neglect; indifference.

ηαηηαηηα, *g. id., m.*, nettle; *dims.* ηαηηαηηα and ηαηηαηηα, *id.*

ηαηηα, *g.* ηαηηα and ηαηηα, *m.*, strength, power, ability; ηαηη *n.* αηα αηη, he cannot help it; a large amount or number.

ηαηηαηηαηη, *f.*, strength, efficiency.

ηαηηαηηαηη, *a.*, strong, powerful, able.

ηαηηαηηαηη, *tr.*, I strengthen; confirm.

ηαηηα, nearer, nearest, next.

ηαηηαα, *f.*, proximity.

ηαηηααηη, -α, -αα, *f.*, boil, sore (αηηααηη, *sp. l.*).

ηαηηα. See ηαηηα.

ηαηηα, *ai.*, neat, tasty.

ηαηη, -α, *f.*, poison; *al.* ηαηη.

ηαηη-. See ηαηη-.

ηαηηαηηαηη (ηαηη-αηηαηηα), *f.*, weakness, decay; nothing.

ηαηηαηη, *ai.*, venomous.

ηαηηαηηαηη, *a.*, venomous.

ηαηηαηηαηη, *a.*, uneven, irregular (as the pulse, etc.).

neim̃mion, *a.*, generous.
 neim̃neac̃, -niʒe, *a.*, venomous,
 deadly, painful, sore; bitter,
 peevish, malignant.
 neim̃niũ, *m.*, nothing; cuir̃ aũ
n., do away with.
 neim̃rp̃eĩr, *f.*, dislike; con-
 tempt; independence.
 neim̃rpleac̃oac̃, *a.*, independent;
 (with *le* or *o*).
 neom̃ant, neom̃iat, *m.*, minute,
 moment.
 ñʒiat̃al, -aĩl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reed.
 rush.
 ní, *neg. part.* (*asp.*, but ní b̃fuĩl,
 ní b̃paʒaim̃, *ʒc.*, suppresses
ass. verb, there being then no
asp., as ní mé, it is not I), not;
 ní'l = ní b̃fuĩl.
 ní, *f.*, daughter; used in O sur-
 names, as C̃aĩt ní R̃inn.
 ñia, a nephew (*obs.*).
 ñiač̃a, *g. id.*, *m.*, particle.
 ñiač̃o, *g. ñiaĩč̃o*, *m.*, champion
 prize-fighter.
 ñiač̃oac̃, -aĩʒe, *a.*, strong, valiant.
 ñiač̃ota, *ai.*, strong, vehement;
 aĩmaĩc̃ *n.*, morose look; *al.*
 ñiač̃ta, néač̃ta.
 ñiač̃ll, *g. néĩll*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cham-
 pion; man's name.
 ñiač̃m̃, *g. néĩme*, *f.*, brightness;
 colour.
 ñiač̃mač̃, -aĩʒe, *a.*, bright, vivid.
 ñiač̃maĩm̃, -ač̃o, *tr.*, I brighten,
 gild; *al.* -m̃uiʒim̃.
 ñiač̃mač̃maĩl, *a.*, bright, brilliant.
 ñiač̃m̃oč̃a, *ai.*, bright, shining;
 beautiful.
 ñiač̃m̃ʒlaĩr, *a.*, of grass-green hue.
 ñiač̃m̃pač̃, *a.*, bright, beautiful.
 níč, ñic̃ (for ní m̃ic̃), used in
 m̃ac̃ surnames of females, as
 m̃aĩpe níč C̃paĩč̃.
 níč̃o, *g. -e*, neĩč̃e, *pl. neĩč̃e*, *m.*,
 thing; affair; circumstance;
 jot; aoñ *n.*, anything; with
neg., nothing.
 níč̃o-ʒa (*asp.*), used before *com-*
par., as níč̃o-ʒa-oéĩme, more
 vehement (*al.* níopa'óéĩme and
 níop̃ oéĩme); with *past tense*,
 nt̃o ba oéĩme,

níŕe, *g.* -ŕte, *f.*, act of washing; bathing.
 níŕeacán. -áin. *pl. id., m.*, washing.
 níŕeadoóir, *m.*, washer.
 níŕean. *U.* form of níŕean.
 níŕim, -ŕe, *tr.*, I wash.
 níŕtín, *g. id., m.*, soap, wash-ball.
 níim (ŕníim), I make, do. *See* to-ŕníim.
 níoir (ní+po), (*asp.*), form assumed by ní before *past tense*:
 n. bŕir, he did not break; suppresses assert. verb before consonant; níoir máit liom é, I did not like to.
 níoirb (ní+po+ba), *neg. past* assert. verb. before vowels:
 níoirb eól tam (*al. níoir b'eól tam*), I did not know.
 níoir (níö ir). *See* níö-ra.
 nó, *conj. somt.* used for go, that; *somt.* nó go is used.
 nó, *conj.*, or, either; nó go (nó ŕur, with *past tense*), till, until.
 noç, *indec. rel.*, who, which, that.
 noça (*ecl.*), that not (*obs.*).
 noça, nóçao, *num.*, ninety.
 noçaoamáö, *a.*, ninetyeth.
 noçt, in *phr.* anoçt, to-night.
 noçt, *a.*, naked.
 noçtaim, -ao, *tr.*, I strip, lay bare; uncover; unsheathe; tell, reveal, make manifest; noçtuigim, *id.*
 noçta, *p.a.*, naked, bare; noçtuigte, *id.*
 noo, -oioe, -a, *f.*, contraction in writing.
 noolais, -las, *f.*, Christmas; n. móir, Great Christmas or Christmas proper; n. beas, Little Christmas (Jan. 6th, M., Jan. 1st, L.C.); Oioçe noolas, Christmas Eve; lá noolas, Christmas Day.
 nóibíreac, -riŕ, *pl. id., m.*, novice.
 nóimeint, noimio, nóimio, *f.*, moment, minute.

νόιν, -όνα, *f.*, noon (*obs.* or *poet.* in this sense), afternoon, evening; τράχινόνα, eventide; βρυαῖ νόνα, evening.

νόμιν, *m.*, daisy.

νόρ, -όρ, *pl.* -α and -αλλα, *m.*, custom, habit, fashion; ceremony; ἀρ *n.*, like.

νόραῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, habitual, usual; polite.

νόραϊοε, *m.*, one skilled in customs, rites, etc.

νόραμιαί, *a.*, fashionable, polite; ceremonious.

νόρμαρ, -αίμε, *a.*, customary, usual; polite.

νότα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίοε, *m.*, note, bill, bank-note; note or stave in music.

νόταίμε, *m.*, notary.

νυα (νυαῖ), -αίοε, new, fresh, recent; ἀρ *an n.*, anew.

νυαῖδαῖ, *f.*, newness, freshness; novelty; curiosity; a rarity (in food); *pr.* νόῖδαῖ, *M.*; νυαίοεδαῖ, νυαίοε, *id.*

νυαῖδαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, newness, novelty; fruit; produce; the beginnings of a thing; biestings (*somt.* νύρ).

νυαῖοιγίμ, -υγᾶῖ, *tr.*, I renew, renovate.

νυαῖοῖβρεῖτ, *f.*, new birth; young of an animal.

νυαίρ, *an* νυαίρ, when.

νυαίλ, -αίλλε, -α, *f.*, shout, cry, lament.

νυαίλλαίμ, -αῖ, *intr.*, I howl, shout, cry.

νυαίλλῡρταῖ, -αίγ, *m.*, a howling.

νυαρ, *m.*, woe, sorrow; in *ph.* μονυαρ! alas.

νυίγε, *ad.*, ὅ *n.*, until; ὅ *n.* ῥο, thus far, up to this; ὅ *n.* ῥίμ, till then.

νυμίρ, ῡc. See υμίρ, ῡc.

νυμ, -ε, -τε, *f.*, the ash tree; the letter *n.*

νύρ. See νυαῖδαρ.

Ο (οίρ, the broom), the twelfth letter of the Alphabet.

ὀ, *g.* υί and ί, *d.* ὀ, *voc.* α υί, *dpl.* υίβ and ίβ, *voc. pl.* α υί, *m.*, grandson; male descendant; *al.* υα.

ὀ, *interj.*, O; oh!

ὀ, *prep.* and *conj.* [ὀ, *prep.*, forms with *prs. prn.*, υαίμ, υαίτ, υαίῖ, υαίτε (*f.*), υαίμν, υαίβ, υαῖα; ὀ *an* (*art.*) is written ὀ'ν or ὀν; ὀ ῖρ (ὀ, *conj.*) is written ὀ'ρ or ὀρ], from; because of; since (*conj.*); it (*prep.*) is used of time, place, with ὅ as correlative; ῥαῖ ὀ, long ago; *conj.*, because, since.

ὀβαίμ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I prevent, hinder, deny, refuse, decline.

ὀβαίμνε, *f.*, suddenness, hastiness; *al.* οἰβνε.

ὀβαίρ, *g.*, οἰβρε, *pl. id.* and οἰβρεδαῖ, *f.*, work, labour, act of working; affair, event; business.

ὀβανν, *gsf.*, οἰβνε and -αίμνε, *a.*, sudden unexpected, quick, lively, active, hasty, rash; τὸβανν, *L.C.*

ὀβαννταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, suddenness; a sudden whim.

ὀc (υc), *interj.*, oh! alas!

ὀcαίρ, -ε, *pl.* -εαῖα, -ίοε, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business affair.

ὀcαίρθεαῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, occasional.

ὀcαοίρ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, moan.

ὀcαρ, -αίρ, -αίοε, *m.*, greave.

ὀcαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, loan; interest; αcαρ, *id.*

ὀcαρτόρ, *m.*, axle; huxter (*loc.*).

ὀcᾶῖ, -αίῖ, *m.*, wailing, sighing.

ὀcᾶῖδαῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, wailing, sighing.

ὀcλάν, *m.*, sigh, moan.

ὀcλάνδαῖ, *a.*, sighing, moaning.

ὀcόν (υcόν), *interj.*, woe! alas!

ὀcραῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, hungry; greedy; mean, miserable; *al.* sb.

ὀcραρ, -αίρ, *m.*, hunger; greed; strong desire.

- Οcμαράν, *m.*, hungry person; miser; greedy eater.
 Οcρόιρ, *m.*, hungry, greedy or mean person.
 Οcτ, *indec. num., ecl.*, eight.
 Οcτμάο, *indec. num. a.*, eighth.
 Οcτμή, *m. and f.*, October.
 Οcτμόζα (οcτμόζαο), *num.*, eighty.
 Οcτμόζαοαο, *ai.*, eightieth.
 Οοδρ, *gsf. uirōe, a.*, dun, pale, brown.
 Οομαίμ, -αο, *intr.*, I grow pale or wan; I become dun.
 Οφράιο, -e, *f.*, offering, sacrifice.
 Οφράιλ, -άλα, *f.*, offering, oblation; act of offering.
 Οφράλαίμ, -άιλ, *tr.*, I offer, offer up; make an oblation of; *al.* -άλουζίμ.
 Ος, *gsf. óize, a.*, young, junior; fresh; as *sb.* (*pl. óζα*), youth, warrior; óς- (όίς-), as *pref.*, young, etc.
 -ός, *dim. suffix*, young, little, small; added to a *noun* it often means what the *noun* can do or contain, as *cúlός*, a rider behind another on the same horse (*cúl*, back); added to *adj.* it *somt.* expresses the concrete, as *ronnός*, a brown lady.
 Ος, *compar. óize, a.*, sacred; whole.
 Ος, *g. óize, pl. -α, f.*, virgin.
 Οζαcτ, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.
 Οζαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, Ogham writing; writing.
 Οζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a youth.
 Οζάναc, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a youth; bachelor. [*people.*]
 Οζβαιρό, -e, *f. (col.)*, young
 Οζοα, *ai.*, virginal, pure.
 Οζοαcτ, *f.*, virginity, purity.
 Οζλαc, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, servant; soldier.
 Οζλαcαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, slavery; servant; imitation *dán díreach*.
 Οζμαίρ, -αίρε, *a.*, youthful.
 Οιβλιοςάιο, -e, -ιόε, *f.*, obligation; injunction.
 Οιβλιοςάιοίμ, *tr.*, I oblige; order.
 Οιβνε, *g. id., f.*, suddenness; rashness.
 Οιβρεαc, -μίζε, *a.*, laborious; working.
 Οιβριόε, *m.*, workman, worker; οιβριζcεοίρ, *id.*
 Οιβριζίμ, *vl. -ιυζαο and obaίρ, tr. and intr.*, I work, act.
 Οιόce, *g. id., pl. -αοα, -αντα and -αννα, f.*, night; eve (of a festival, etc.); ιρτ-οιόce, at night.
 Οιόe, *g. id., pl. -οιόe, m.*, teacher; ο. ραοιρτme, confessor.
 Οιόe, *g. id., pl. οιοιόe, m.*, traveller; alien; guest; guest receiver; *al. αοιόe, αοιζε, γc.*
 Οιοεαcαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, advice; instruction; οιοεαcτ, *id.*
 Οιοεαcτ, *f.*, lodging; travelling.
 Οιοεαο, -οιό, *m.*, fate; *esp.* tragic fate; death; consummation; object of fate, death, etc.
 Οιοεαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, instruction teaching; a doctor's prescription.
 Οιοιζίμ, -ιυζαο, *tr.*, I teach.
 Οιρίς, -e, -ιόe, *f.*, office, function, service, post; official chamber or building; business room.
 Οιρίγεαc, -γίς, *pl. id. m.*, officer, official.
 Οιρίγεαcμáιλ, *a.*, official.
 Οίze, *g. id., f.*, youth.
 Οίzeann, -ζίνν, *pl. -ζνε, -ζνιόe, m.*, oven, pot, caldron, pan.
 Οίzeαρ, *g. -ζίρ and -ζρε, m. and f.*, snow, frost, ice; scars from cold wind; *leac οίζίρ (or leac οίζρε)*, ice; *al. οιοεαρ.*
 Οίζρε, *g. id., pl. -μιόe, m.*, heir; ban-o., heiress (ο. *mánla, id.*); copy, living likeness.
 Οίζρεαcτ, *f.*, inheritance; patrimony.
 Οίζρεαcμáιλ, *f.*, frostiness.
 Οίζρέίρ, *f.*, obedience.
 Οίζρεός, *f.*, frost, snow, ice.
 Οίζριαρác, *a.*, obedient.

- Oíl, -e, *f.*, reproach; blemish.
 Oílbéim, -e, *f.*, scandal, reproach.
 Oílbéimeac, *a.*, offensive; reproachful.
 Oíle, other; o'íle, well (*interj.*), *See* eile.
 Oíleamain, -mna, *f.*, upbringing; nurture, food.
 Oíleamnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, one being brought up; student.
 Oíleán, *m.*, island; an tO. Úr, America.
 Oíleánac, -aige, *a.*, insular; *sb.*, islander.
 Oíleánur, *m.*, islander.
 Oílím, -leamain, *tr.*, I nurture; bring up; educate.
 Oílíte, *g. id., pl.* -áca, *f.*, a pilgrimage; oílíteac, *id.*
 Oílíteac, *g.* -aig, *pl. id., m.*, pilgrim.
 Oíllpíart, *f.*, viper.
 Oílt, -e, *f.*, nauseousness; disgust.
 Oíme, *g. id., f.*, rawness.
 Oíneac, -aig, *m.*, generosity.
 Oíneacmáil *a.*, generous.
 Oínmíro, -e, -íre, *f.* and *m.*, simpleton.
 Oínmíroac, *a.*, foolish, simple.
 Oíneac, -aige, -a, *f.*, fool; foolish woman.
 Oír, -e, *f.*, the broom; the letter O.
 Oír, the east. *See* roír.
 Óir, *conj.*, since; because.
 Oírbeart, *f.*, good deed; exploit.
 Oírbeartaic, *a.*, of good deeds; renowned. [*proach.*
 Oírbe, *g. id., f.*, blame, re-
 Oírbeac, -aige, *a.*, reproachful.
 Oírbeirim, -reac, *tr.*, I reproach.
 Oírcear, -cír, *m.*, advantage.
 Oírcearac, -aige, *a.*, needful, requisite.
 Oírceill, -e, *f.*, preparedness; concealment, ambush.
 Oírceillim, *vl.* oírceill, *tr.* and *intr.*, I provide for, arrange; lie in wait for.
 Oírceire, *g. id., f.*, fittingness, becomingness.
- Óirceire, *g. id., pl.* -cír, *m.*, treasury, store.
 Oírceairc, *a.*, noble, renowned, honourable, excellent.
 Oírceaircar, *m.*, nobility, splendour.
 Óirronaigim, -aig, *tr.*, I ordain; I set in order.
 Oírceac, *f.*, party, clan.
 Oírceacar, -aig, *m.*, assembly, meeting; council.
 Oírceac, -aig, *m.*, amount, quantity, number; an o. ro, this much.
 Oírceamain, -mna, *f.*, suitability.
 Oírceamnac, -aige, *a.*, fitting, proper, becoming; expedient.
 Oírceamnaic, *f.*, becomingness, fitness; expediency.
 Oírceamnaigim, *tr.*, I fit.
 Oírcear, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, coast; border; bay; district.
 Oírceairc, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, musician.
 Oírceairc, -aig, *m.*, music, entertainment.
 Óirnaigim, -aig, *tr.*, I decorate with gold.
 Oírím, *vl.* oírceamain, *tr.* and *intr.*, I fit, become, am suited to.
 Oírceac. *See* éirceac.
 Oírceac, -aig, *m.*, act of adorning.
 Oírceairc, *ai.*, ornamented.
 Óirnaigim, -reac, *tr.*, I ordain, order.
 Oírcear, -cír, *m.*, east; the beginning; coast; border; district; lá a n-oírcear, the day after to-morrow; um an oírcear, on the day after to-morrow (*pr.* and often written amanaic).
 Oírceairc, -aige, *a.*, eastern.
 Oírceaircar, um an oírceaircar, the third day hence (a m-aíonair, *sp. l.*).
 Oírceairc, *f.*, hyperbola.
 Oírín, *m.*, fawn; a traditional Fenian poet.
 Oírce, *g. id., pl.* -cír, *m.*, oyster.

- OITIP, -Tpeač, -Tpeača, *f.*, bank; shoal; promontory.
 Ól, *g. óil, m.*, act of drinking; drink.
 Ol, *defect. verb.*, said, says.
 Ola, *g. id.* and -ó, *f.*, oil; the olive; ointment; an O. Úéirò-eanač, Extreme Unction; an O., *id.*
 Olač, -aiže, *a.*, oily, unctuous.
 Ólačán, *m.*, drink; tippling.
 Olažón, *interj.*, welladay!
 Olaròe, *ai.*, oily.
 Ólam, *vl. ól, tr.*, I drink; I drink habitually (object not expressed).
 Olamail, -mla, *a.*, oily.
 Olann, *g. olla, olna, f.*, wool.
 Olc, *g. uilc, pl. id., m.*, evil, harm, damage, spite, grudge.
 Olc, *compar. meapa (q.v.), a.*, bad, evil, wicked; ip olc liom (ip ot liom), I regret.
 Olcar, -air, *m.*, evil, badness.
 Oll, *a.*, great; used as *pref.*
 Ollam, *g. -aim and -man, pl. -inna, -aim and -man, m. and f.*, ollamh, professor; bard.
 Ollamam, -inna, *f.*, instruction.
 Ollamnač, -aiže, *a.*, learned; professorial; bardic.
 Olós, -óize, -a, *f.*, olive.
 Óltač, -aiže, *a.*, given to drink.
 Omap, -air, *pl. id., m.*, trough, font; *al. umap, iomap, 7c.*
 Ómpa, *g. id., m.*, amber; *poet.*, any gem; ómap, *id.*; *a.*, -pač.
 Ončú, *f.*, wolf, leopard; animal of the dog-kind; fierce, strong man.
 Onžaim. See unžaim.
 Onóip, -ópa, *pl. id.* and -ópača, *f.*, honour.
 Onópač, -aiže, *a.*, honourable, reverend.
 Onópužim, -užao, *tr.*, I honour, reverence; onópaim, *id.*
 Opacul, -uil, *m.*, oracle.
 Ópáio, -e, -eača, *f.*, prayer; speech.
 Ópáioeač, -oiž, *pl. id., m.*, one who prays; orator; ópáioiòe, ópáioeóip, *id.*
 Ópáioeóip, *m.*, orator.
 Ópáirce, *f.*, an orange.
 Ópöonn, *m.*, gold coin.
 Opic, *g. uip, pl. id., m.*, small hound; lap-dog; pig.
 Opčpa, *g. id., m.*, wasting, decline.
 Opčpač, -aiže, *a.*, in a state of decline.
 Ópo, *g. -úipo, pl. id., m.*, order, arrangement; ó. beannuizte (*al. ó. coirpeazta*), Holy Orders; an tÓ., the clergy.
 Ópo, *g. úipo, pl. id.* and óipo, *m.*, hammer; a sledge-hammer; ceapó., small sledge.
 Ópòa, *ai.*, golden; splendid.
 Opòa, -n, *f.*, piece, fragment.
 Ópòamail, *a.*, orderly, regular.
 Ópòluròe, *m.*, sledger.
 Ópòós, *f.*, thumb; great toe; ópòan, *id.*
 Ópoužao, -uizte, *m.*, decree, order; array; condition.
 Ópoužim, -užao, *tr.*, I order, enjoin on; I arrange, settle.
 Opžnár, -áip, *m.*, nauseousness.
 Ópnáio, -e, -iòe, *f.*, ornamentation.
 Ópnáioeač, -oiže, *a.*, decked.
 Ópnužim, -užao, *tr.*, I adorn.
 Ópó, *interj.*, O! expressing joy, etc.
 Ópča, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, a prayer; a charm.
 Ópužim, *tr.*, I bedeck, gild.
 Óp (uap), *prep.*, above, upon; óp ápo, aloud; óp íreat, in private, in secret, in a low voice; óp cionn, over, above.
 Op, *g. oip and -a, m.*, deer, fawn (*dims.*, oipín and opán).
 Opcaill, -call, *pl. -alla, f.*, the arm-pit.
 Opcailt, -e, -eača, *f.*, an open; cleft. [frank.
 Opcailtteač, -tiže, *a.*, open.
 Opcar, -air, *m.*, Oscar; champion.
 Opcaròa, *ai.*, heroic, brave.
 Opclaim, -cailt, *tr.*, I open.
 Opclán, *m.*, gusset, arm-piece; bundle carried under the arm.

Ορναθ̄, -αῖθ̄, *pl.* -α, -αῖθ̄ε and
 -αῖθ̄εᾱς, *m.*, sigh, groan, sob.
 Ορναθ̄ᾱς, *a.*, sighing, sobbing.
 Ορναῖσι, -ε, *f.*, groaning, sob-
 bing.
 Ορναῖσιμ, -ναῖσι, -ναῖσι and
 ορναθ̄, *intr.*, I groan, sob.
 Ὀρπισθ̄, -είθ̄, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hos-
 pital; *al.* ῥπισθ̄.
 Ὀρτα, *g. id.*, *m.*, inn; lodging;
 entertainment; τῖς Ὀρτα, *inn.*
 Ὀρταῖθ̄εᾱς, *f.*, lodging; enter-
 tainment; Ὀρταρ, *id.*
 Ὀρτόρ, *m.*, host, inn-keeper.
 Ὀρτόρθεᾱς, *f.*, hostelry.
 Ὀθαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, invalid; a
 patient.
 Ὀθαρταν, *f.*, hospital.
 Ὀθαρταῖσι, *g. id.*, illness.
 Οτμᾱς, -αῖς, *m.* (*al.* -αῖσι, *f.*),
 dung, ordure.
 Οτμαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, abscess, ulcer;
 sickness; distemper.
 Οτμαρᾱς, -αῖσι, *a.*, sick, dis-
 eased; *sb.*, an invalid.

ρ (peit̄, dwarf elder), the thir-
 teenth letter of the
 Alphabet.

Ράβ̄αῖλ, -άλα, *f.*, pavement.
 Ράβ̄αῖμ, -αθ̄, *tr.*, I pave.
 Ρακα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖθ̄ε, *m.*, pack
 (as of robbers, cards, etc.).
 Ραθ̄αῖλ, -αῖλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pail.
 Ράξ̄ᾱνᾱς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pagan,
al. a.
 Ράξ̄αντα, *ai.*, pagan, heathen.
 Ράξ̄αντᾱς, *f.*, paganism.
 Ραιοῖρ, -οῖρε, -οῖρεᾱς, *f.*, a
 paternoster, a prayer.
 Ραιοῖρεοῖρεᾱς, *f.*, praying.
 Ραιοῖρῖν, *m.*, a prayer; a rosary;
 an *p.* ράῖρθεᾱς, the prayer
 called the Rosary.
 Ράῖσι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖσ̄εanna, *f.*,
 wages; *al.* ράξ̄, *g.* ράῖς, *m.*
 Ράῖλ, -ε, -εᾱς, *f.*, pavement.
 Ραῖλιρ, -ε, *f.*, the palsy; *al.*
 ραῖλιτ̄.
 Ραῖλιρθεᾱς, -ῖσι, *a.*, palsied.
 Ραῖλῖρ, -ε, *f.*, moat.

Ραῖλιύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pa-
 vilion, tent; *al.* παβ̄αῖλιύν.
 Ραῖλμ, -ε, -εᾱς, *f.*, palm; ραῖλμ,
id.
 Ραῖλτ, -ε, *a.*, plentiful.
 Ραῖλτσαρ, -τῖρ, *m.*, plenty.
 Ραῖλτῖρε, *m.*, hospitable man.
 Ράῖρπαρ, -είρ, *pl. id.* and -είρῖθ̄ε
 and -έαρτᾱς, *m.*, paper; a paper.
 Ράῖρτ, -ε, -εanna, *f.*, field, park.
 Ραῖρῖλῖρ, -ε, *f.*, palsy.
 Ραῖρῖρῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖθ̄ε, *m.*,
 Pharisee; -εᾱς, *id.*
 Ραῖρῖτ̄. See ραῖλιρ.
 Ράῖρτ, -ε, -εᾱς, *f.*, part, share;
 union; confederacy; relation-
 ship (*loc.*), friendship, love.
 Ράῖρτσᾱς, -τῖσι, *a.*, sharing,
 dividing, taking a share; lov-
 ing, kind, siding with (*le*).
 Ράῖρτσᾱσαρ, *m.*, partnership.
 Ράῖρτῖθ̄ε, *m.*, partner, associate.
 Ράῖρτῖθ̄εᾱς, *f.*, friendship; part-
 nership.
 Ράῖρ, -ε, *f.*, passion, torture,
 suffering; an ῥάῖρ, the Pas-
 sion; ράῖρ Δομε, the fast of
 Friday (*poet.*).
 Ράῖρῖσιμ, -ῖσιθ̄ᾱς, *tr.*, I torture,
 torment.
 Ράῖρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τῖθ̄ε, *m.*,
 child.
 Ραῖτ, -ε, -εanna, *f.*, lump,
 hump.
 Ραῖτσᾱς, -τῖσι, *a.*, humpy.
 Ραῖτῖμ, -ε, *f.*, a patent.
 Ραῖτῖρτ̄, -ε, -ῖθ̄ε, *f.*, partridge.
 Ράλαρ, -άῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, palace.
 Ράλαρσᾱς, -αῖσι, *a.*, abounding in
 palaces; palace-like.
 Ράλαρτα, *ai.*, palace-like.
 Ραλμαῖρε, *m.*, helmsman.
 Ραλμαῖρῖμ, -ρεᾱς, *tr.*, I steer.
 Ράνα, *g. id.*, -ῖθ̄ε, *m.*, pane.
 Ραοῖρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, joke; laughing
 stock; butt.
 Ράπα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖθ̄ε, *m.*, Pope.
 Ράπᾱς, *f.*, the Papacy.
 Ράπαῖρε, *m.*, Papist (*sl.*).
 Ράπαῖρεᾱς, *f.*, Popery (*sl.*).
 Ράρ, -άῖρ, *m.*, parchment.
 Ραρροός, -όσι, -α, *f.*, pannier;
 hamper.

παρῶν, -ύμ, *m.*, pardon.
 παρλῶν, -ύμ, *m.*, parlour.
 παρράρτε, *g. id., pl. -τῶε and -ὰς, m. and f., parish; al. παρράρτε.*
 παρράρτεας, *m.*, parishioner; *a.*, parochial.
 παρράρτεας, *f.*, parish duty.
 παρράρτεας, *m.*, parishioner.
 παρράρ, -τῶν, *m.*, Paradise.
 παρτάν, *m.*, crabfish.
 παρ, -αίρ, *m.*, short space of time or distance, bout or turn; *ad.*, παρ ῥαυ, rather cold; ὅτε ῥ., immediately.
 παρῶν, *g. id., pl. -τῶε, m.*, passage, pathway; one's "passage" on a steamer, etc.
 πατῶν, *g. id., pl. -τῶε, m.*, hare.
 πατῶν, *m.*, leveret.
 πατῶν, *m.*, plump young animal, as a leveret, etc.; chubby child.
 πατῶν, *m.*, leveret.
 πατῶν, -ύμ, *pl. id., m.*, patron; "pattern," open-air gathering on the feast of a patron saint; open-air dance meeting.
 πέ, often used for cibé.
 πέας, -έας, *pl. -ὰς and -α, f.*, tail; pointed instrument; a shoot.
 πέας, -αίς, *a.*, showy, gaudy; long-tailed; pointed.
 πέας, -αίς, *pl. id. and -αίς, m.*, sin. [showy.
 πέας, *a.*, long-tailed.
 πέας, -αίς, *a.*, sinful.
 πέας, *m.*, shoot, sprout.
 πέας, *f.*, peacock; *al.* shoot.
 πέας, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, sinner; *a.*, sinful.
 πέας, -αίς, *intr.*, I sin.
 πέας, *g. πεῖς, pl. id., m.*, pall, covering, carpet.
 πέας, -αίς, *a.*, hairy, matted.
 πέας, *f.*, coarse cloth, pallet.
 πέας, *g. πῖν, pl. id., m.*, writing pen.
 πέας, -ε, -αίς, *f.*, pain; punishment; penance.

πέας, -αίς, *a.*, painful; tormenting.
 πέας, *g. id., pl. -αίς, m.*, pearl; *met.*, fair lady.
 πέας, -αίς, *a.*, pearl-like, beautiful.
 πέας, -αίς, *f.*, person, individual; parson.
 πέας, *ai.*, well-favoured; beautiful.
 πέας, -αίς, *m.*, purse; πέας, *id.*
 πέας, *g. id., pl. -αίς, m.*, pet.
 πέας, -ε, -αίς, *f.*, peck (the measure); *al.* πῖς.
 πέας, *m.*, butterfly.
 πέας, -ύμ, *pl. id., m.*, pillow.
 πέας, -ε, -αίς, *f.*, skin, hide, pelt.
 πέας, *g. id., pl. -αίς, m.*, pair, brace; a set; *al.* πέας.
 πέας, -ε, -αίς, *f.*, periwig.
 πέας, *g. id., f.*, row, rank; perch (long measure); perch (the fish).
 πέας, *a.*, wormlike.
 πέας, *f.*, little worm.
 πέας, -ε, *f.*, dwarf elder; the letter π.
 πέας, *g. πέας, pl. -αίς, f.*, pain, ache; punishment, torture.
 πέας, -αίς, *a.*, painful.
 πέας, -αίς, *tr.*, I pain, torture, punish; *al.* πέας.
 πέας, *a.*, painful; penal.
 πέας, -αίς, *a.*, painful.
 πέας, *m.*, tormentor; tempter.
 πέας, -αίς, *tr.*, I ransack, rummage.
 πέας, *m.*, rummager.
 πέας, *g. πέας, pl. id. and -αίς, f.*, worm, serpent; *al.* πέας.
 πέας, -αίς, *a.*, wormlike; having worms.
 πέας, -ε, *f.*, pitch; slime.
 πέας, *g. id., pl. -αίς, f.*, pike, fork; π. πέας, large hay-cock.
 πέας, *m.*, a small wooden vessel; pitcher.
 πέας, -έας, *pl. id., m.*, pillar; ball, bullet.

πίλιβίς, *m.*, plover; *al.* πλιβίς, *πίλιβίς*, *γ.*; *p.* μίοςας (*al.* *p.* μίος), a plover which frequents the sea-coast.
 πιλίς, *-e, -rōe*, pillion.
 πινγίς, *g.* *-sne* and *-e, pl.* *-snrōe*, *f.*, penny, penny-weight; *al.* πίγίς, *g.* πίγνε, *pl. id.* and πίγνεας, *f.*
 πιννίς, *-ύμα, -υίρōe*, *f.*, gable.
 πίος, *g.* πίβε, *pl.* *-αιρōe*, *f.*, pipe; *p.* μάλα, bagpipe; the wind-pipe, the throat; *al.* πίος.
 πίοςαις, *-αὐ, intr.*, I pipe.
 πίοςαις, *m.*, piper; *p.* μάλα, bag-pipe player.
 πίοςαις, *f.*, pipe-playing.
 πίοςάν, *m.*, throat, windpipe; *al.* πίοςάν.
 πίοςαις, *-αίρ, m.*, pepper.
 πίος, *m.*, bit, jot; with *neg.*, nothing.
 πίοςαις, *m.*, picker.
 πίοςαις, *-αὐ, tr.*, I pick; I pluck, nibble; I choose.
 πίοςαις, *f.*, picking, pinching; trifling.
 πίοςαις, *a.*, spruce.
 πίοςάν, *m.*, hoarseness; *πίοςάν. id.*
 πίοςαις, *-e, -rōe*, *f.*, pick-axe.
 πίοςαις, *-e, f.*, pillar, pillory; *πίοςαις, id.*
 πίοςαις, *g. id., pl.* *-rōe*, *m.*, peg.
 πίοςαις, *g. id., pl.* *-rōe*, *m.*, foil.
 πίοςαις, *f.*, fencing; *-ρόις, f., id.*
 πίοςαις, *-όις, m.*, punishment; pain; anxiety; *al.* πιονύς, *id.*
 πίοςαις, *g. id., pl.* *-rōe*, *m.*, pipe, *esp.* for smoking.
 πίοςαις, *g. id., pl.* *-rōe*, *m.*, pear.
 πίοςαις, *-e, -rōe*, *f.*, parrot.
 πίοςαις, *g. id., pl.* *-rōe*, piece, morsel; patch; wooden dish; *dim.*, πίρין, small wooden dish.
 πίς, *-e, f.*, vulva.
 πίς, *-e, -eanna*, *f.*, pea, pease.
 πίρς, *m.*, kitten; *πυρς, id.*
 πίρς, *-άιν, m.*, pease.
 πίρς, *-άιν, f.*, female fish.

πίρς, *f.*, charm, spell; in *pl.* witchcraft; *πίρς, id.*
 πίρς, *a.*, belonging to, believing in or practising charms.
 πίρς, *ai.*, effeminate, lewd.
 πλαίς, *-αὐ, tr.*, I gobble up.
 πλαίς, *m.*, gobbler, devourer.
 πλαίς, *-e, -eanna*, *f.*, handful; mouthful; grip; fleshy part of the neck, etc.
 πλαίς, *-e, f.*, plaid; blanket.
 πλαίς, *g.* *-e* and *-άς, pl.* *-άς* and *-eanna*, *f.*, pest, plague.
 πλαίς, *a.*, pestilential.
 πλαίς, *-e, -rōe*, *f.*, planet.
 πλαίς, *-έις, -αιρōe*, *m.*, blanket.
 πλαίς, *m.*, flannel.
 πλαίς, *-e, -eας, f.*, scalp of the head.
 πλαίς, *-τις, f.*, forehead, head; *al.* πλαίς.
 πλαίς, *m.*, small plate; plain flat surface; the scalp; *p.* *αν* *είς, id.*; *p.* *να* *νγύν*, knee-cap.
 πλαίς, *-άις, m.*, palaver.
 πλαίς, *-άις, a.*, palavering.
 πλαίς, *m.*, palaverer.
 πλαίς, *g. id., pl.* *-rōe*, *m.*, carpenter's plane.
 πλαίς, *g. id., pl.* *-rōe*, *m.*, plant, offshoot, scion, offspring.
 πλαίς, *a.*, plant-like; filial.
 πλαίς, *-υγας, tr.*, I plant.
 πλαίς, *-οίς, -ας, f.*, husk or shell; the skull, the head; *al.* *βλαίς.*
 πλαίς, *-άις, a.*, husky; abounding in shells; large of skull.
 πλαίς, *-αὐ, tr.*, I smash one's skull.
 πλαίς, *-άις, m.*, deceit, flattery.
 πλαίς, *-άις, pl. id., m.*, a level field, level plot; place; *-άν* and *-ός, dims.*
 πλαίς, *-υγας, tr.*, I soothe, coax, flatter.

πλατα, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* plate, silver; *αἰρεσας* *p.,* silver money.
 πλατάλτα, *ai.,* made smooth.
 pleannc, -einnc, -a, *m.,* heavy blow; *plannc, id.*
 pleanncaim, -aò, *tr.,* I beat violently. [*uproar.*]
 pléaríaca, *g. id., m.,* revelry, pleurisy.
 pléarc, -éirce, -anna, *f.,* a burst, a bursting noise.
 pléarcaim, -aò, *tr. and intr.,* I burst, crack, strike.
 pléarcán, *m.,* cracker, rocket; *gunna pléarcáim,* pop-gun.
 pléarcarmac, -aíge, *f.,* a crack; a bursting.
 pléio, -e, wrangle, spite; diversion.
 plerōce, *g. id., m.,* a post, stake; a stump; simpleton.
 plérōe, *g. id., m.,* pleading; disputing; wrangling; litigation; advocacy.
 pléroead, -oíge, *a.,* droll; spiteful.
 plérōim, *vl. -ōe, tr. and intr.,* I plead; contest; fight for.
 plérōmeadt, *f.,* playing, sport-ing.
 pléiríur, -úir, *m.,* pleasure, fun.
 pléiríurōa, *ai.,* cheerful, merry.
 pleirt, -e, *f.,* clod.
 plimp, -e, *f.,* sudden fall.
 plíoma, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* stout, vigorous man; *p. ríir, id.*
 plooa, *g. id., m.,* standing pool, puddle, mud; *plooán, ploo-arán, id.*
 pluair, -e, -eaca, *f.,* hole, crevice.
 pluc, *g. -luice, pl. -a; al. g. and pl. pluic; f.,* cheek; knob, lump.
 plucac, -aíge, *a.,* having large or soft cheeks.
 plúcaim, -aò, *tr.,* I choke, suffocate.
 plucamur, -uir, *m.,* bulge; the mumps (*an p.*); anger, chagrin.

pluma, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* plum.
 plúr, *g. plúr, m.,* flower; flour, meal; *plúirín, little flower, floury potato.*
 plúrac, -aíge, *a.,* floury; flowery.
 pobal, *g. -aíl, pl. -blaça and puibleaca, m.,* people, congregation; clan, race.
 poc, *g. puic, pl. id., m.,* buck, he-goat; sharp, sudden blow; *p. ríonn, roebuck; pocán, id. al. boc.*
 póca, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* pocket; pouch.
 pocaoán, *m.,* beagle.
 póg, -óige, -a, *f.,* kiss; *póigín, dim.*
 pógaim, -aò, *tr.,* I kiss.
 poimp, -e, *f.,* pride, pomp.
 poimnte, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* point, used much like point in English.
 póire, *g. id., pl. -rōe, f.,* bean.
 póirín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* bean; small bean-like object, as small potato, etc.
 póirín, *m.,* little hut for young lambs, etc.
 póirre, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a porch; entry; lane, by-road.
 póit, -e, -eanna, *f.,* act of tippling; drink.
 póiteac, -aíge, *a.,* given to drinking.
 poitín, *m.,* a small pot; whiskey privately distilled.
 poll, *g. puill, pl. id., m.,* hole; pit.
 polla, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* scion; descendant.
 pollaim, -aò, *tr.,* I perforate.
 pollaire, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a hole; a nostril; *p. na ríón, id.;* searcher, rummager.
 pollós, *f.,* pollack (fish).
 pónaire, *g. id., f.,* beans; *pónar, -aír, m., id.*
 ponnc, *g. puinnc, m.,* point.
 ponncac, *a.,* precise, particular.
 ponncamail, -míla, *a.,* distinct, articulate (as in speech); punctual, exact.

- pór, -óir, *pl. id., m.*, seed, *esp.*, small seed; race, people, clan, tribe.
 πορτ, *g. puirt, pl. id., m.*, tune, air.
 πορτ, *g. puirt, pl. id., m.*, bank; shoal; bog-bank.
 πορταc, -aige, *a.*, tuneful; abounding in banks or shoals.
 πορταc, -aig, -a, *m.*, bog; bank of peat. [viary.
 πορτύρ, -úir, *pl. id., m.*, bre-
 pórað, -rta, *pl. id. and -rtaröe, m.*, marriage, matrimony.
 póraim, -að, *tr.*, I marry, I wed.
 ποροίον, -e, *f.*, posset.
 πορτ, *g. puirt, -a, pl. id., m.*, the post (for letters); a post or employment.
 πορτα, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, post, prop, pillar; situation.
 ποτα, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, pot, pottle.
 ποτασαερiröe, *g. id., pl. -öte, m.*, apothecary.
 ποταire, *m.*, tankard.
 póταire, *m.*, toper, drunkard.
 póταireac, *f.*, drinking, tippling.
 ποταρ, -air, *m.*, tankard.
 प्राब, *comp. preibe, a.*, active, quick.
 प्राब, -reibe, *f.*, bounce, start, wink. *See preab.*
 प्राcár, -áir, *m.*, oatmeal and milk mixed.
 प्राibim, -beað, *tr.*, I daub.
 प्राiröinn, -öne, *f.*, hurry, trepidation, trouble, difficulty, distress; confidence; pleasure; regard, attention.
 प्राiröneac, -nige, *a.*, earnest; flurried; in a state of trepidation or distress; confiding in (*ar*).
 प्राirrc, -e, *f.*, filth, dirt; unlawful pleasure.
 प्राirrcín, *m.*, kind of apron; cobbler's apron.
 प्राireac, *g. -rce, d. -rig, f.*, porridge, pottage; *al. प्राirce.*
 प्राirléao, -éio, -aröe, *m.*, bracelet.
 प्राम्पुigim, -uðað, -rac and -ráil, *intr.*, I frisk, jump, leap.
 प्राр, *a.*, quick, sudden, ready.
 प्राár, -áir, *m.*, brass; money.
 प्राárac, -aige, *a.*, brazen.
 प्राáram, -að, *tr.*, I solder or overlay with brass.
 प्राрлаcа, *f.*, widgeon.
 प्राáta, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, potato; рата, C; прéаta, U. and Meath.
 प्राeab, -eibe, -a, *f.*, start, bounce; palpitation, motion.
 प्राeabaim, -að, *intr.*, I bounce, skip, start, spring; I kick; I palpitate.
 प्राeabaire, *m.*, strong, stout fellow.
 प्राeabamail, *a.*, spirited; generous.
 प्राeabán, *m.*, patch; parcel.
 प्राeabðail, -e, *f.*, starting, bouncing, jumping.
 प्राéac, -éice, -a, *f.*, a root. *See прéam.*
 प्राéacaim, -að, *tr.*, I cause to perish; chiefly in *pas.* (C.).
 प्राéacán, *m.*, crow, raven; p. ceannann, osprey; p. ingneac, vulture.
 प्राéaláio, -e, röe, prelate.
 प्राéam, -éime, *pl. -a and -acа, f.*, root, foundation, beginning; *al. прéam.*
 प्राéamac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in roots.
 प्राéamröa, *ai.*, primary, radical.
 प्राéamuiðim, *tr. and intr.*, I plant, sow, propagate; I strike root; I spring from, owe my origin to; прéamaim, *id.*
 प्राear, *m.*, wrinkle, plait.
 प्राearaim, -að, *tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.
 प्राeatann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, parchment.
 प्राeiceall, -cille, -a, *f.*, a double chin; dewlap.
 प्राeicleac, -lige, *a.*, having a double chin; dewlapped.
 प्राéic, a prey of cattle.
 प्राiacaíl, -ala, *f.*, risk, danger.
 प्राiacleac, -aige, *a.*, dangerous.

πριβέροεαδ, -οίε, *a.*, private;
 πριόδαίροεαδ, *id.*
 πριβλέρο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, privilege
 πρίμ- (πρίομ-), prime-, first-,
 chief-, principal-; as *pref.*
 πρίμιρο, -ε, *f.*, first fruits.
 πρίμπεαλλάν, *m.*, beetle.
 πρίμπεαράλτα, *a.*, principal;
 principled.
 πρίντίρεαδ, -ρίε, *pl. id., m.*,
 apprentice.
 πριόδαίρο, -ε, *f.*, privacy.
 πριόδαίροεαδ, *a.*, private.
 πριόκα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*,
 sting, prod, goad.
 πριόκαμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I prod,
 sting, goad.
 πριόκαίρε, *m.*, puncher; goader;
 trifier.
 πρίομ-. See πρίμ-.
 πρίομάδ, -αδ, *m.*, primate;
 πρίομφάδ, *id.*
 πρίομρόα, *ai.*, chief, primal.
 πρίονηρα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*,
 prince.
 πρίοντα, *g. id., m.*, print.
 πρίορ, *g. πρίρ, m.*, a prior.
 πρίορλα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a
 pendant, as a double chin;
 saliva from the lips.
 πρίορλαδ, -αίε, *a.*, dropping
 saliva.
 πρίορύν, -ύμ, *pl. id., m.*,
 prison.
 πρίορύναδ, -αίε, -αίε, *m.*, pri-
 soner.
 πρόκα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, crock.
 πρόκατόρ, *m.*, proctor.
 προκλαίρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, den, cave.
 προίκαεατ, *m.*, act of preaching.
 προίμν, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, meal, din-
 ner, breakfast.
 πρόιρεαρ, -ρίρ, -αίε, *m.*, a pro-
 cess (legal document).
 προννλαδ, -αίε, *m.*, repast,
 lunch.
 πубалл, *g. публе, pl. id. and*
публiróe, f., tent.
 пúca, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, sprite,
 fairy, hobgoblin.
 пучán, *m.*, a disease in sheep.

пúca παρόιλ and пúca παρόлеαδ,
 non-mushroom fungus.
 пуцóро, -е, -и́е, *f.*, postule.
 путоаίρ, -όμαδ, *f.*, hurt, damage.
 पूтоар, -аίρ, *m.*, powder.
 पूтоарлад, -аіе, *pl. id., m.*, fop.
 पूтомад, -аіе, *a.*, powdery.
 पूтомад, -аіе, *a.*, hurtful.
 पूтопуізім, -узад, *intr.*, I fester,
 grow corrupt.
 публiróe, *ai.*, public, common.
 публiróeадт, *f.*, publicity; the
 public.
 пúc, -е, -и́е, *f.*, veil; frown.
 пúcín, *g. id., pl. -и́е, m.*,
 veil, covering over the eyes;
 muzzle; little bag.
 पुम्न, much, many; *esp.* with
 ङान, not much, not many,
 or with *interrog.*, अन् ढ्रुपि
 पुम्न अिपुिउ अडात ? have you
 much money ?
 पुम्नान्न, -ान्ने, *pl. -a and -ाद, f.*,
 sheaf.
 पुम्नकán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a
 Yankee; पुम्नकánаद, *id.*
 पुग्गडóर, -óма, -и́е, *m.*, Pur-
 gatory.
 पुग्गडóरिेаदт, *f.*, Purgatory;
 purification; pains; पुग्गडó-
 रिेаदт in *sp. l.*
 पुग्गóро, -е, *pl. -и́е and -еаद, f.*,
 a physic; aperient medi-
 cine; पुग्गóро (*sp. l.*, M.).
 पुग्गóроеад, *a.*, aperient, phy-
 sicing.
 पुग्गरा, *g. id., pl. -и́е, m.*,
 crevice.
 पुग्गटall, -aіл, *m.*, hair of the
 head; mane; crest.
 पुग्ग, *g. पुग्ग, pl. id. and -a, m.*,
 lip; the lips; a pout.
 पुग्गाद, -аіе, *a.*, having pro-
 minent lips; pouting.
 पुग्ग, *pl. -ान्ना, m.*, a puff (of
 wind, smoke, etc.).
 पुग्गारमाд, -аіе, *f.*, coughing,
 wheezing, puffing.
 पुग्गडáल, -е, *f.*, puffing, cough-
 ing.
 पुग्गóङ, -óіе, -a, *f.*, pudding;
 intestine.

R (ρῑρ, elder tree), fourteenth letter of the Alphabet.

RÁBAC, *a.*, bold; generous.

RAḂAḂO, -αιῶ, *m.*, warning, caution.

RÁBAIPE, *m.*, bold, daring man.

RABAIPE, *g. id., f.*, liberality, generosity.

RABAIPEAC, -νίγε, *a.*, liberal, generous.

RAḂAPTA, *g. id., pl.*, -ῖοε, *m.*, storm; spring tide; violent fit; *μ. ταρτα*, violent fit of thirst.

RACA, *g. id., pl.*, -ῖοε, *m.*, rake (the implement; *ράκα*, *id.*); rack.

RACAIPE, *m.*, story-teller; romancer; tattler.

RACAIPEAC, *f.*, story-telling; romancing.

RACMUP, -υῖρ, *m.*, wealth.

RACT, -α, -αιῖοε, *m.*, fit; *μ. συῖλ*, fit of weeping; *ρακταῖοε πόλα*, gushes of blood.

RACTA, *g. id., pl.*, -ῖοε, *m.*, rafter.

RÁO, *g. ráiō*, -α, *pl. ráiōte*, *m.*, *vl.* of *αοειρῑμ* and of *ράοαῖμ*, saying, maxim; judgment, award.

RÁOAIM, *vl. ráō*, *tr.*, I say, tell.

RAḂAIM, -αḂō, *tr.*, I give; bestow freely; *μ. cūm*, I throw at.

RAḂAIPE, *g. id., f.*, abundance; *ραḂαιπε*, *μειῖοε*, *id.*

RAḂAIPC, -αιpc, *pl. id., m.*, vision, view, scene, sight.

RAḂAIPCAC, -αιγε, *a.*, seeing, able to see; observant.

RAEP (ρέῖρ), darkness; *αρέῖρ* (α *ραοῖρ*), last night. [our.

RÁPLA (ράḂπλα), *g. id., m.*, rum-

RÁPLAC, *a.*, rumour-spreading.

RAḂAḂO, -αιḂō, -αιḂοε, *m.*, churl; weak animal (as a sheep, etc.).

RAḂAIPE, *g. id., m.*, late hours; dissipation.

RAḂAIPEAC, *a.*, keeping late hours; dissipated; *sb.*, a rake.

RAḂAIPEAḂIL, -άλα, *f.*, the keeping of late hours; dissipation.

RÁIB, -e, *f.*, rape; *meacan ráibe*, turnip.

RÁIḂOḂEAC, -τιγε, *a.*, gossiping; sententious.

RÁIḂOḂEACAP, -αιρ, *m.*, a saying; decision; judgment.

RÁIL, -άλαc, -άλαcα, *f.*, rail; creel on a cart.

RAILLE, *g. id., pl.*, -ῖοε, *m.*, wretch; rake.

RÁIMÉIR, -e, *f.*, romance; gasconade; rhapsody; *ράμάρ*, *id.*

RAIRPÍN, *m.*, mean person; miser.

RAIRTE, *g. id., m.*, rain with wind.

RÁITE (ράῖτε), *g. id., pl.*, -αcα, -anna, *f.*, quarter (of a year).

RÁITEAḂAḂIL, *a.*, quarterly.

RÁIḂÍN, *m.* (*g. -eac*, *f.*), little fort.

RAIḂNEAC, -νίγε, *f.*, common female fern.

RÁM, -α, *pl. id., m.*, oar, paddle; *μαḂα ráma*, oar; *ράmaḂō*, *id.*

RÁMAc, -αιγε, *a.*, oared.

RAMAḂOÓIR, *m.*, oarsman; *ράm-υῖοε*, *id.*

RÁMAIḂOEAḂT, *f.*, rowing.

RÁMAḂILLE, *g. id., f.*, raving, dreaming; *al. -maḂill*.

RÁMAN (ράn), -αιnne, *pl. -αιῖοε*, *f.*, spade, hoe; spade-length (5½ feet).

RÁMUḂIOE, *m.*, oarsman.

RÁMUḂIGIM, *intr.*, I row; *ράmaḂaim*, *id.*

RANḂ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, rank, row, order.

RANN, *g. -ainn* and -α, *pl. id., m.*, verse, stanza.

RANNAIḂOEAḂT, *f.*, versifying, versification; story-telling; kind of metre.

RANNCÁR, -άῖρ, *m.*, diversion; sport.

RANNPÁIḂTEAC, -τιγε, *a.*, participating in; partaking of.

RANNPUIḂIGIM, -uḂaḂō, *tr.*, I rummage.

RANNUIḂIOE, *m.*, versifier; story-teller.

RAON, -oin, *pl. id., m.*, way, path; rout, breaking up.

RAONAC, -aige, *a.*, wayfaring.
 RAONAIM, -aò, *intr.*, I turn, change; *raonuigim*, *id.*
 RAPAIPE, *m.*, villain; rapparee; *rapaípe*, *id.*
 RÁR, -áir, -áireanna, *m.*, a race; in *pl.*, races.
 RÁR, -áir, *m.*, race, tribe.
 RÁPAC, -aige, -a, *f.*, gipsy woman; rambling female.
 RAPCALAC, -aig, *m.*, coarse stuff; as coarse hay, meal, etc.
 RÁRTÁIL, -ála, *f.*, walking with long strides; pacing.
 RAPTAL, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rake (the implement).
 RAPTLAIM, -tal, *tr.*, I rake together.
 RÁRÚR, -úr, *pl. id.* and -úrúro, *m.*, razor.
 RAÇ, -a, *m.*, fortune, luck; *esp.* good fortune, good luck; prosperity.
 RÁÇ, *g.* -áite, *pl.* -a, -anna, *f.*, a *rath*, an artificial mound of a common type; *al.* ráit.
 RAÇAIRÉAC, *f.*, surety, guarantee.
 RAÇAMNAR, -air, *m.*, prosperity, success.
 RAÇMAR, -aire, *a.*, prosperous, successful; in luck.
 Re (ré), combined with *prs. prn.* becomes *riom*, *riot*, *riur*, *ria*, *riun*, *riù*, *riú* (these forms are growing *obs.*, and *re* is becoming compounded with and lost in *le*); with, along with; towards. *See le.*
 Ré n- (*ria*), *prep.*, before. *See riom.*
 Ré, *g. id.*, *pl.* réite, *f.*, time, period; life-time.
 'Re, in *phr.* like *gac 're lá*, each alternate day.
 Ré, *g. id.*, *f.*, moon.
 RÉABAM, -aò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I tear, lacerate; break; burst; I break through, violate.
 REABÓG, *f.*, folded string; scrap of thread; a shoemaker's "end."
 REABPAO, -bapta, *m.*, play, frolic.

REACAOÓIR, *m.*, seller, auctioneer; *reacaire*, *id.*
 REACAIM, *vl.* *reic*, *tr.*, I repeat, enumerate; I sell, auction; *reicim*, *id.*
 REACÉT, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a law; decree.
 REACÉTAC, -aige, *a.*, legal, constitutional, lawful.
 REACÉTAIPE, *m.*, steward; agent; manager; in *part.*, dairyman; lawgiver.
 REACÉTAIPEACÉT, *f.*, stewardship; agency; management; dairying; legislation.
 REACÉTAMAIL, *a.*, legal, lawful.
 REACÉTMAP, *a.*, lawgiving; proud.
 REACÉTUIGIM, -iugao, *tr.*, I decree, ordain.
 REAOÁN, *m.*, wood-louse; timberworm.
 RÉAL, -ac, -aca, *f.* (*al. g.* -éil, *m.*), sixpence.
 RÉALT, *g.* -éilte, *pl.* -a, *réiltcanna* and -anna, *f.*, star.
 RÉALTAC, -aige, *a.*, starry; clear, bright; -tanna, *id.*
 RÉALT-EOLAR, *m.*, astronomy, astrology.
 RÉALTÓG, *f.*, asterisk; small star.
 RÉALTÓGAC, -aige, *a.*, starry.
 RÉALTÓIR, *m.*, astrologer, astronomer.
 RÉAM-, before, fore-, pre-, as *réamlón*, viaticum.
 RÉAM, phlegm, rheum.
 REAMAR, *compar.* *reimne* and *reime*, *a.*, fat, thick, stout, plump, great; *al.* *ramar*.
 RÉAMPÁO, *m.*, preface; a foretelling.
 REAMPUIGIM, *tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten; I become fat; I grow thick, coagulate.
 REANG, -a, -aca, *f.*, wrinkle; welt; *reang*, *id.*
 REANGAC, -aige, *a.*, wrinkled; welted.
 REANGAIPE, *m.*, thin, bony fellow; *reangapta*, *id.*
 REANN, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, star.
 REANNAÇ, -aige, *a.*, starry

- Reannaíre, *m.*, astrologer, astronomer.
- Réarún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a reason; an argument; reasonableness.
- Réarúnta, *ai.*, reasonable; rational.
- Réarúntaí, *f.*, reason; argument; reasonableness.
- Reaṁaṁ, -aíge, *a.*, given to running.
- Reaṁaṁ, *m.*, stroller; vagabond; *reṁaṁ, id.*
- Reaṁaṁaṁ, *f.*, running, strolling.
- Réice, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, rakish person; *reic, id.*
- Reicim, *vl. reic, tr.*, I cry out; sell, auction; lavish.
- Réicr, *g. id., pl. réacra, m.*, king; *al. réix.*
- Rérō, -e, -ōte, *f.*, plain; level field; level moor.
- Rérō, -e, *a.*, smooth, even, level; disentangled, clear; ready; free; noble; *re. te*, ready for, finished with.
- Rérōe, *g. id., f.*, evenness, smoothness; calmness; liberality.
- Rérōigim (rérōim). *See* rérō-tigim.
- Rérōleán, *m.*, green, field (as of battle, for games, etc.).
- Reirōe, *g. id., f.*, abundance; *al. reirōe.* [dant.
- Reirōeṁaṁ, -mṁ, *a.*, abundance.
- Rérōteaṁ, -tiṁ, -tiṁ, *m.*, plain, level plot; agreement, settlement; reconciliation; disentanglement.
- Rérōteaṁ, *f.*, peace, settlement, reconciliation; disentanglement.
- Rérōtigim, *vl. rérōteaṁ, tr. and intr.*, I settle, regulate; I clear, relieve; I disentangle, tease, comb; *re. te*, I come to terms with; I hire, am hired by; I keep on good terms, agree with; I solve.
- Reilṁ, -lṁ, -lṁ, *f.*, church; churchyard; grave.
- Réilteaṁ, -tiṁ, *a.*, star-like; bright.
- Réilteaṁ, -timne, -a, *f.*, star; *fig.*, fair lady.
- Réilcín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, star, asterisk.
- Rém, -e, -eanna, *f.*, course, way; career; sway; authority; list, catalogue; fame, renown.
- Rémcinnemaṁ, *f.*, predestination, fate.
- Rémcinnim, *tr.*, I pre-ordain, predestine.
- Remme, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness; pride.
- Remmeaṁ, -mṁ, *a.*, gross; proud.
- Rémmeṁaṁ, -mṁ, *a.*, having sway; important.
- Rémmeṁ, -mṁ, *pl. id., f.*, reign of a king; sway; rule.
- Rémmeṁ, -mṁ, *f.*, time, period, life-time.
- Rémfior, *m.*, foreknowledge.
- Remme, *g. id., f.*, thickness, fatness.
- Remme, *g. id., pl. -aṁ, f.*, club, bat.
- Rér, -e, *f.*, rule, authority; will, desire; *ro re.*, according to; *ro re. maṁ*, according as; *lean mo réir*, do as I bid.
- Rér, in *phr.* a réir, last night; *arṁaṁ a réir*, on the night before last.
- Reite, *g. id., pl. -tiōe, m.*, ram.
- Reoṁ, -ṁ, *m.*, hoar-frost, frost.
- Reoirōim, -ōaṁ, *tr. and intr.*, I freeze, congeal; I become coagulated or clotted; *reoirōim, id.*
- Reoirōim, *g. id., m.*, hoar frost.
- Rí, *g. réioṁ and réioṁ, d. réioṁ, pl. réioṁ (al. réioṁ and réioṁ), m.*, king, sovereign; as *pref.*, excellent; *al. réioṁ.*
- Ria, *prep. (ecl.)*, before. *See* reim and ré.
- Riaṁ, *g. réibe, pl. -a, f.*, stripe, welt, streak.
- Riaṁaṁ, -aṁ, *a.*, grey, rowan, brindled, swarthy.

- R1Aḃós, -óige, -a, *f.*, kind of lark, linnet; *μ.* coille, wood-lark; *al.* réaḃós.
- R1Aḃtanaḃ, -aige, *a.*, necessary, needful; needy.
- R1Aḃtanaḃ, -aír, *m.*, need, necessity.
- R1Aḃaíl, *g.* -ḡla and -ḡlaḃ, *pl.* -ḡla and -ḡlaḃa, *f.*, rule, line; law, regulation; government.
- R1Aḃaílím, -ḡlaḃ, *tr.*, I rule, govern, regulate, manage; *μiAḡluigim*, *id.*
- R1Aḃaíre, *m.*, an executioner; *al.* *μiAḃaíre*.
- R1Aḡalṭa, *p.a.*, regulated; living according to rule; religious; bean *μ.*, a nun.
- R1Am (Amiam), *ad.*, ever, always, continually, ever up to this; principally of the past; *al.* of habitual present and future.
- R1A n-, *prep.*, before. See *μoim*.
- R1an, *g.* *μian*, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, path, track; moving, marching; sign, trace; good disposition; used as a prefix, mostly intensive.
- R1anaím, -aḃ and *μian*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I mark, track; I move.
- R1anuròe, *m.*, wayfarer.
- R1ar, *vl.* of *μiaram*, division, allotment.
- R1ar. See *réir*.
- R1araḃ, -aige, *a.*, obedient, submissive; attending on, serving.
- R1aram, *vl.* *μiar* and *μiaraḃ*, *tr.*, I serve, obey, please; I rule, command; distribute, share amongst (*ar*).
- R1arairṭe, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, arrears.
- R1aruiròe, *m.*, dispenser of food, etc.; manager.
- R1aruiḡteoir, *m.*, dispenser of food, etc.; steward.
- R1arc, -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, marsh, moor; moory plain.
- R1arcaḃ, -aige, *a.*, marshy, moor-like; rough, hard (of surface); *sb.*, marsh, moor (*μiarciaḃ*, *m.*, *id.*).
- R1art, -a, -anna, *m.*, welt, stripe.
- R1artac, -aige, *a.*, welted, striped.
- R1artáil, -ála, *vl.* of *μiartálaim*: beating, lacerating.
- R1artálaim, -táil, *tr.*, I rend, beat; raise a welt on; stripe; I stripe the lea by upturning sods.
- Ríceac, -cig, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, wastrel.
- Riōire, *m.*, knight.
- Riōireacṭ, *f.*, knighthood.
- Riḡ- (see *μí*), as *pref.*, excellent; *al.* royal.
- Riḡe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -μiḡte, *μiḡteac*, *μeaḡtaḃa*, *f.*, arm from wrist to elbow; leg or quarter of a beast; cubit.
- Riḡe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, kingdom; sovereignty.
- Riḡféinnrò, *m.*, commander, general.
- Riḡim, *vl.* *μiaḃtaim*, *μoḃtaim*, *defec.* verb, *tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, arrive at, attain; ní *μáimig* a leap, did not need; ní *μáimig* liom é óiol, I did not succeed in selling it.
- Riḡim, -ḡue, *a.*, tough; adhesive, tenacious, lasting, holding out; sluggish, dilatory, slow.
- Riḡneap, -nir, *m.*, toughness; endurance; tenacity; adhesiveness; delay; ḡan *μ.*, without delay; -neacṭ, *id.*
- Riḡnigim, -iuḡaḃ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I toughen, stiffen; delay, procrastinate.
- Rilleán, *m.*, riddle, coarse sieve.
- Ríméao, -éio, *m.*, delight; pride (in, *ar*).
- Ríméaoac, -aige, *a.*, glad, delighted, proud (of, *ar*).
- Rinn, *g.* -e and *μeanna*, *pl.* *id.*, *f.*, point, edge; headland; used as intensive prefix.
- Rinnce, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, dance, art of dancing; frisking; gambolling; *μ.* *paḃa*, a "country dance."
- Rinnceac, -cige, *a.*, fond of dancing.

Rinnceoir, *m.*, dancer.
 Rinncim, -cead, *intr.*, I dance, gambol.
 Rinneac, *a.*, sharp, pointed, barbed.
 Rinn-*feicim*, -*ceam*, I meditate, contemplate.
 Ríobóro, -*e*, *f.*, a prodigal.
 Ríobóroim, -*cead*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I revel; I spend lavishly.
 Ríobal, -*ail*, *m.*, draggel-tail.
 Ríocht, *g.* *peaceta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shape, guise, condition, way, born likeness; *i. p.* so, so that.
 Ríog-. See *rí*-.
 Ríogacht, *f.*, kingdom, dominion; *rígeacht*, *ríge*, *id.*
 Ríogaim, -*ad*, *tr.*, I crown, enthroned.
 Ríogaimail, -*mla*, *a.*, royal, kingly.
 Ríogán, -*gha*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, queen.
 Ríogda, *ai.*, royal.
 Ríogdaíl, *f.*, royal convention.
 Ríogdaíma, *g. id.*, *m.*, king-elect, heir presumptive to a crown.
 Ríoglaic, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nobleman, prince, king; *ríoglaic*, *id.*
 Ríogmaic, -*ais* (*col.*), line of kings.
 Ríom, -*a*, *m.*, number, enumeration; *vl.* of *ríomaim*.
 Ríomaim, *vl.* *ríom* and *ríomad*, *tr.*, I enumerate, count; compose (a poem, etc.); arrange, explain.
 Ríomaim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*maic*, *m.*, calculator, one who arranges or explains.
 Ríomáic, *m.*, revelry. See *pead*-*maic*.
 Ríot (*rit*, *ruit*, *gc.*), *g.* *peaceta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, race, running, rush, flight.
 Ríotaim. See *ritim*.
 Ríuib, in *phr.* *da ríuib*, in earnest, truly.
 Rír, -*e*, *f.*, rice.
 Rírín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*maic*, *m.*, raisin.
 Ritim, *vl.* *rit*, *rit*, *ruit*, *gc.*, *intr.*, I run, rush, pass on;

extend; come in a rush; *rit-eann liom*, I succeed.
 Ro, particle prefixed to past tense of regular verbs, now *gen.* *ro* (combined with *go*, *naic*, *ní*, *gc.*, to form *sur*, *nár*, *níor*).
 Ró- (*rói*-), intensive prefix, very, very much; too, too much; in this sense, too, it has come to be a separate word; *go ró-maic*, very good; *ta ré ró-maic úit*, it is too good for you.
 Ró, luck, etc. See *róg*.
 Roc, *g.* *ruic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, air bubble; wrinkle; excrescence.
 Rocac, -*ais*, *a.*, having bubbles; wrinkled, folded; *rocán*, *dim.*
 Rocaim, -*ad*, *tr.*, I cause bubbles; I wrinkle.
 Roctaim, *f. vl.* of *roicim*; journeying; journey; ascent.
 Róo, *g.* *róio*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, road, way, passage.
 Róoac, -*ais*, *a.*, wayfaring.
 Róoaim, -*ais*, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.
 Ró-*flaic*, *m.*, great chief.
 Roša, *g.* -*an*, *d.* -*aim*, *pl.* -*gha* and *roigne*, *f.*, choice, selection, preference; the thing chosen; the best; the most select.
 Rošaim, *tr.*, I choose, select, wish.
 Róšaim, *m.*, rogue, knave.
 Róšaim, *f.*, roguery, knavery.
 Ró- (*ró*-). See *ró*-.
 Roicim, *vl.* *roctaim*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, attain, arrive at; *roiceann liom*, I succeed. See *rruicim* and *ritim*.
 Rom, *prep.* (combined with *prs. prn.* becomes *romam*, *romat*, *romme* (*romm*, *M.*), *rompe* (*f.*), *romaimn*, *romuib*, *rompa*), before, in front of, for, applied to time and place.
 Romme, in *phr.* *ór ro romme amac*, going on before you. See *romm*.

- Róimeac, -níge, *a.*, hairy, bristling, shaggy.
- Róinéasac, *m.*, haircloth; róimléime, *f.*, hair-shirt.
- Róinn, róinnt, *g.* -e, *pl.* -onna, *f.*, act of sharing, dividing; share, lot, division; a certain amount (of number or quantity); a division of the world; a continent; *ad.*, somewhat.
- Róinnim, *vl.* róinn (róinnt), *tr.*, I grant, allot, assign to; share with (le), distribute; *μ. αρ.* I share amongst; *μ. le*, I share with.
- Róinnpáirteac, *a.*, sharing, part-taking of; *μ. annp.*, *id.*
- Róirín, *m.*, little rose; *R. Dub.*, a poet. name for Ireland.
- Róirteac, -τίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, roach (the fish).
- Róirín, *m.*, gridiron.
- Róirleán, *m.*, wheel, pulley, roller. [wheels.
- Róirleánac, -aíge, *a.*, having
- Róirleít, -e, -eada, *f.*, roll (as of wool prepared for spinning); rag, tatter.
- Róirleós, -oíge, -a, *f.*, a little wheel.
- Róirleoír, *m.*, wheelwright.
- Rolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, roll (of parchment); any roll (as of butter, etc.); cylinder.
- Rollaim, -aò, *tr.*, I make into rolls; I roll.
- Rómar, -aír (pámar), *m.*, act of digging, tilling; ground to be tilled by digging; *ατρ.*, tilling by digging a second year; ground to be thus treated.
- Rómaraim, *vl.* rómar, *tr.*, I dig, till (pámaraim).
- Rón, *g.* róim, *pl.* róimte and -τα, *m.*, hair; horse-hair; haircloth; seal, sea-calf.
- Rongá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, rung (of a ladder); in *pl.*, ribs of a boat.
- Ronn, -a, -aíoe, *m.*, ropy saliva; *al.* *μ. onna.*
- Ronnać, -aíge, *a.*, pertaining to saliva.
- Ronnḡaḡaim, *tr.*, I share in.
- Ronnḡalar, *m.*, rheumatism.
- Ropaim, -aò, *tr.*, I thrust, burst; I snatch, carry off.
- Ropaire, *m.*, violent man; villain, robber.
- Ropaireac, *f.*, violence; knavery; villainy.
- Rop, *g.* *μ. ir*, *m.*, wood.
- Rop, *g.* *μ. ir* and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, promontory; isthmus.
- Rop, *g.* *μ. ir*, *m.*, flax-seed; hemp or other such seed; *μ. laćan*, duck-weed.
- Rór, -óir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rose; *μ. óra*, *id.*; *μ. m. uir*, rosemary.
- Rorc, *g.* and *pl.* *μ. ir*, *m.*, eye.
- Rorc, *g.* *μ. ir*, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, poem; prose; *μ. caća*, an exhortation before a battle.
- Rorcać, -aíge, *a.*, pertaining to the eye.
- Rorcaḡail, *a.*, clear-sighted.
- Rórós, *f.*, rose-tree.
- Rórtaim, -aò, *tr.*, I roast, toast.
- Rot, *g.* -a and -oíte, *pl. id.*, -anna and -aíoe, *f.* (*somt. m.*), wheel, rim of a wheel.
- Rotas, -aíς, *m.*, run preparatory to a jump. [about.
- Rotaire, *m.*, one who runs
- Rotail, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wheel.
- Rotlóir, *m.*, wheelwright; roller.
- Ruacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cockle.
- Ruaò, -aíoe, *a.*, red, reddish; red-haired; strong; violent (as waves, storms, etc.); as prefix, generally intensive.
- Ruaòán, *m.*, red dye; tract of moorland.
- Ruaòboc, *m.*, roebuck.
- Ruaòbuíoe, *a.*, orange; reddish yellow.
- Ruaòćailc, *f.*, ochre.
- Ruaòóóíge, *p. a.*, singed.
- Ruaòḡaoć, *f.*, a blighting wind.
- Ruaòós, *f.*, a waxed thread (in cobbling).
- Ruaḡaim, -aò, *tr.*, I chase, hunt; put to flight; expel.
- Ruaḡaire, *m.*, pursuer; vagrant.
- Ruaḡairc, -arća, *f.*, rout, banishment; -aíreac, *id.*

RUΔIÖEΔCT, *f.*, ruddiness.
 RUΔIÖLIÖNN, *f.*, phlegm, spleen; brown ale.
 RUΔIÖTEΔC, -TIG, *m.*, moorland.
 RUΔIG, -e, *f.*, rout, complete defeat of (ΔP); flight; banishment; CUIPIIM AN P. ΔP, I rout, banish.
 RUΔIGTEΔC, -TIGE, *a.*, expelling, putting to flight.
 RUΔIM, -e, -EΔCΔ, *f.*, a long, coarse hair; a fishing line; alder tree.
 RUΔIMLE, *g. id., f.*, stagnant or muddy water. [water].
 RUΔIMLIGIM, I make muddy (as RUΔIMNEΔC, -NIG, -Δ, *m.*, a long, coarse hair; fishing line.
 RUΔIMNIGIM, -IUGΔÖ, *tr. and intr.*, I redden, dye red; PUA MUIGIM, *id.*
 RUΔIMNE, *g. id., pl. -ΔCΔ, f.*, jot, scrap; a hair; with *neg.*, nothing.
 RUΔIP, -e, -EΔCΔ, *f.*, giddiness; giddy person; clown.
 RUΔIPEΔC, -PIGE, *a.*, giddy, inconstant.
 RUΔIPEÖG, *f.*, a giddy girl.
 RUΔMÁILE, *g. id., f.*, weedy scum of ponds or rivers.
 RUΔP (PUΔÖΔP), -ΔIP, *m.*, redness.
 RUΔCTAIPe, *m.*, a fugitive, deserter; vagrant.
 RUΔCTAP, -ΔIP, *pl. id. m.*, onslaught, attack; pillage; rally, sortie, a rush; flinging, hurling.
 RUΔCTAPΔC, *a.*, attacking; hurling.
 RUBÁIPTE, *g. id., m.*, rubbish.
 RÚCΔC, -ΔIG, *pl. id., m.*, rook; clown; miser.
 RUCÁIL, -ÁΛΔ, *f.*, vomiting, throwing up, as rocks by sea waves.
 RUÖ, *g. PUÖ and PÖÖΔ, pl. PÖÖΔ and PÖÖΔIÖE, m.*, a thing; matter, circumstance; MÁ'P PUÖ É GÖ, if it be that; ÖÁ MBUÖ PUÖ É GÖ, if it were the case (but it is not).

RUIB, -e, *f.*, sulphur.
 RUIBE, *g. id., pl. -ΔCΔ, m.*, a hair; a bristle; a jot (with *neg.*, nothing); rib.
 RUIBEΔC, -BIGE, *a.*, hairy; bristling.
 RUIBEΔC, -BIG, *m.*, lucifer match.
 RUIBÍN, *m.*, ribbon, tape; streamer; long-leaved seaweed.
 RÚIBÍN, *m.*, a ruby.
 RÚIO, -e, *f.*, rush, bound, onset; PÚIOE, *id.*; PÚIOEOG, *dim., id.*
 RUIOE, *g. id., m.*, reddish water; mire.
 RUIOÉIP, -e, *f.*, frisking, leaping.
 RUIG, PUIGE. See NUIGE.
 RUILLE, *g. id., f.*, darnel.
 RÚMCEΔIG, *f.*, deceit.
 RÚMCLÉIPEΔC, *m.*, private secretary.
 RÚMTOIAMΔIP, *f.*, a mystery; secret purpose.
 RÚMTOIAMIPΔC, *a.*, mysterious; hidden; obscure.
 RUIME, *g. id., pl. -PIÖE, m.*, chief, lord.
 RUIMEΔCAP, -ΔIP, *m.*, a lordship.
 RUIP, -e, *f.*, the elder tree; the letter R.
 RÚIPC, -e, -EΔCΔ, *f.*, whipping; slapping; a discharge; a shot; a churl.
 RÚICÍN, *m.*, knuckle, ankle-bone; pastern of a horse; a blow with the knuckle.
 RUICLÉIM, *f.*, running leap.
 RUICNEΔC, *f.*, brightness; shining; PUICNE, *id.*
 RUICNEΔC, -NIGE, *a.*, bright, splendid.
 RUICNEAP, -NIP, *m.*, brightness, splendour. [glisten.
 RUICNIM, -NEΔÖ, *intr.*, I shine.
 RÚM, *g. -ÚIM, pl. -ΔIÖE and -ANNA, m.*, a room; PÚMA, *id.*
 RÚN, -ÚIM, *pl. id., m.*, secret; intention, resolve, design, purpose; love, esteem; darling.
 RÚNΔC, -ΔIGE, *a.*, mysterious; hidden; trusty; *sb.*, darling.
 RÚNÖΔ, *ai.*, mysterious; hidden; PÚNNΔP, *id.*

Runnac̃, -αιῖς, -αιῖς, *m.*, mackerel.
 Rúnḡáιrτεαῖ, *a.*, possessing a
 common secret.
 Rúnuir̃oe, *m.*, a confidante.
 Rúpaῖ, -αιῖς, -α, *f.*, slattern;
 harlot.
 Rúplaῖ, -αιῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, strong
 fellow.
 Rurc, -uir̃c, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bark of
 a tree; husk, pod, shell.
 Rurcam̃, -αῖ, *tr.*, I strip the
 bark of; peel off.
 Rúrcam̃, -αῖ, *tr.*, I strike, pelt,
 slap.
 Rúta, *g. id.*, *pl. -αιῖς*, *m.*, root.

S (ruil, the willow), fif-
 teenth letter of the
 Alphabet.

S, when a *prep.* precedes the *art.*,
 r̃ is *somt.* added to *prep.* or
 prefixed to *art.*; the following
preps. are thus affected; ι n-;
 ιαρ; ῥο (becomes ῥur); ρια;
 λε (becomes leiρ); τρέ be-
 comes τρέρ and τρίρ; ταρ; το,
 with *pl.* (M.), becomes τορ,
 or else το ρνα; 'r=ir̃ (ó ir̃=
 ó' r̃ or ór); ρα, 'ρα=ινρ̃ añ.

-Sa, in *phr.*, like níō-ρα-μό,
 more.

-Sa, *emph.*, affix, 1st and 2nd
sing., as liom-ρα, pómat-ρα.

Sáḡálam̃, -ḡáil, *tr.*, I save.

Saḡall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, barn;
 granary.

Sabóro, -e, *f.*, the Sabbath.

Sac, -aic, *pl. -anna*, *m.*, sack.

Sácr̃am̃ait̃, -e, -ir̃oe, *f.*, sacra-
 ment; *al. r̃ácr̃am̃ín.*

Sacr̃am̃, -añ, *f.*, England; *al.*

Sacr̃a, Sar̃a and Sar̃am̃.

Sacr̃ana. See Sar̃ana.

Sáḡáil, -e, rich, luxurious, luxu-
 riant.

Sáḡáile, *g. id.* and -eac̃, *f.*,
 luxury; pleasure; rich grass.

Saer̃úr̃, -úr̃, *pl. id.*, *m.*, season;
al. r̃aer̃ún.

Saḡ, *g. -aiῖς*, *f.*, bitch; ρaḡc̃ú,
 hound-bitch.

Saḡaḡam̃, -ḡaḡ, *tr.*, I egg on,
 incite.

Saḡar̃t̃, -ar̃t̃, *pl. id.*, *m.*, priest;
 r̃. óḡ, curate.

Saḡar̃taḡt̃, *f.*, priesthood; -tóir̃-
 eac̃t̃, *id.*

Saib̃ín, *g. id.*, *pl. -ir̃oe*, savin.

Saict̃r̃béar̃ta, *m.*, English.

Saib̃úr̃, -ḡne, *a.*, rich; fertile.

Saib̃neac̃t̃, *f.*, riches; fertility.

Saib̃near̃, -úr̃, *m.*, riches;
 abundance.

Saib̃nig̃im̃, -ig̃aḡ, *tr.*, I enrich.

Saib̃ne, *g. id.*, *pl. -nir̃oe*, *f.*, a
 seine, a net; ρaḡam̃, *id.*

Sáir̃oteán, *m.*, a foil; a fastener
 in thatching; one of the ribs
 of a basket; any instrument
 to stick with.

Saig̃oeoir̃, *m.*, archer, bowman.

Saig̃oeoir̃neac̃t̃, *f.*, archery.

Saig̃oim̃, -ḡeaḡ, *tr.*, I abet, in-
 cite, egg on; *al. r̃aḡaḡam̃.*

Saig̃oir̃, -úr̃a, -ir̃oe, *m.*, soldier.

Saig̃oir̃neac̃t̃, *f.*, soldiery.

Saig̃eaḡ, -ḡoe, *pl. id.* and -ar̃oe,
f., arrow, dart.

Saig̃neán, *m.*, dart; flash, light-
 ning; a hurricane.

Sail, *g. r̃alaḡ*, *pl. -te*, -teaḡa,
f., willow; a beam or log.

Sailce, *g. id.*, *f.*, filth.

Sailc̃neir̃, impurity of the skin.

Sáile, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, saltness;
 sea water; pickle.

Saileac̃, -liḡe, -a, *f.*, a willow.

Sailear̃, -éir̃, -a, *m.*, cellar,
 salt-cellar. [*id.*]

Saileóḡ, *f.*, willow tree; -teaḡán,

Saileóḡaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, willowy.

Saib̃it̃ir̃, -e, *m.* and *f.*, sloven.

Saill, -e, -te, *f.*, fat meat; fat,
 grease.

Saillac̃, -liḡe, *a.*, fat, greasy.

Saillim̃, -eaḡ, *tr.*, I salt, pickle,
 cure (as bacon).

Sailm̃, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, psalm,
 prayer.

Sailm̃ceaḡlam̃, *intr.*, I sing
 psalms.

Sailm̃eaḡóir̃, *m.*, psalmist.

Sáime, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, de-
 light.

SÁine, *g. id., f.*, diversity.
 SÁinn̄t, -e, *f.*, greed; vengeance.
 SÁinn̄teac̄, -tīge, *a.*, covetous, greedy; vengeful; *al.* rann̄taç.
 SÁinn̄iç, *f.*, speed, activity, vigour; tÁinn̄iç, *id.*
 SÁir- (rÁir-), very, intensive.
 SÁir̄b̄rīḡ, *f.*, attribute.
 SÁire, *g. id., f.*, excess; excellence.
 SÁir̄pe, *g. id., pl.* -aça and -r̄te, *f.*, sieve, searse.
 SÁiç, -e, *f.*, sufficiency, enough; used like r̄óç̄āin.
 SÁiç, -e, -eaça, *f.*, bitch; *al.* r̄ağ̄.
 SÁiç̄e, *g. id., pl.* -t̄çe and -t̄r̄oe, *f.*, swarm (as of bees, etc.); crowd.
 SÁiç̄eaç̄, -t̄īge, *a.*, filled, full; *ad.*, enough; rather; *al.* r̄áç̄aç̄.
 SÁiç̄eām̄ain, -m̄na, -m̄anta, *f.*, swarm; crowd.
 SÁiç̄īḡim, -ūḡaò, *tr.*, I fill; satisfy.
 SÁiç̄im, *vl.* r̄áç̄aò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I stick, stab, thrust; drive, press on, push forward.
 SÁl, *g.* r̄ail, *m.*, impurity, filth.
 SÁl, -áile, -a, *f.*, the heel; r̄áil̄in, r̄álóḡ, remnant.
 SÁlaç̄, -āīge and -āil̄çe, *a.*, dirty, defiled; mean, dastardly; drizzling (of weather).
 SÁlaç̄ar, -āir, *m.*, dirt, filth; weeds; ordure; after-birth (of animals); *al.* r̄al̄çar.
 SÁlann, -āinn, *m.*, salt.
 SÁl̄b̄r̄ú̄ḡaim, -aò, *tr.*, I bruise the heel.
 SÁl̄ç̄aim, -aò, *tr.*, I soil, defile.
 SÁll, *ad.*, over, across (of motion).
 SÁlm, -āil̄ne, *f.*, psalm; *al.* r̄ail̄m.
 SÁlmaç̄, -āīge, *a.*, psalm-singing.
 SÁlmāipe, *m.*, chorister; r̄al̄tāipe, *id.*
 SÁlmāipeaç̄t, *f.*, psalm-singing.
 SÁlmāir, -āipe, *a.*, salt, briny.
 SÁltāir, -tāiaç̄, *f.*, psalter; chronicle (often metrical).
 SÁltāram, -tāir̄t, *intr.*, I tread, tramp.

SÁlūīḡim, -ūḡaò, -laçaò, *tr.*, I defile, soil, pollute.
 SÁm, -áime, *a.*, pleasant, calm, tranquil, happy, easy; a common epithet of coōlaò; often as a prefix.
 SÁmaç̄, *a.*, pleasant, tranquil, calm; lustful; *sb.*, a lustful person.
 SÁmaò, -āiò, *m.*, sorrel, of which are several varieties; *al.* r̄aò̄aò; r̄am̄óḡ, *id.*
 SÁmāil (r̄amāil̄t), -m̄la, -m̄laça. *f.*, likeness; appearance; copy; an apparition (r̄amāil̄t); way, manner.
 SÁmāil, -m̄la, *a.*, like, similar; equal.
 SÁmāim, -m̄na, *f.*, the pagan festival of Samhain, coinciding with All-Hallowtide (Nov. 1st); mí na SÁm̄na, the month of November.
 SÁmāir̄c̄m̄, *m.*, primrose.
 SÁmāir̄le, *g. id., pl.* -l̄r̄oe, *m.*, cub, whelp, boor; fat person.
 SÁmāir̄leac̄, -l̄īge, *a.*, fleshy, bloated, boorish.
 SÁmāl̄taç̄t, *f.*, similitude.
 SÁmār, -āir, *m.*, pleasure, delight.
 SÁm̄laçār, -āir, *pl. id., m.*, sample; likeness.
 SÁm̄laç̄t, *f.*, resemblance; similitude.
 SÁm̄lāīr̄oeaç̄t, *f.*, imagination; likeness.
 SÁm̄lāōīo, -e, -r̄oe, *f.*, appearance, image, example; in *pl.*, assets, visible means; imaginings (*pl.*).
 SÁm̄lūīḡim, -ūḡaò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I think, imagine, fancy; *somt. impers.*; I compare (*tr.*) with (*le*).
 SÁm̄paò, -āiò, *pl.* -āīoe, *m.*, summer; r̄am̄, *id.*
 SÁm̄paò̄ta, *ai.*, summer.
 SÁm̄pūīḡim, *intr.*, I summer.
 SÁm̄r̄taò, *m.*, summer solstice.
 SÁm̄taç̄, -āīḡ, *pl. id., m.*, helve, handle (as of a spade, pike, etc.), pole-axe.

'SAN (=ran). See under r.
 SAN, affix to 3rd pl. prs. prn.;
 leo-ran, with themselves, etc.
 SANAP, -aɪr, m., knowledge;
 glossary.
 SANAPÁN, m., glossary.
 SANCTÓR, m., sanctuary.
 SANNTUIGIM, -uʒað, tr., I covet,
 am greedy for, lust after.
 SAN -τ., earlier form of *def. art.*;
 the τ still appears before
 vowels beginning m. nouns
 in *nom.* and *acc.*, as an τ-οῖοε,
 and before r in *g.s.*, as an
 τραῦδαῖρε; *al.* before f. nouns
 in *nom. s.*, as an τρεαμρός;
 for the appearance of the r see
 under r.
 SAOð, -oibe, a., silly, foolish,
 mad; often as *pref.*, wrong,
 deceitful, false, awry.
 SAOðAð, m., folly, madness; con-
 fusion.
 SAOðAM, -Að, tr., I derange, in-
 fatuate, delude; charm, be-
 witch, delight.
 SAOðCOIRE, m., whirlpool, vortex.
 SAOðPPIUT, m., counter-tide.
 SAOʒAð, 7c. See PAIʒEAD, 7c.
 SAOʒAL, -ʒAɪl, pl. *id.* and -TA,
 m., world; life, age, genera-
 tion, lifetime.
 SAOʒALTA, ai., worldly, secular;
 pertaining to life; náire r̄,
 great shame.
 SAOʒALTAðT, f., worldliness;
 wealth; means of living; the
 world.
 SAOʒLAð, -Aɪʒe, a., long-lived;
 sb., old man.
 SAOʒLÁN, m., old man; judge.
 SAOʒLUIGIM, -uʒað, tr., I give
 long life to, make lasting.
 SAOI, g. *id.*, pl. -ce, m. (*somt. f.*),
 sage, man of letters; a worthy.
 SAOIðCPEIOEAM, m., superstition.
 SAOIleað, -liʒe, a., thoughtful.
 SAOIleaðTAM, -e and -ANA, f.,
 thought, reflection, imagining.
 SAOIIM, tr., I think, fancy; am
 of opinion (ʒo, ná); *al.* píIM.
 SAOIIPIM, -e, f., act of thinking,
 fancying; *al.* PAOIITM.

SAOIIPBPEIT, f., absolution; for-
 giveness; acquittal.
 SAOIIPBPEITeAMNAP, m., absolu-
 tion; acquittal.
 SAOIPE, g. *id.*, f., festival, holi-
 day; Sabbath; vacation; lá
 r., a holiday.
 SAOIPE, g. *id.*, f., cheapness;
 PAOIPEAðT, *id.*
 SAOIPEAP, m., freeman; goodly
 man.
 SAOIIPPE, g. *id.*, f., liberty, de-
 liverance, freedom; cheap-
 ness; tradeship; culaɪT r̄,
 tradesman's uniform; spade-
 step.
 SAOIIPPEAð, -PIʒe, a., fond of free-
 dom; sb., a free man.
 SAOIIPPEÁNAð, m., volunteer; un-
 paid assistant; PAOIIPÁNAð, *id.*
 SAOIIPPIIGIM, -uʒað, tr., I
 cheapen; liberate.
 SAOIITEAMAIL, a., skilful, learned,
 wise; gentlemanly.
 SAOI, g. -OI, pl. *id.*, m., crafts-
 man, artificer, tradesman;
 applied loosely to a mason,
 builder, joiner, etc., *esp.*
 mason; r. cloice, *id.*; r.
 CPAIMN, carpenter.
 SAOI, *gsf.*, -OIPE, a., free, noble;
 voluntary; cheap; r. AP, free
 from, exempt from; BEIPIIM
 PAOI, I redeem, acquit.
 SAOIÁIO, -e, f., cheapness; faci-
 lity.
 SAOIÁIOEAð, -OIʒe, a., cheap,
 easy; costing little trouble.
 SAOIAM, -Að, tr., I save, free
 from (ó); acquit; redeem.
 SAOIcUAIPO, f., a free circuit;
 circuit, circulation.
 SAOIPOA, ai., noble, generous.
 SAOIPOÁIL, f., free state; pri-
 vilege.
 SAOIPOÁLAð, a., free, unrestrain-
 ed; pertaining to privilege.
 SAOIIPAM, -ANA, f., salvation.
 SAOIPOÓR, m., deliverer.
 SAOCT, sorrow, tribulation.
 SAOCTAM, -Að, tr. and *intr.*, I die,
 perish; I cut off, kill.

- SΔOτΔρ, -Διρ, *m.*, labour, work, toil; work done; fruit of industry; panting or groaning from exertion; λυὰς ρΔOτΔιρ, reward; *al.* spawn (*esp.* of salmon); spawning-bed.
- SΔOτμΔρ, -Διρ, *a.*, laborious.
- SΔOτρΔς, *a.*, laborious; industrious.
- SΔOτρυσΔò, -υιςτε, *m.*, work, toil, cultivation.
- SΔOτρurioe, *m.*, labourer, tiller.
- SΔOτρuiςim, -υςΔò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I till, labour, work; I cultivate.
- SΔOτρuiςτεοιρ, *m.*, labourer, cultivator, husbandman, digger.
- SΔρ, *conj.*, before that. See ρul.
- SÁρ- (ράιρ-), *intensive prefix*, as ράρμΔιτ, very good.
- SÁραρòeΔct, *f.*, rescue; taking forcible possession of.
- SÁρΔμΔιλ, -mlΔ, *a.*, cynical.
- SÁρυσΔò, -υιςτε, *m.*, transgression; trespass; subjugation; oppression.
- SÁρuiςim, -υςΔò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I transgress, break through, violate (law, etc.); I surpass, overcome, excel; I conquer, oppress, wrong; I overtake, outrun; I outargue, give the lie to.
- SÁρ, -Áιρ, *pl. id.* and -Δ, *m.*, apparatus, engine; trap, snare; means of doing a thing; one fit to do a thing; ρ. Δ òéΔντα, one capable of doing it.
- SÁρΔμ, -Δim, *m.*, satisfaction, comfort; reparation.
- SÁρΔμΔιλ, *a.*, satisfactory, satisfying.
- SΔρΔΔΔ, *g. id.*, *f.*, England.
- SΔρΔΔς, -Δις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, Englishman, Saxon; Protestant.
- SÁρτα, *p.a.*, satisfied, comfortable.
- SÁρτα, *ai.*, handy, skilled, expert (from ράρ).
- SÁρταct, *f.*, comfort, contentment; state of being well-to-do.
- SÁτΔς, -Δις, *a.*, full, satiated; complete; sufficient.
- SΔταιλτ, -ΔιτΔ, *f.*, the sole of foot or shoe; a spade-step, tread, step.
- SΔταλuiςim, -ταιλτ, *intr.*, I tread on, step on.
- SΔτΔρμ, -τΔιρμ and -τΔρΔim, *m.*, Saturday.
- Sb-. See under ρρ.
- SΔβΔλλ, -Διλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, armour, breastplate; harness; robe, scapular; protection for the shoulders; screen; booth; *al.* ρΔρΔλλ.
- SΔβΔν, *m.*, a herring.
- SΔρΔ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nnΔ, *m.*, light boat. [low.
- SΔρΔιρ, *m.*, bold, hearty fellow.
- SΔρΔντα, *ai.*, bold, hearty.
- SΔςΔς, -Δις, *a.*, leaky.
- SΔςΔim, -Δò, *tr.*, I sift, strain, filter; separate, spread apart (as the limbs); in *pas.*, I spring from.
- SΔςΔιρ, *m.*, strainer.
- SΔςΔν, *m.*, sieve; strainer.
- SΔιςφιΔctΔς, *a.*, having the teeth far apart.
- SΔιςne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΔctΔ, *f.*, strainer, sieve, fan.
- SΔile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -liòe, *f.*, cloud, shadow; shade of colour; brightness.
- SΔileΔς, -liς, *a.*, shady, cloudy.
- SΔiliςim, *tr.*, I shade, veil.
- SΔilρ, -e, -eΔctΔ, *f.*, sod, scraw, slice; hut, cave; cleft or crevice in a rock; ρΔilρim, *dim.*
- SΔilρpeΔς, -piς, *a.*, full of clefts, sliced.
- SΔim, -e, -eΔctΔ, *f.*, cleft; the mouth; grin, snarl; grinning expression of face.
- SΔim, -neΔò, I cleave, rive, separate. [hair).
- SΔimneΔς, *a.*, in skeins (of the
- SΔipim, -peΔò, *tr.*, I scatter, disperse; I waste, squander.
- SΔipceΔς, -tiς, *a.*, scattering, squandering; liberal, extravagant.

SCAIR, -e, -eača, *f.*, share, portion, dividend; *al.* rcař, *m.*
 SCAIRĚ, -e, -eača, *f.*, shallow water; a rough stony ford or place.
 SCAIRĚ, *g. id., f.*, toughness, hardness, coarseness.
 SCÁIRO, -e, -eača, *f.*, squirt, flush; rcařoeač, *m. id.*
 SCÁIROIM, -oeač, *I* squirt, void (as urine).
 SCAIRT, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a shout; a burst (as of laughter, etc.).
 SCAIRT, -e, -eača, *f.*, the caul of a beast; the midriff; *met.*, the heart; a thicket.
 SCAIRTEAČ, -tiže, -a, *f.*, thicket.
 SCAIRTEAČ, -tiže, *a.*, shouting; rcařteamař, *id.*
 SCAIRTIM, -teač, *intr.*, *I* shriek, laugh loudly.
 SCAITEAM, -čim, *m.*, short space of time.
 SCÁLA, *g. id., pl. -roe, m.*, bowl; balance, scale.
 SCALLTÁN, *m.*, nestling; rcalltačán, *id.*
 SCALPÁN, *m.*, bundle of rods, etc., used as a door to cattle sheds, etc.
 SCAMAIM, -ač, *tr.*, *I* strip, peel off.
 SCAMAIPE, *m.*, grinner.
 SCAMAL, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, shade, cloud, darkness; obloquy.
 SCAMÓŽ, *f.*, lung; in *pl.*, the lungs; the lights; *al.* rcam.
 SCANAIM, -ač, *tr.*, *I* compose, scan (verses).
 SCANNAIL, -nla, -nlača, *f.*, scandal, reproach, calumny.
 SCANNAIČ, -aiže, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, reproachful.
 SCANNALAIM, -ač, *tr.*, *I* reproach, abuse, scandalize.
 SCANNÁN, *m.*, thin membrane, film.
 SCANNARŽAIL, -e, *f.*, act of terrifying.
 SCANNUIŽIM, -užao, *tr.*, *I* reproach, scandalize.
 SCANNRAČÁN, *m.*, sordid fellow; miser.

SCANNRAČ, -nařta and -uižte, *m.*, terror, surprise, confusion; intense avarice; scattering, dispersing.
 SCANNRÓIR, *m.*, mean fellow; miser.
 SCANNRUIŽIM, -rač, -ružao, *tr.* and *intr.*, *I* scatter, terrify, put to confusion; *intr.*, *I* take fright.
 SCAOB, -a, *pl. id., m.*, clod, layer of hay, manure, etc., taken on pitchfork; caob, *id.*
 SCAOBAIM, -ač, *tr.*, *I* clean, clear out, shovel.
 SCAOILIM, -leač, *tr.*, *I* loose, untie, rip, undo (a fastening); let go, dissolve, free, redeem; r. leir (*intr.*), *I* let him have his way; r. ar (or řá), *I* fire at.
 SCAOILTE, *p.a.*, unmarried (*prop.* widowed).
 SCAOILTEAČ, -tiže, *a.*, spending, scattering, dissolving, unloosing, freeing.
 SCAOILTEAČT, *f.*, looseness; diffusiveness; diarrhoea.
 SCAOILTEÓŽ, *f.*, wrapper, winding sheet.
 SCAOINPE, *g. id., m.*, rabble; despised person; a youth.
 SCAOLLAIPE, *g. id., m.*, shy person.
 SCAOLLMAR, *a.*, shy, timid.
 SCAOČ, -oite, *pl. -a* and -oite, *f.*, swarm; flock (of birds); a company (of persons).
 SCAOČAIPE, *m.*, boaster.
 SCARAIM, -račaim, -rač, *tr.* and *intr.*, *I* separate, part, sever; r. le, *I* leave, separate from (*somt.* r. ó and r. oe); *I* escape.
 SCARAIMAIL, -mla, *a.*, separable.
 SCARAOIRO, -e, -eača, *f.*, tablecloth; *al.* rcaráro and -óro.
 SCARĚ, -airĚ, *a.*, tough, coarse, strong; *al. sb.*, a cormorant.
 SCÁIRO, -áiro, *m.*, terror; frightened look.
 SCARLÓIRO, -e, *f.*, scarlet.
 SCARPAIM. See carpaim.
 SCARPTÁLAIM, -áil, *tr.*, *I* spread out (as hay, etc.).

- SCAPTĠAÍL, -e, *f.*, shouting, shrieking, laughing loudly.
- SCÁĠ, -a, -anna, *m.*, shadow. shade; shelter, protection; pretext, pretence.
- SCATA, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, drove, flock, multitude.
- SCÁĠAC, -aíġe, *a.*, shady; bashful.
- SCÁĠACAP, -aíp, *m.*, bashfulness, shyness.
- SCÁĠAM, -aò, *tr.*, I shade, screen; I dread, avoid.
- SCÁĠÁN, *m.*, mirror; beautiful object.
- SCÁĠÁNTA, *ai.*, mirror-like; beautiful.
- SCATĠAÍL, -e, *f.*, flock of birds in flight.
- SCÁĠMAR, -aípe, *a.*, fearful, timid; shadowy; terrible.
- SCÁĠRÚILEAC, *a.*, scared-looking; heavy-browed.
- SCEAC, -eíce, -a, *f.*, bush, briar; *r. ġeal*, whitethorn; *al. rceac.*
- SCEACAC, -aíġe, *a.*, full of briars or thorns; *sb., m.*, briar-thicket.
- SCEACÓIO, -e, -íoe, *f.*, haw; *rceacóip, id.*
- SCEACPAIO, -e, *f.*, thorns, briars.
- SCEAO, spot; star in horse's forehead, etc.; *ġeao, id.*
- SCEAOAC, -aíġe, *a.*, spotted; starred.
- SCÉAL, -éil, *pl. -ta, -a, m.*, story, tale, news, tidings, intelligence; example, portent; *ip maic an r. tú*, you deserve all you got; *r. nuá*, news; *rceála cleammar*, offer of marriage.
- SCÉALAC, -aíġe, *a.*, tale-telling, tale-bearing; given to recounting; communicative.
- SCÉALAOEAC, *f.*, story-telling; tidings.
- SCEALB, -eílbe, *pl. -aça and -a, f.*, slice, splinter, layer; *rcealbós, dim., id.*
- SCEALP, -eílpe, -a, -aça, *f.*, cleft; bite, slice, fragment; cliff, rock; blow, pinch.
- SCEALPAM, -aò, *tr.*, I split, tear, cleave; pinch, bite.
- SCEALPAMAC, -aíġe, *f.*, splitting, cleaving.
- SCEALPÓĠ, *f.*, splinter, slice; blow.
- SCÉALUIOE, *m.*, story-teller, news-bearer.
- SCÉALUIĠIM, -uġaò, *tr.*, I announce, relate.
- SCEAM, skew, oblique; *ar r.*, skew-wise.
- SCEAM, -eim, -a, *m.*, polypody, wall fern.
- SCEAM, *m.*, a bark, growl of a dog, fox, etc.
- SCEAMAM, *vl. -aò and -mġaíl, tr. and intr.*, I bark, growl, yelp; I reproach sharply.
- SCEAMĠAÍL, -e, *f.*, yelp.
- SCEAMĠAC, -aíġe, *a.*, apt to bark.
- SCEAMĠÓIP, *m.*, yelper.
- SCEANAC, -aíġe, *a.*, pertaining to knives, etc.
- SCEANAM, -aò, *tr.*, I flay; *intr.*, I use a knife, etc., in fighting.
- SCEANB, -eimbe, -aça, *f.*, sharp splinter, prickle.
- SCEANBAROE, *ai.*, thorny, prickly.
- SCEANOA, *ai.*, sharp, keen.
- SCEANPAIPT, -arpa, *f.*, peelings, waste, refuse.
- SCEANPARAC, -aíġ, *pl. id., m.*, waster, spoiler.
- SCEARB, *ġc. See ġearb, ġc.*
- SCÉAROÁN, squirt, etc.; *al. rcáip-oán, rcéiproeán.*
- SCEARTÁN, *m.*, crab-louse; heather-insect.
- SCEATÁIME, *g. id., m.*, spawn.
- SCEATPAAC, -aíġe, -a, *f.*, spew, vomit.
- SCEATPUIĠIM, *tr.*, I spew, vomit.
- SCEIOIMÍN, *m.*, in *pl.*, merriment, excitement.
- SCEILĠ, -e, *f.*, reef of rock, steep cliff.
- SCEILMIP, -e, *f.*, disgrace; horror.
- SCEILP. *See rcealp.*
- SCÉM, -e, *f.*, beauty, comeliness; *al. rciam; rcémčpuč, m.*, beauty of shape or countenance.
- SCÉMEAC, -mġe, *a.*, beautiful.

- Sceimeal, -mle, -τα, *f.*, pent-house, eaves; the roof part of a stack or rick.
 Scéimeamail, *a.*, handsome.
 Sceimle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacá, *f.*, skirmish, attack; worrying, torturing.
 Sceimleac, *a.*, attacking; worrying.
 Sceimn, -eanma, -meacá, *f.*, bounce, spring, sudden flight.
 Sceimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, speed.
 Sceimneac, *a.*, nimble, flighty.
 Sceimneamain, -inna, *f.*, flight, start; *pc*eimneós, *id.*
 Sceimnim, -neao and -einn, *intr.*, I gush, bud, spring, start up, flit, escape.
 Sceimnteac, -tiġe, *a.*, apt to fly off, skittish.
 Scéirto, -e, *f.*, a bleak place.
 Scéirtoeac, -tiġe, *a.*, bleak; *pc*éirtoeamail, *id.*
 Scéit, -e, *m.*, escape (of a liquid), an overflowing.
 Scéitim, *vl.* *pc*éit, *pc*éiteao, *pc*éiteactam, *tr.* and *intr.*, I spew, emit, overflow, put forth, exude; *r.* *ap*, I betray, reveal the secrets of.
 Sceóbract, *f.*, fear, bashfulness.
 Sceólang, -aimġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deserter; *a.*, swift.
 Sceón, -oine, *f.*, fright, terror.
 Sciam, *gc.* See *pc*éim, *gc.*
 Sciamróa, *ai.*, beautiful, comely.
 Sciamuġim, -uġao, *tr.*, I beautify, adorn; *pc*iamaim, *id.*
 Scian, *g.* *pc*ine and *pc*eine, *d.* *pc*em, *pc*iam, *pl.* *pc*eaná, *f.*, knife, dagger; *r.* *polá*, lancet.
 Sciač, *g.* *pc*éite, *pl.* -a, *f.*, shield; fin, wing; shallow basket.
 Sciačac, -aiġe, *a.*, winged; wearing a shield.
 Sciačán, *m.*, wing, fin; *fig.*, hand, arm; *r.* *leatáir*, a bat.
 Sciačós, *f.*, wide shallow basket; the base of a pannier.
 Scib, -e, *f.*, the fist; a mean woman (=skip); *pc*ibín, *id.*
 Scibeoir, *m.*, steersman, skipper; *pc*ibíne, *id.*
 Scibim, -beao, *tr.*, I steer (a ship).
 Scibíneact, *f.*, sailing, steering.
 Scige, *g. id.*, *f.*, jeering, mockery.
 Scigeamail, -mla, *a.*, derisive, mocking.
 Scigim, -eao, *tr.*; *r.* *pá*, I mock at.
 Scigíne, *m.*, mocker, buffoon.
 Scigíneact, *f.*, taunting, mocking.
 Scilġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, shelling (of corn); *al.* *pc*ilġ, *pc*ilic, *pc*ilice.
 Scilling, -e, *pl. id.*, -róe and -leacá, *f.*, shilling.
 Scilléao, -éio, *pl. id.* and -aróe, *m.*, skillet.
 Scím, -e, *f.*, film, thin covering; doze, vision; defect in a horse; *r.* (*pc*eam) *na ġcloč*, wall-fern; care, anxiety; scum of a liquid; used as an intensive, as *pc*ím-ġlórac, *gc.*
 Scimeal, -míl, film or web; scum. See *pc*ím.
 Sciobam, -ao, I snatch, grasp; *r.* *liom*, I carry off.
 Sciobam, I steer. See *pc*ibim.
 Sciobar, -air, *m.*, small sup, taste.
 Scioból, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, barn.
 Scioðar, -air, *m.*, purge; very sour broken milk; *pc*ioðarac, *m.*, *id.*
 Sciollda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, slice.
 Sciolldaoí, *m.*, sheller of corn; scold.
 Sciolldam, -ao, *tr.*, I shell corn.
 Sciollán, *m.*, slice; one of the "sets" into which a potato is cut for planting (*pr.* *pc*iolldán).
 Sciollda, *ai.*, neat, spruce.
 Scioðdam, -ao, *intr.*, I flee, rush; *al.* *pc*iúðdam.
 Scioðdam, -ao, *intr.*, I slip, slide.
 Scioðdamail, *a.*, accidental.

- SC10PΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* skirt, border.
- SC10P, -ίρε, *f.,* weariness, fatigue; *mo r.,* alas! *al. rcír.*
- SC10TAM, -αὐ, *I clip, prune,* shorten.
- SC10TUIΓCΤE, *p.a.,* short, skimpy.
- SC1T, -e, *f.,* fatigue, weariness; pause, delay; rest.
- SC1TEAC, -τίγε, *a.,* fatigued.
- SC1TIGIM, -ιυῖαὐ, *tr. and intr., I* weary; *I become weary; I* rest.
- SC1UIPPE, *g. id., pl. -rīōe,* scourge, whip; scourging; affliction; *rciúrpa, id.* [whip.
- SC1UIPIM, -peaὐ, *tr., I scourge,*
- SC1UPPÁIL, -άλα, *f.,* scourging.
- SC1ÁBΔ, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* slave.
- SC1ÁBΔIÖEACΤ, *f.,* slavery; labour.
- SC1ÁBUIÖE, *m.,* slave; labourer; peasant.
- SC1AM, -ame, -a, *f.,* bite, nip.
- SC1AMAC, -aige, *a.,* greedy, grasping.
- SC1ÉIP, -e, *f.,* ostentation; pleasure, pastime, revelry.
- SC1ÉIPEAC, -pige, *a.,* ostentatious; enjoying revelry, uproarious.
- SC1EÓ. *See gleó.*
- SC1EIOIO, -e, *f.,* slattern; silly person; *rclóio, id.*
- SC1ÓIM, -óna, -óinte, *f.,* swivel.
- SC1ÓNODAP, -aip, *m.,* enthusiasm; pride.
- SCIO, *g. rcuio, pl. id., m.,* skirt; sail sheet.
- SCIOΔAC, -aig, *m.,* thin porridge.
- SCÍOIO, -e, *f.,* show, pride, pomp; coquetry.
- SCÓIG, -e, *f.,* neck, throat.
- SCOIL, -e, *pl. -eanna, -eaca, -teačaiōe, -olta, -ola, f.,* school; multitude; shoal (of fish).
- SCOILT, -e, -eaca, *f.,* cleft, fissure, split.
- SCOILTEAC, -tiige, -a, *f., in pl.,* stomach ache; rheumatism.
- SCOILTEÁN, *m.,* cleft, fissure; slice.
- SCOILTIM, *vl. rcóilt and -teaὐ, tr. and intr., I cleave, split, burst.*
- SCÓIP, -e, *f.,* freedom, scope, pleasure.
- SCOICÍN, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* little flower; locket of hair; wisp of hemp, etc.
- SCOL, *g. rcóil, pl. id., m.,* a cry, a shout of laughter, lamentation.
- SCOLAIOEACΤ, *f.,* schooling.
- SCÓLAM, -αὐ, *tr., I scald.*
- SCOLÁIPE, *m.,* scholar, student; one not illiterate; *somt. rcóláipite.*
- SCOLÁIPEACΤ, *f.,* scholarship, learning.
- SCOLB, *g. rcuilib and rcuilde, pl. rcuilib and -a, m. and f.,* splinter, block, scollop, thorn; briar used in thatching.
- SCOLBAC, -aige, *a.,* thorny.
- SCOLLÁIPE, *g. id., pl. -rīōe, m.,* clown.
- SCOLÓG, *f.,* rustic, farmer.
- SCONNA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* tap, spout.
- SCONNAIPE, *m.,* a young fellow, a youth; dunce; trifler; restless fellow.
- SCONNPA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* sconce; drain.
- SCOP, *g. rcuip, pl. -a, troop; stud of horses.*
- SCOP, -cuip, *pl. id. and -a, m.,* cut, gash; notch; slice.
- SCÓP, -óip, *pl. id., m.,* score (twenty); a reckoning.
- SCOPAIÖEACΤ, *f.,* festive gathering; gossiping visit.
- SCOPAIM, -αὐ, -áil, *tr., I lance,* gash.
- SCOPIN, -cuipin, *m.,* dislike, scorn, disdain.
- SCÓPMAc, -aige, -a, *f.,* the throat, the windpipe; *uball na rcóipnaige,* the larynx; long, narrow defile.
- SCOT, -oite, -a, *f.,* flower, blossom; scion; member of a family; edge; reef of rock; tuft.

- Scot, *g.* ρcuιτ, *m.*, reckoning; αιρgeαo ρcuιτ, compensation for trespass.
- Scoτaιm, -αo, *tr.*, I pull; I tear up by the roots; I scutch; I shed, drop.
- Scoτaιmαιl, -mλa, *a.*, choice, select.
- Scoτ-αoιp, *f.*, middle age or after. [more.]
- Scoτ-αopτa, *a.*, of middle age or
- Scoτbuαιlιm, *tr.*, I thresh lightly; I beat lightly.
- Scoτoς, *f.*, flower; tuft or tassel.
- Scpábaç, -αιge, *f.*, scamp; p. caιllιge, old hag.
- Scpábaιm, -αo, *tr.*, I scrape, scratch.
- Scpáιb, -e, -eaça, *f.*; p. γαoιτε, gust of wind; p. ceατa, shower.
- Scpαιpτε, *g. id., pl. -τιoε, m.*, slothful person (*met.*).
- Scpαιτ, -e, -ιoε, *f.*, rag.
- Scpαιτ, -e, -ατaça, *f.*, a scraw; green sod; the lea surface; pcpαιτεoς, *dim.*
- Scpαιτιm, -ατaο, *tr.*, I strip the surface or skin off.
- Scpámam, -αo, *tr.*, I grab, snatch.
- Scpeαball, -aιl, *pl. id., m.*, scruple (worth 3 or 4 pence); with *neg.*, nothing; *al.* pcpεap-all; *somt.* pcpεaτall.
- Scpéaç, -éιce, -a, *f.*, screech, yell.
- Scpéaçaιm, -aç and -áιl, *intr.*, I scream, yell.
- Scpéaçaιpe, *m.*, screamer.
- Scpéaçoς, *f.*, jay; p. peιtge, screech owl.
- Scpeαo, -a, -anna, scream, cry.
- Scpeαoαç, -αιge, *a.*, screaming.
- Scpeαoαιm, -αo, pcpεαo, -oαç, *intr.*, I cry, scream.
- Scpeαoαιmαç, -αιge, *f.*, screaming.
- Scpeας, -eιge, -a, *f.*, rock, rocky cliff.
- Scpeam, -eιme, *f.*, thin, filmy surface on liquids or solids; scruff, rust, light crust; fur, as on the tongue.
- Scpeamαç, -αιge, *a.*, crusty, filmy, furry, scruffy.
- Scpíβιm, -βne, *pl. id.* and -βeanna, *f.*, manuscript, document, bill; an S. Oiaçoα, the Holy Scriptures; láιmρ., MS.
- Scpíβneoιp, *m.*, writer.
- Scpíβneoιpeαçτ, *f.*, writing, penmanship.
- Scpín, -e, -τε, *f.*, a shrine.
- Scpíob, -íbe, -a, scrape, scratch, notch; track, course (as for a race); ceann pcpíbe, goal; scraper.
- Scpíobaç, -αιge, *f.*, itch.
- Scpíobaτoóιp, *m.*, scraper.
- Scpíobaιm, -αo, *tr.*, I write, indite, draw.
- Scpíobaιm, -αo, *tr.*, I scrape, scratch, engrave.
- Scpíobáιuιoε, *m.*, miser.
- Scpíoptúιp, -úpa and -e, *pl. -μιoε, f.*, Scripture.
- Scpíop, -τα, *m.*, ravage, ruin, destruction.
- Scpíopaç, -αιge, *a.*, destructive.
- Scpíopaτoóιp, *m.*, destroyer, spoiler; pcpíopaιpe, pcpíop-τόιp, *id.*
- Scpíopaιm, *vl.* pcpíop and -paο, *tr.*, I destroy, ruin, ravage.
- Scpogαιl, -aιl, *pl. id., m.*, throat, neck; long, narrow defile.
- Scpogαιllaç, -αιge, *a.*, long-necked.
- Scpοo, -e, -eaça, *f.*, bunch, cluster; snack, lunch.
- Scpolla, *g. id., m.*, scroll, schedule.
- Scpυbaιmαç, -αις, *m.*, refuse; p. coille, brushwood.
- Scpύouιςιm, -uςαo, *tr.*, I examine, search, scrutinize, study; pcpύoαιm, *id.*
- Scpύouιςτεoιp, *m.*, examiner; searcher. [dotard.]
- Scpύιle, *g. id., pl. -ιιoε, m.*
- Scpuιτ, -uτa, -ιoε, *m.*, gaunt, old person; mangy person; pcpυτ and pcpυτa, *id.*; -τιn, *dim. id.*
- Scpυpaιl, -aιl, *pl. id., m.*, scruple, rue, pity, remorse.

- Scruplaç, -aige, *a.*, pitying, remorseful.
- Scruṭaç, -aige, *a.*, lean, gaunty; mangy.
- Scuab, -aibe, -a, *f.*, broom; -ós, *dim.*
- Scuabaç, -aige, *a.*, sweeping.
- Scuabaim, -aò, *tr.*, I sweep, brush; I snatch off.
- Scuabín, *m.*, little broom, brush; roulette.
- Scuabíon, *m.*, drag-net, sweep-net.
- Scuame, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nìoe, *m.*, litter of pups, pigs, etc.; sept, tribe.
- Scuròce, *a.*, scarce, skimpy (as dress), mean.
- Scurum, *vl.* rcur, rcurao, *tr.* and *intr.*, I cease from (oe), stop; I unbind, unyoke.
- Scúit, bark, rind; *al.* rcút.
- Scút, -e, *f.*, ill-will, strong dislike, bitterness (towards, cum); *al.* rcút.
- Scúitce, *p.a.*, worn away, fretted, frittered; *r.* cum, eager to attack; having a bitter or venomous feeling against.
- Scútaim, rcút and rcút, *tr.*, I peel, strip; I fritter, fret; I make fine pulp of; I grind (the teeth) at (cum).
- So, for words beginning with ro, see rτ.
- Sé, *num.* six; ré oéas, sixteen.
- 'Sé = 17 é.
- Se, *emph. suffix* to *prs. prn.*, 1st *sing.*, as mire; *al.* to *demonst. prn.*; and to *prep. prn.* 2nd *sg.* and 3rd *sg. f.*, and 2nd *pl.*, uaitre, uaitere, libre; *al.* ri.
- Seabac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hawk, falcon; warrior.
- Seabair, -e, *f.*, wandering, strolling.
- Seabcamail, *a.*, hawk-like; hero-like.
- Seabcóir, *m.*, falconer; fowler.
- Seabóro, -e, *pl.* -eacá, -ròe, *f.*, an error; folly; straying.
- Seabóroead, -oige, *a.*, wandering; foolish; in error.
- Seabriac, -aige, *a.*, lively, vigorous; comfortable.
- Seac, *prep.*, beyond, beside, by, apart; in comparison with; rather than; *r.* 17, rather than (*col.*). [turns.
- Seac, *m.*, turn, bout; pá r., by
- Seacáo, aside, astray.
- Seacáiom, -aòao, *tr.*, I deliver, present, bestow.
- Seacaint, *vl.* of reacnam, refusal; defence; avoidance.
- Seacamail, -míla, *a.*, frosty.
- Seacán, *m.*, hoar-frost.
- Seacánta, *ai.*, parched, frosty.
- Séacla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ròe, *m.*, shrimp.
- Seacmaillim, -cmall, *tr.*, I forget; neglect.
- Seacmall, -aill, *m.*, neglect; forgetfulness; error; wandering.
- Seacmallac, -aige, *a.*, neglectful; forgetful; wandering.
- Seacnac, -aige, *a.*, avoiding, evading.
- Seacnam, -aò and -caint, *tr.*, I avoid, shun, evade, beware of; guard (something) against (ar).
- Seacnóm, throughout (with *g.*).
- Seacrán, *m.*, straying, wandering; error; ar r., astray, in error, wandering.
- Seacránac, -aige, *a.*, astray; in error; wandering.
- Seacránuròe, *m.*, wanderer, rover.
- Seact, *indec. num. (ecl.)*, seven; reactmáo, seventh.
- Seactar, seven (of persons); móirfeirear, *id.*
- Seactóeas, *num.*, seventeen.
- Seactmáo, *num.*, seventy; reactmáoao, seventieth.
- Seactmáin, -e, *pl. id.* and -ròe, *f.*, week, seven days.
- Seactmí, September.
- Seactmoša, r e a c t m o š a o , seventy.
- Seacuišim -ušao, *tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, fade, freeze; *al.* reacam.

Séao, -éio, -a, *m.*, jewel; present, favour.
 Seaó = ip eaó, it is; yes.
 Séaoac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in jewels.
 Seaóán, *m.*, buzz, wheezing; asthma.
 Seaóánaç, -aige, *a.*, buzzing; noisy, talkative.
 Séaoçomairç, *m.*, relic, monument.
 Séaoimar, -aire, *a.*, rich in jewels.
 Seaðaro, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a heifer; *al.* reallðaro.
 Seaðnam, -aó, *intr.*, I blow, breathe, fan; reaðnuigim, *id.*
 Seað, *m.*, hawk.
 Seaðao, -aio, -a, cormorant.
 Seaðal, -ail, *m.*, rye.
 Seaðóa, *ai.*, hawklike; bold.
 Seal, -a, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, time, duration, interval; turn, bout; *ad.*, for a time, awhile; once on a time.
 Séala, *g. id., pl.* -ròe, *m.*, mark, seal, signet.
 Sealao, -aio, *m.*, while, space of time; *ad.*, for a time.
 Sealaoac, -aige, *a.*, alternate; periodical.
 Sealaoeacç, *f.*, vicissitude, alternation; doing a thing by turns.
 Sealán, *m.*, withe, halter.
 Sealánaç, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, executioner.
 Sealb, *g. reilbe, pl. a., f. (g. al. -an), f.*, possession, inheritance; pretence, colour; *al.* reilb.
 Sealbaç, -aige, *a.*, possessing.
 Sealbaçar, -air, *m.*, possession.
 Sealbaóóir, *m.*, possessor, occupant; realbóóir, realbuisçeoir, realbuiòe, *id.*
 Sealbuisim, -uðao, *tr.*, I possess, I own; realbaim, *id.*
 Sealç, *g. -eilge and -a, pl. -a, f.*, hunt, chase; fruit of hunting or the chase.
 Sealçac, -aige, *a.*, given to hunting.

Sealçaim, -aireacç, *intr.*, I hunt, chase, fowl. [man.
 Sealçaire, *m.*, hunter, hunts-
 Seallaim, *gc.*, I see, etc.; *al.* riollaim.
 Séaluiçim, -uðao, *tr.*, I seal, mark, brand; *al.* -laim.
 Séaluiçim, to réaluiç ré, he expired.
 Seamair, -eimpe, -mra, *f.*, trefoil, clover.
 Seamróç, *f.*, shamrock; clover, trefoil.
 Seamra, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, nail, peg; reamróç and reamrán, *dims.*
 Seamraim, -aó, *tr.*, I nail, peg.
 Sean, *gsf. rime, a.*, old, ancient, antique; used as *pref.*; *sb.*, an old person, an ancient, an ancestor.
 -Sean, *emph. affix., 3 s., m.*, leir-sean. See -ran.
 Séan, *g. rém, m.*, fortune, prosperity.
 Seanaó, -aio, -aioe, *m.*, synod, senate.
 Seanao, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, senate; reanaio, *f. id.*
 Séanam, -aó, *tr.*, I deny; decline; conceal.
 Séanam, *tr.*, I sanctify, hallow.
 Seanamreap, *f.*, old times.
 Séanar, -air, *m.*, blemish; deformity, as hare lip, nearsightedness, etc.
 Séanaraç, *a.*, deformed, *esp.* hare-lipped or blinking.
 Seanaçair, *m.*, grandfather; elder, ancestor.
 Seanbean, *f.*, old woman.
 Seanblar, *m.*, contempt, disgust.
 Seanaçar, -çair, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, history; ancient story; tradition; genealogy; ancient laws or regulations; act of tracing pedigrees; recounting tales; gossiping.
 Seancíonna, *a.*, wise, precocious; prudent.
 Seancuròe, *m.*, historian; tracer of pedigrees; teller of old tales; reançá, *id.*

- Seancúiríodacht, *f.*, gossiping; tracing pedigrees, etc.
 Seancúimne, *f.*, a reminiscence; tradition.
 Seanao, *ai.*, old, ancient, antique.
 Seanaoacht, *f.*, old age, antiquity.
 Seanaoibí, *m.*, druid.
 Seanaoine, *m.*, an old man; *seanfean*, *id.*
 Seanaoibí, *m.*, proverb, saw..
 Seang, -einge, *a.*, thin, slender, graceful; as *pref.*, *seang-* or *seangsa-*, gracefully-fashioned.
 Seangaim, -aó, *tr.* and *intr.*, I grow slender, thin; I diminish, squeeze.
 Sean-ġall, *m.*, one of the old English inhabitants of Ireland; one of their descendants.
 Seangán, *m.*, ant, pismire.
 Seanguiġim, -uġaó, *tr.* and *intr.*, I grow slender; I make slender.
 Seanmač, -aġe, *a.*, melodious.
 Séanmaireacht, *f.*, prosperity, happiness, success.
 Séanmair, -aġe, *a.*, happy, contented, successful.
 Seannátaí, *f.*, grandmother; female ancestor.
 Seannóir, -óir, *pl.* -íre and -óir, *f.*, sermon; *al.* -óm, -imóm.
 Seannóiríre, *m.*, preacher; -ónairíre, *id.*
 Seannóirí, -reacht, *tr.*, I preach; -óm, *id.*
 Seannóir, *m.*, musician; chanter.
 Seanoir, *m.*, senior, elder; old man.
 Seanoireacht, *f.*, old age; seniority.
 Seanoirí, *m.*, antiquary.
 Seap, -eipe, *a.*, sour, bitter; *re*, disgusted with.
 Seapán, *m.*, dandelion.
 Seapáir, -aġ, *m.*, bitterness, sourness; disgust; *seapáir*, *id.*
 Seapáirí, *m.*, servant.
 Seapáir, *f.*, bitters.
 Seapáirí, -uġaó, *tr.* and *intr.*, I embitter; I grow bitter or sour.
 Seap, *g.* -eipe and -a (*al.* *reipe*), *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, love, fondness.
 Seapáir, -aġe, *a.*, beloved.
 Seapáir, -aó, *tr.*, I love, -cuġim, *id.* [ing.
 Seapáirí, *a.*, affectionate, love.
 Seapáir, *f.*, sweetheart.
 Seapáir, -eipe, *f.*, decay, decline; *reipe*, *id.*
 Seapáir, -eipe, *a.*, withered, dry, decayed; *sb.*, decay, decline; *al.* *reipe*.
 Seapáir, -aó, *tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, shrivel.
 Seapáir, *m.*, anything shrivelled up; a shrivelled person.
 Seapáir, *a.*, dried, shrivelled; *sb.*, shrivelled person.
 Seapáir, -aġ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, foal.
 Seapáir, *a.*, flighty, easily scared.
 Seapáirí, *a.*, foal-like; flighty.
 Seapáir, -re, taking breath; distending.
 Seapáir, -aó, *tr.* and *refl.*, I stretch the limbs; take breath; I distend a ball, etc., *seapáir*, *pl.*
 Seap, -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, seat, bench.
 Seapáir, -aġ, I stand, etc. See *seapáir*.
 Seapáir, -aġ, *m.*, endurance, stability, holding out; standing, erect position.
 Seap, -eipe, *a.*, barren, fruitless, dry.
 Seapáir, -aġe, -a, *f.*, dry cow.
 Seapáir, *f.*, barrenness; fruitlessness.
 Seapáir, *num.*, sixty.
 Seapáirí, *num.*, sixtieth.
 Seapáir, -e, *a.*, comfortable, snug, sheltered, cosy.
 Seapáirí, *f.*, convenience; snugness.
 Seapáir, -aġ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, bachelor.

- Seapmāc, -aige, *a.*, firm, persevering, lasting, reliable; reapmāc, *id.*
 Seapmāc, *f.*, durableness, firmness; constancy.
 Seapmāim, *vl.* reap and reapmāim, *imperat.* reap and reapmāim, *tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, rise; bear up, raise; endure, hold out; *r. le*, I become sponsor to.
 Séapúr, -úr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, season.
 Séapúrac, -aige, *a.*, seasonable.
 Séib, -e, -eac, *f.*, orifice.
 Séibe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ac, *f.*, mug, drinking vessel; a quart.
 Séibín, *m.*, little mug, quart.
 Seibte, *g. id.*, *m.*, shift, plan; *al.* reibte, reipt, *gc.*
 Seibteamail, *a.*, resourceful.
 Seiceadúir, -úr, -ròe, *m.*, executor; ghost, phantom.
 Seiceal, -cíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hackle.
 Seicm, -cne, -cnròe, *f.*, peritoneum, membrane of the brain, bowels, etc.; the brain-pan; maíom reicne, rupture, hernia.
 Seicneac, -nige, *f.*, a disease of the bowels.
 Seicnéro, -e, -eac, *f.*, a secret.
 Seicnéroac, -oige, *a.*, secret.
 Séroean, *m.*, squall, storm; quicksand; rneacra réroeam, drift snow.
 Séroeg, *f.*, blast, puff.
 Sérofaigil, -e, *f.*, spouting; blowing, puffing.
 Sérom, -eac, *tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, breathe, puff; *r. fá*, I incite.
 Seigneán, *m.*, hurricane; lightning.
 Seilb. *See* realb.
 Seilcroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ròe, *f.*, snail; *al.* reilmroe and reilceog.
 Seile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lròe, *f.*, spit.
 Seileac, -lige, *a.*, spitting.
 Seiléir, -éara, -rìoe, *m.*, cellar.
 Seilg, *g.* -e and -ealga, *pl.* -ealga, *f.*, hunting, chase.
 Seilgim, -iugac, *tr.* and *intr.*, I spit, spew; reilm, *id.*
 Seilp, -e, *f.*, shelf.
 Séim, -e, *a.*, mild, gentle, smooth, quiet, modest.
 Séime, *g. id.*, *f.*, mildness, gentleness, modesty.
 Séimigim, -iugac, *tr.* and *intr.*, I calm, soothe, soften; become calm or gentle.
 Seimléar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chimney, vent; reimné, *id.*
 Seimm, -eanma, -eimme, music, minstrelsy.
 Seimm, -emm, *tr.*, I play (music); I sing, chant.
 Seimpeac, *m.*, the Old Testament; ancient law.
 Seimtiomna, *f.*, the Old Testament.
 Séipéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chapel; in particular, a Catholic place of worship, as *opp.* to teampull, a Protestant church; *an r. mór*, the cathedral.
 Seirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sourness, bitterness.
 Seirbír, -e, *f.*, service, work; advantage, profit.
 Seirbíreac, -ríg, *pl. id.* and -reac, *m.*, servant, helper; *a.*, serviceable.
 Seirbtean, disgust, bitterness.
 Seirge, *g. id.*, *f.*, wasting away, decay, decline.
 Seirgim, -geac, *tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, shrivel, waste away.
 Seirgige, *f.*, wasting away, decline.
 Seiric, -e, *f.*, silk.
 Seiriceac, -cige, *a.*, silky.
 Seiriceán, *m.*, silkworm.
 Seirrim, -e, *pl.* -ròe and -eac, *f.*, belt, girdle, rope; spancel.
 Séir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, melody; a note or strain of music, song, etc.; sigh; noise.
 Seirc, -e, *f.*, sedge.
 Seirceac, -cige, *a.*, sedgy.
 Seircealac, -aig, *m.*, coarse sedge.
 Séireac, -rige, *a.*, harmonious, musical.
 Seirpean, *prn.*, he himself.
 Seirpear, -rír, *m.*, six (of persons).

- Seiréon, -óm, *pl. id., m.*, session; *reiríun, id.*
- Séirmeap, *a.*, harmonious.
- Seirpeac, -riḡe, -a, *f.*, plough-team.
- Seite, *g. id.* and -aò, *pl. -tíroe, f.*, skin, hide.
- Seiteadóiḡ, *m.*, skinner.
- Séitleac, -lḡ, *m.*, old man (=raoḡalac?).
- Seitpeac, -riḡe, *f.*, neighing, braying, wheezing.
- Seitriḡim, -peac, *intr.*, I neigh, bray, wheeze.
- Seo (ro), this, here; map r., in this way, *al.* just now, at the present time; aḡ r. (aḡ *gen.* omitted), here, lo!
- Seó, -iḡ, *m.*, a show; a fright; a great number or quantity; reoiḡ (*ga.*), wonderful, excellent.
- Seóo, *g. -oio and -oioe, pl. id.* and -a, *m.* and *f.*, jewel, valuable.
- Seóóoiḡ, *m.*, jeweller.
- Seóouḡim, *tr.*, I deck with jewels.
- Seoio, -e, -óo, *f.*, jewel, gem; a valuable.
- Seoioe, *g. id., f.*, bit, scrap; with *neg.*, nothing; *al.* reoio.
- Seoinín, *m.*, shoneen; aper of English manners.
- Seól, -oíl, -ta, *m.*, sail; direction; r. topaiḡ, fore-sail; r. móiḡ, main-sail; ap r., in motion; rá ḡ., sailing.
- Seól, -oíl, *pl. id., m.*, weaver's loom.
- Seólaò, -lta, *vl.* of reólam; guidance, direction, instruction, teaching; the first half of a *dán direach* quatrain.
- Seólaò, -lte, *m.*, lying in bed; bean reolta, woman in labour.
- Seólaóoiḡ, *m.*, pilot; conductor.
- Seólcíam, *m.*, a mast.
- Seóлта, *p.a.*, neat, spruce; educated.
- Seóluíoe, *m.*, guide; steersman.
- Seómpa, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, chamber, room.
- Seómpac, *a.*, having many chambers.
- Seóroán, *m.*, rustling, hissing.
- Sḡ-. See rc-.
- Sí, she, it (*f.*); *emph.* ríre.
- Sía, *compar. a.* (rao, long), longer, farther (of time and space).
- Síabaim, -aò, *tr.*, I wipe; I blow.
- Síabaiḡ, -e, *a.*, ghastly.
- Síabpaò, -baḡa, *m.*, phantom, goblin; *al.* ríoppaò, ríappaò.
- Síabpaíoeac, *f.*, state of being goblin-like; ghastliness.
- Síabpán, *m.*, a fit of raving; delusion; slight attack.
- Síabpánaac, -aiḡe, *a.*, raving, crazy; *al. sb.*, crazy person.
- Síao, -a, *m.* tumour; swelling; *al.* ríac.
- Síaoaim, -aò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I puff, distend, swell up.
- Síaoán, *m.*, confusion, upsetting.
- Síamra, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, sport, pastime.
- Síampanac, *a.*, sportive, mirthful.
- Sían, *g. réme, -ta, f.*, cry, yell.
- Síanr, -a, *pl. id., m.*, sense; passion.
- Síanra, *g. id., m.*, melody; humour; *al.* ríamra.
- Síanrac, *a.*, sensible; melodious.
- Síanuḡim, *intr.*, I cry out, weep.
- Síap, *a.* and *ad.*, west, westward; back, backward.
- Síbiaлта, *ai.*, civil, courteous; civilized.
- Síbiaлтаac, *f.*, civility, courteousness.
- Sícín, *m.*, chicken.
- Síò, *g. -íte, -e, pl. id.* and ríóo, *f.*, sprite, fairy; ríóbean, fairy woman.
- Síoe, *g. id.*, blast, puff; r. ḡaoíte, sudden gust of wind; attack, attempt.
- Síoeamail, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic.
- Síoeóḡ, -oiḡe, -a, *f.* fay.
- Síḡim, -ḡne, *pl. id., f.*, sign.

- S1gnéav**, -éiv, *pl. id., m., signet.*
S1gnim, -neav, *tr., I sign, mark.*
Siléav, -éiv, *f., procrastination.*
Siléavac, *a., procrastinating.*
Silim, -eav and *rit*, *tr. and intr., I shed (tears, etc.), drop, let fall, hang down, distil.*
Silim (*paolim*), *tr. and intr., I think, fancy, suppose.*
Silín, *m., cherry; cherry-tree.*
Sillim, -leav, *tr., I gaze at, observe.*
Simplrœ, *a., simple, plain; childish, foolish.*
Simplrœac, *f., simplicity; folly.*
Sim (*rain, rom*), *that, those; an fear rim (rom, rain), that man; com hœc rom, so bad.*
Sime, *g. id., pl. -nirœ, f., teat, pap; r. riavim (r. Seavim incorrectly), the uvula.*
Sineav, -nte, *m., stretching; r. pav, long accent mark.*
Sinsil, -e, *a., singular; single; destitute, in straits; empty, void; raigomir r., private soldier.*
Sinim, -neav, *tr. and intr., I stretch, reach, lengthen, extend, lie at full length; r. i noiv, I pursue; r. muv cum, I hand a thing to; I prostrate; r. avac, I design, map out; r. muv le, I apply a thing to; r. i vcomair, I go against, oppose.*
Sinreav, -rir, *pl. id., m., senior, elder; head of a tribe or family; eldest of a family; ancestor; a generation in direct descent.*
Sinreavrac, *f., seniority; antiquity.* [delay.
Sinteavac, -air, *m., extension;*
Sinteavim, -air, *pl. id., m., present; subscription.*
Sioc, *g. pav, m., frost; r. liac, hoar frost.*
Sioavir, -craç, -craç, *f., cause, reason, motive; av r. vo, because; cinntr., prime mover.*
Siocavim, -miv, *a., frosty.*
Siocan, *m., hoar frost; continuous frost.*
Siova, *g. id., pl. -irœ, silk.*
Sioavim, *a., silken; gentle.*
Siovan, *m., fairy, goblin.*
Sioovrœ, *f., fay, fairy.*
Sioovrœ, *m., phantom, goblin.*
Sioç, -iv, -a, *f., streak; shock; a rick (of hay or corn); rigin and riovç, dims.*
Sioçac, -aviv, *a., streaked. striped; abounding in shocks or ricks; riovavim, id.*
Siol, *g. ril, pl. -ta, m., seed. issue, progeny; tribe, clan.*
Siolavoir, *m., a sower.*
Siolaim, -av, *tr. and intr., I propagate, sow; I spring from (ó).*
Siolvac, -aviv, *m., seed, issue, offspring.*
Siolcuvim, -cuv, *I sow, plant.*
Siolvaim, -av, *tr., I pick, choose.*
Siolvavim, *f., picking, choosing.*
Siolva, *g. id., pl. -irœ, m., syllable; al. riovab.*
Siolvaim, -av, *tr., I strike, smite.*
Siolvave, *m., smiter; sturdy man.*
Siolvavim, *f., beating, striking.*
Siolvanta, *ai., strong, stout, bold.*
Siolvav, -avve, *a., fertile, abounding in seed.*
Siolvac, -aviv, *m., race, progeny.*
Siolvuvim, -uvav, *tr. and intr., I breed, generate; am descended from; riovaim, id.*
Siolvan, *m., a strainer; al. riovlan.*
Siolvuvim, -uvav, *tr., I filter; I strain; I appease; al. riovuvim.*
Siolvurœ, *m., breeder, sower.*
Siomavac, -aviv, *pl. id., m., sprite; wretch.*
Sion, *g. rine, pl. -ta, f., weather; storm; bad weather; ovovç-rion, bad weather; al. rin.*

- SIONA, *g.* -inne and -nn, *f.*, Shannon.
 SIONA-ċmūt, *m.*, violent trembling.
 SIONAMAIL, *a.*, stormy, rainy.
 SIONÁN, *m.*, breeze, blast.
 SIONNAC, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, fox.
 SIONNPA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, delay, pause.
 SIONNPAĆ, *a.*, slow, prolix.
 SIONNPUISIM, -UŠAŌ, *intr.*, I linger, loiter.
 SIOPA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, shop.
 SÍOP, *ad.*, everlasting, constant, perpetual; SO P., for ever; TO P., ever, always.
 SÍOP- (PÍP), continual, ever.
 SÍOPŌA, *ai.*, continual, perpetual.
 SÍOPŌACŤ, *f.*, continuity, infinity.
 SIOPPA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, sharp sea-rock.
 SÍOPPARŌE, *ai.*, continual, everlasting, eternal.
 SÍOPPARŌEACŤ, *f.*, eternity, perpetuity.
 SIOPŤÓP, *m.*, asker, beggar.
 SÍOPUISIM, -UŠAŌ, *tr.*, I perpetuate.
 SÍOP, *ad.*, down, from the point of observation (with motion), downwards; following (in enumeration or description).
 SIOPA, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, hiss, buzzing sound.
 SIOPAIM, -PMA, *intr.*, I contend.
 SIOPAIPE, *m.*, whisperer.
 SIOPAIPEACŤ, *f.*, hissing, whispering; PÍOPAPMAĆ, *f., id.*
 SIOPCAIM, -AŌ, I drop, shed.
 SIOPMA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, schism, division.
 SIOPŌS, *f.*, whisperer.
 SIOPÚP, -ÚP, *pl. id., m.*, scissors.
 SÍOŤ, -A, *f.*, peace, agreement.
 SIOTA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, pet, spoiled child; PÍOŤ, *id.*
 SÍOŤAC, -ΔΙΣ, *a.*, peaceable, calm.
 SÍOŤĆÁIM, -ÁNA, *f.*, peace, agreement.
 SÍOŤĆÁNTA, *ai.*, peaceable, quiet.
- SÍOŤĆÁNTUŌE, *m.*, peacemaker.
 SIOTŠAIL, -E, *f.*, grumbling; acting the spoiled child.
 SÍOŤUISIM, -UŠAŌ, *tr. and intr.*, I pacify; I become peaceable.
 SÍPE, *g. id., f.*, perpetuity, permanence.
 SÍPIM, -PEAŌ, *tr.*, I ask, demand.
 SÍPPIAM, -ΔÍM, *pl. id., m.*, sheriff; *al. PÍPPIAM.*
 SÍPŤEAC, -ŤÍŠE, *a.*, begging.
 SÍPE, PÍPÍ, she, she herself.
 SÍŤ, -E, *m.*, stability, permanence; as *pref.*, permanent.
 SÍŤEAC, -ŤÍŠE, *a.*, peaceful; PÍŤEAMAIL, *id.*
 SÍŤEOILTE, *ai.*, peaceful.
 SIUBAL, -AIL, *m.*, walk, march, journey; recourse; AP P., going on, in progress.
 SIUBLAC, -ΔÍŠE, fleet, nimble; walking, moving; P. AP, frequenting.
 SIUBLAIM, *vl. PÍUBAL, tr. and intr.*, I walk, move, travel; P. AP, trample on.
 SIUBLÓP, -E, -EACĀ, *f.*, journeying; walk, journey.
 SIUBLÓPŌEAC, -ŌÍŠE, *a.*, walking.
 SIUBLÓP, *m.*, walker, traveller.
 SIÚCAIPE, *g. id., pl. -PÍŌE, m.*, sugar; *al. PÍUIPE, PÍÚCPA, PÍUŠPA.*
 SIÚCAPŌA, *p.a.*, sugary, sweet.
 SIÚŌ, *dem. prn.*, that; found *gen.* with the *prs. prns.* É, PÉ, Í, PÍ, ȚC.; P. IP SO, although.
 SIUMÉP, -ÉAPMA, -RŌE, *m.*, joiner, carpenter.
 SIUMÉPEACŤ, *f.*, carpentry, joinery.
 SIÚNTA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, joining; junction.
 SIÚP, *g. PEAŤAP, PEAŤPAC and -A, pl. PÍUIPEACĀ, PEAŤPACĀ, PÍÚPACĀ, f.*, sister, female relation.
 SLAĖPA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, chain, fetter.
 SLAĖPUISIM, -PAŌ, -UŠAŌ, *tr.*, I chain, fetter.
 SLACAIPŤ, -APŤA, *f.*, beating; mauling.

- slaċt**, -aċt, *m.*, good appearance; adornment.
slaċtmār, -aċe, *a.*, neat, well-furnished, adorned.
slaċtuigim, -uḡaò, *tr.*, I make neat, adorn, beautify.
slao, *g.* **rlaio** and -oċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, robbery; the thing stolen.
slaoaċ, -aigē, *a.*, plundering.
slaoarōeaċt, *f.*, robbery.
slaoaim, -aò, *tr.*, I rob, steal.
slaoaċe, *m.*, robber; **rlaouiōe**, **rlaotōiŋ**, *id.*
sláimic, *f.*, healing salve; full cure.
sláimte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, health; soundness; a toast.
sláimteaċ, -tiḡe, *a.*, sound; healthy; **rláimteaḡail**, *id.*
slám; -áime, -a, *f.*, lock of wool, etc.; flake of wool, tow, etc.; **rlámán**, **rlámós**, *id.*
slámaċ, -aigē, *a.*, teasing, making into flakes, flaky.
slámaim, -aò, *tr.*, I card, tease, make into flakes (as wool, etc.)
slamaċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -croe, *f.*, wreath, tuft of grass, etc.
slamaċe, *m.*, a greedy or voracious person.
slamaċt, -aċa, *f.*, voracity.
slamra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, tuft of grass, etc.; a roll, layer (of wool, etc.).
slamraċ, -aigē, *a.*, in tufts, layers, rolls, etc.
slán, -ám, -a, *m.*, wholeness; integrity; security, protection; challenge, defiance; farewell; **beirim mo ŋ. řá**, I refuse; *al.* I challenge or defy.
slán, -áime, *a.*, whole, healthy, safe, sound, unimpaired; in full (of number, money, etc.).
slánaioeaċt, *f.*, guarantee, surety.
slánlur, -lur, *m.*, rib-wort.
slánuḡaò, -uigē, *m.*, salvation; the afterbirth.
slánuigim, -uḡaò, *tr.*, I cure, make whole; I save; complete.
slánuigēoŋ, *m.*, saviour.
- slao**, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, swath, layer; raft, float.
slaoaċ, -aigē, *a.*, in layers; floating, flowing.
slaoaim, -aò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I drag, trail; I slide; I cut into layers; I slay.
slaoaán, *m.*, a cold; hoarseness; *pr.* **rlaḡoán**.
slaoaċiallaċ, *a.*, dull-witted.
slaoarāċ, -aigē, -a, *m.*, hinge.
slapaċ, -aigē, *a.*, slovenly, dirty; **rlaopaċ**, *id.*
slapar, -aŋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, skirt, trail. [tidy.
slaparaċ, *a.*, long-skirted; un-
slar, -a, *m.*, cutting, hacking.
slat, -aite, -a, *f.*, rod, yard measure, yard; reed, wand; *ŋ. řunneoigē*, window sill; *ŋ. řoioicro*, parapet of a bridge.
slatam, -aò, *tr.*, I switch.
slataċe, *m.*, a youth; a growing animal.
slēaċ, -aċ, *m.*, sloke, a sort of edible sea-weed; the matter in a horn; a bending posture; **rlēaċaán**, *id.*
slēaċt, -a, *m.*, adoration.
slēaċtaċ, *a.*, having progeny.
slēaċtam, -aò, *tr.*, I cut, scar.
slēaċtam, -aò, -tam, *tr.* and *intr.*, I kneel, worship, fall down, hang down; *ŋ. řo*, I bow to, salute.
slēaċtam, -ana, *f.*, adoration, bowing down.
slēaḡ, -eigē, -a, *f.*, spear, lance; small pointed wood splinter.
slēaḡaċ, -aigē, *a.*, armed with a lance.
slēaḡán, *m.*, turf-spade.
slēamam, -lemne, *a.*, smooth, slippery, politic, plausible; unreliable, treacherous.
slēamán, *m.*, sliding, slipperiness; a slide.
slēamánurōe, *m.*, plausible person; trickster.
slēamuiḡim, -uḡaò, *tr.*, and *intr.*, I slide, slip, glide; go quietly; I make smooth or slippery.

- Steapac, -aige, *a.*, bordered; having sides or verges.
 Sléibteamail, *a.*, hilly; rléibteac, *id.*
 Sleimne, *g. id., f.*, smoothness; slipperiness; trickery.
 Sliaib, *g. rléibe, pl. rléibte, m.*, mountain, mountain-range; hilly district; moor, marsh.
 Sliaipao, -pta and rléipte, *pl. id., f.*, the loins, the thigh.
 Sliaip, ledge, as of a loom, etc.; rliaipán, *id.*
 Slíipe, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, tall, thin person.
 Slíge, -ao, -šte, *f.*, way, road, track; room, space; manner, mode; ar r. go, so that.
 Slígeac, -nig, pieces of slate; thin flags, etc.
 Slígin, *m.*, thin shell; a piece of a slate.
 Slíšteac, -tíge, *a.*, wily, cunning.
 Slíšteaoóir, *m.*, artful person.
 Slim, -e, *a.*, smooth, unleavened; thin, miserable; *al. intens.*
 Slime, *g. id., f.*, smoothness; slimness.
 Slinn, -e, *pl. -leanna, -leann-tpača, and -rioe, f.*, slate, tile; weaver's slay; flag; flat board; tig rlinne, a slated house.
 Slinn, -e, *a.*, flat. [blade.
 Slinneán, *m.*, shoulder, shoulder-
 Slinn-teac, -tig, *m.*, slates, shingles.
 Slíobaim, -ao, *tr.*, I file, grind, rasp, polish; *al. rliomaim.*
 Slíobaim, -ao, *tr.*, I rub, scratch off; I file, rasp.
 Slíobair, -air, *m.*, what hangs down loosely.
 Slíobpaim, -ao, *tr.*, I pull, drag, trail.
 Slíocht, *g. rleacta, m.*, race, progeny, descendants; mark, track, sign; tá a r. air (= tá a rian air), "sign is on it."
 Slíochtmar, -aire, *a.*, having a large progeny; prolific.
 Slíoga, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, shell.
- Slíoga, -aige, *a.*, abounding in shells.
 Slíoga, -aige, *a.*, glossy, sleek, smooth.
 Slíogaim, -ao, *tr.*, I smooth, polish, caress.
 Slíogaire, *m.*, one who smooths, polishes, etc.
 Slíogán, *m.*, shell, scale, bomb; sort of shell-fish; r. mara, scollop.
 Slíogána, -aige, *a.*, abounding in shells or shell-fish.
 Slíomaoóir, *m.*, flatterer, deceiver; rliomaire, *id.*
 Slíomaim, -ao, *tr.*, I flatter; smooth down, gloss; líomaim, *id.*
 Slíomarán, *m.*, unleavened bread.
 Slíor, *g. rleapa, pl. id., m.*, side, border; margin.
 Slípeac, -píge, *a.*, sharp.
 Slíp, -e, -eanna, *f.*, washboard; beetle; chip, lath.
 Slípeán, *m.*, chip, lath; rlipeós, *id.*; *al.* a shaving.
 Slípne, *g. id., pl. -ača, m.*, chip, lath; handful, as of flax, etc.
 Slípneac, -nig, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, scales, shavings; the cross bars of a warping tree.
 Slóc, pit, hollow; rlog, *id.*
 Slócán, *m.*, socket, hollow.
 Slóg, -luig, *pl. id., m.*, a "swallow" of liquid.
 Slógao, *m.*, a drink, a swallow.
 Slógaim, -ao, *tr.*, I swallow, engulf; rloigim, *id.*
 Slógaire, *m.*, swallower; gulp.
 Slógtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, whirlpool, vortex.
 Slóigeaoal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, quagmire, quicksand.
 Slóigteac, -tíge, *a.*, swallowing, engulfing.
 Slóinne, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, name, surname.
 Slóinnim, -neao, *tr.*, I name, surname.
 Slóinn-teamail, *a.*, genealogical.
 Slua, -a, -aire, *m.*, hoarseness; a person habitually hoarse.

- sluaḡ**, -aḡ, *pl. id.* and -aḡte, *m.*, host, army.
sluaḡač, -aḡe, *a.*, having a large host.
sluaḡmar, *a.*, populous, numerous.
sluapaḡ, -uapḡte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, shovel.
sluāc, -uāce, -uāceanna, *f.*, pulley.
sluraim, -aḡ, *intr.*, I disassemble.
smāct, *g.* -a and -aīct, *m.*, restraint, control, sway, authority; chastisement.
smāctamāil, *a.*, controlling, commanding.
smāctuīḡim, -uḡaḡ, *tr.*, I tame, control, chastise, rebuke; bring to submission.
smāctuīḡteoīr, *m.*, chastiser, ruler, controller.
smāīctín, *m.*, baton, short club; mallet.
smāīlc, -e, -eača, *f.*, blow; chunk, portion.
smāīlc, -e, *f.*, stain.
smāīlceač, *a.*, offensive (*poet.*).
smāl, -āil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stain, speck, blot, cloud; obscurity, eclipse; snuff of a candle; a small live coal; *al.* **rmól**, **rmāil**.
smalán, *m.*, small log of wood, *esp.* for firing.
smalcām, -aḡ, I devour; I beat, strike. [*man.*]
smalcāipe, *m.*, beater; strong
smaoīr, -e, *f.*, juice, marrow.
smaoīreač, -rīḡe, *a.*, juicy, marrowy.
smaoīrpač, -aḡ, *m.*, cartilage, marrow.
smeač, -a and -eīce, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, fillip, blow; smack; kiss.
smeačḡaīl, -e, *f.*, kicking, smacking, [*fire.*]
smeačóro, -e, -rōe, *f.*, spark of
sméar, *g.* -éīr, -éīpe, *pl.* -a, -ča, *f.* and *m.*, berry, blackberry; *r.* ōub, blackberry.
sméapač, -aḡe, *a.*, abounding in berries (in blackberries, etc.).
- Smeapaīm**, -aḡ and -pačt, *tr.*, I daub, grease.
Sméapóro, -e, -rōe, *f.*, live coal.
Sméroeaḡ, -oče, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wink, nod.
Sméroīm, -roeaḡ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I wink, nod.
Smeīḡ, -e, *pl.* -rōe, -eanna, *f.*, the chin; **rmeīḡín**, *id.*
Sméīrle, *m.*, clown, villain.
Smīro, -e, -rōe, *f.*, word, puff.
Smīroīrín, *m.*, fragment.
Smīor, *g.* **rmeapa**, *m.*, marrow, pith, pluck; vigour.
Smīoramāil, *a.*, marrowy; plucky, vigorous.
Smīot. See **rmuḡ**.
Smīrte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -trōe, *m.*, pestle, club; a strong person; **rmīrtín**, *dim.*
Smīrteač, -rīḡe, *a.*, smiting, strong. [*beat.*]
Smīrtīm, -teaḡ, *tr.*, I smite,
Smól. See **rmāl**.
Smólač, -aḡe, -a, *f.*, thrush; **rmól**, *id.*
Smólaḡán, *m.*, pair of snuffers; **rmólaḡóīr**, *id.*
Smuaineaḡ, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thought, notion, imagination; **rmaoīneaḡ**, *id.*
Smuainīḡim (**rmaoīnīḡim**), *tr.* and *intr.*, I think, meditate, reflect; desire; imagine; **rmuainīm**, *id.*
Smuainteāč, -rīḡe, *a.*, thoughtful, reflecting; **rmuainteāmāil**, *id.*
Smuair, -e, *f.*, inner marrow; **rmuapač**, *id.*, *al.* **rmúrač**.
Smuḡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, the dropping of the nose; the snuff of a candle, etc.; saliva; **rmuḡ**, *id.*
Smuḡač, -aḡe, *a.*, having a snuff (as a candle); dirty-nosed; dirty-faced; slovenly.
Smuḡaīm, -aḡ, *intr.*, I spit; I clean the nose; I snuff, a candle, etc.
Smuḡaīrle, *m.*, spittle; dropping of the nose; sloven; -trōe
rmóm, a kind of jelly-fish.

- Smuḡḡail**, -e, *f.*, snivelling, sniffing; act of dropping from the nostrils.
- Smúro**, -e, *f.*, dust, soot; mist, fog; smoke, vapour; *fig.*, grief; *rmúroa*, *id.*
- Smúroeač**, -oḡe, *a.*, dusty, sooty, smoky; sorrowful; *rmúroeamail*, *id.*
- Smúroim**, -oēaō, *intr.*, I give out dust, smoke, etc.; I grow dark.
- Smuip̄t**, -e, *f.*, dross, dirt, refuse.
- Smulc**, -uīlc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nose, snout; *rmuīlce*, *f. id.*
- Smulcač**, -aḡe, *a.*, of prominent nose.
- Smúr̄**, -úir̄, *m.*, embers, cinders, dust, vapour; a shower; *al. múr̄*.
- Smúr̄aim**, -aō, *tr.*, I burn to dust.
- Smúr̄ač**, -aḡ̄, *m.* See *rmuair̄*.
- Smuṭ**, -uīṭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stump; portion of anything; *al. rmoṭ*, *rmioṭ*, *rmuṭa* and *rmioṭa*.
- Smuṭač**, *a.*, curtailed, truncated, short; sulky.
- Smuṭḡail**, -e, *f.*, act of frittering in bits.
- Smuṭuḡim**, -uḡaō, *tr.*, I truncate.
- Snab**, -aīb, *m.*, stump, an end (as of a candle).
- Snaḡ**, -a, *m.*, snail; kind of little fish; hiccough; stammering; *r. b̄reac*, magpie; *r. oap̄ač*, woodpecker.
- Snaḡaim**, -aō, *intr.*, I creep, crawl; I hiccough.
- Snaḡap̄nač**, -aḡe, *f.*, stammering.
- Snar̄om**, -e, -eača, *f.*, knot, tie.
- Snar̄omeač**, -mḡe, *a.*, having loops or bays; knotted.
- Snar̄omim**, *vl. -ōmeaō* and *pnar̄omaō*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I knot, tie; I unite with, marry (le).
- Snaiḡ̄**, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, nit; *al. rniḡ̄*, *rnir̄o*.
- Snáiṭe**, *g. id.*, *pl. -anna*, *m.*, thread, line; *r. a ḡaoḡail*, the thread of his life.
- Snám**, -a and -aim, *m.*, the sea; sea-voyage; part of a river crossed by swimming or floating; current.
- Snám̄ač**, -aḡe, *a.*, floating, swimming.
- Snám̄aim**, *vl. rnám̄*, *tr.*, and *intr.*, I swim, float.
- Snám̄án**, *m.*, a float. [*ing.*]
- Snám̄ḡail**, -e, *f.*, creeping; float.
- Snám̄ur̄oe**, *m.*, swimmer.
- Snaoir̄**, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder; *rnaoir̄ín*, *id.*
- Snap**, -aīp, *m.*, snapping; bite.
- Snap̄aim**, *tr.*, I snap, snatch (ó, from).
- Snap̄**, -a, *m.*, gloss, ornament, polish; scruff, fur, dandriff; elegance, neatness.
- Snap̄ač**, -aḡe, *a.*, glossed, polished; neat; trim; *rnar̄m̄ar̄*, *id.*
- Snap̄aim**, -aō, *tr.*, I colour, gloss; *al. rnar̄uḡim*.
- Snap̄ta**, *p.a.*, varnished, glossed; elegant, neat.
- Snát̄**, -áiṭ̄, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thread; yarn.
- Snát̄aō**, -aīoe, *pl. id.* and -aīoe, *f.*, needle.
- Snát̄aōán**, *m.*, needle-case.
- Snát̄aim**, -aō, *tr.*, I string, thread.
- Snát̄č̄aol**, *a.*, of delicate threads.
- Sneač̄ta**, *g. id.* and -ir̄o, *m.*, snow, sleet; *cloīč̄̄*, hail-stones.
- Sneač̄tam̄ail**, *a.*, snowy.
- Sneaōač̄**, -aḡe, *a.*, nitty.
- Snr̄o**, -e, *pl. -e* and *rneāōa*, *f.*, nit; *al. rneaō*.
- Snḡeač̄**, -ḡḡe, *a.*, dropping; tearful.
- Snḡim**, *vl. rnḡe*, *tr.*, I drop, drip, shed.
- Sníom̄**, -a, -č̄a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sorrow, affliction.
- Sníom̄ač̄**, -aḡe, *a.*, spinning, twisting.
- Sníom̄ač̄án**, *m.*, act of spinning, twisting.
- Sníom̄aim**, *vl. rníom̄* and -m̄ač̄án, *tr.*, I spin, twist, twine.

- Snruḡaḡō**, -aḡō, *m.*, strippings of a milch animal.
- Snruḡam**, -aḡō, *tr.*, I drain the last drops of milk from a cow, etc.
- Snōō**, ḡc. See **ḡnuḡō**.
- Snōiḡḡam**, -aḡi, *m.*, planing, smoothing, filing, etc.; meddling with.
- Snōiḡim**, -ḡe, *tr.* and *intr.*, I hew, carve, file, lop, chip; waste, decline.
- Snōiḡte**, *p.a.*, carved, chipped, neat; wasted.
- Snuḡaḡar**. See **ḡonuḡaḡar**.
- Snuḡō**, *g.* -aḡō and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, complexion; aspect; hue.
- Snuḡōmar**, -aḡe, *a.*, comely.
- So** (**ḡeo**), this, these; aḡ ḡ., here, take this; annḡo, here, in this place.
- So-** (**ḡoi-**), *pref.*, before a participle expressing that the action is feasible, as **ḡolēiḡte**, easily read, readable; before a noun, as an intensive in good sense, as **ḡoḡnūiḡ**, a good countenance.
- Sobaḡ**, -aḡi, *m.*, soap-suds.
- Sobaḡaḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, suds-like; *sb.*, suds.
- Soḡlar**, *m.*, good taste, savour.
- Soḡlarḡa**, *ai.*, palatable, savoury, delicious.
- Soḡoḡḡa**, *ai.*, easily moved; easily excited; pliable.
- Soḡḡorḡuiḡte**, *ai.*, easily incited; easily provoked; emotional, excitable.
- Soc**, *g.* **ḡuic**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, snout, point; ploughshare, coulter; pouting expression of face.
- Socaḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, beaked; having a snout; pouting.
- Soḡaḡo**, -e, -iḡe, *f.*, multitude, company; **ḡoḡaḡe**, *id.*
- Socaḡi**, -cḡa, *a.*, quiet, steady, easy; smooth, settled, agreed upon; ḡorḡ ḡ., level field; aḡ **ḡiubal ḡo ḡ.**, walking quietly.
- Soḡaḡḡme**, *ai.*, pleasant to eat or drink; savoury.
- Sōcamḡil**, *a.*, easy, mild, gentle; -aḡlaḡ, *id.* [ness.
- Sōcamḡlaḡt**, *f.*, facility; gentle.
- Soḡar**, -aḡi, *m.*, profit, emolument, produce, wealth; interest (on money), commission.
- Soḡloḡḡte**, *ai.*, audible, easily heard; common.
- Soḡma**, *a.*, easy, gentle, calm, tranquil; **ḡoḡmaḡō**, *id.*
- Sōcmḡmn**, -e, -iḡe, *f.*, assets, means; **ḡ. aḡḡiḡo**, the makings of money; a substitute for a thing; in *pl.*, assets (= **ḡoacḡmn**, **ḡoacḡḡmn**).
- Soḡmaḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, profitable; productive.
- Soḡmaḡt**, *f.*, affluence; productivity.
- Soḡmaḡo**, -e, -eḡa, *f.*, funeral: multitude.
- Socḡuḡaḡō**, -uiḡte, *m.*, settlement; foundation; **ḡ. aḡ**, gossip about (*sl.*).
- Socḡuiḡim**, -uḡaḡō, *tr.* and *intr.*, I settle, establish; **ḡ. le**, I come to terms with, **ḡ. aḡ**, I gossip about, backbite; *al.* I make a settlement on.
- Soḡt**, -oḡt, *m.*, silence.
- Soḡtaḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, silent, quiet.
- Soḡtam**, -aḡō, *intr.*, I grow silent.
- Soḡumḡa**, *ai.*, easily shaped or fashioned.
- Soḡar**, -aḡi, *m.*, trot; act of trotting; fuss.
- Soḡarḡmaḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, trotting; fussy; **ḡoḡmaḡ**, *id.*
- Soḡarḡōiḡ**, *m.*, trotter; fussy, restless person.
- Soḡmaḡm**, *vl.* -oḡar, *tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, fuss about.
- Soḡaḡḡiona**, *ai.*, visible, conspicuous.
- Soḡaḡḡionaḡ**, -aḡi, *m.*, visibility, conspicuousness; **ḡoḡaḡḡim**, *id.*
- Soḡáḡ**, *a.*, vegetative.
- Soḡulaḡḡeḡaḡ**, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, endurable, easily endured, tolerable.

- SÓΣ, *g. róis, m.*, pleasure, gladness, happiness, luxury; *opp.* to ἀνρός; ἀν ρός, with joy; ρόζαρ, *id.*
- SÓΣΔC, -Δίς, *a.*, pleasant, happy, glad, at ease, in comfort; ρόζμαρ, *id.*
- SÓΣΔCΑΡ, -Δίρ, *m.*, pleasure, joy, comfort.
- SÓΣΔΜΑΙ, *a.*, pleasant, comfortable, luxurious.
- SOΣΛΥΑΙΡΤΕ, *ai.*, easily moved; tractable, docile; ρéιλ í., movable feast.
- SOΣΛΥΑΙΡΕΔCΤ, *f.*, movableness; docility, tractableness.
- SOΣΜΑΙΤΑΡ, -Δίρ, *pl. id.* and -Δίρ-τíρε, *m.*, dainty, comfort.
- SOI-. See ρο-.
- SOICEΔΙΙ, -CίΙ, *m.*, hospitality, generosity; cheerfulness; *opp.* to ροíceΔΙΙ.
- SOICÍM, *tr.*, I reach, attain, extend (the hand); bestow.
- SOICÍMÉΔΙΤΑ, *ai.*, of good quality; noble, highborn.
- SOICÍMÉΔΙΤΑΡ, -Δίρ, *m.*, good quality; nobility, distinguished birth.
- SOICÍPEPOIM, *f.*, credibility.
- SOICÍPEPOCΤE, *ai.*, credible, easily believed.
- SORÓEΔNTA, *ai.*, easy to do, feasible, practicable.
- SORÓEΔNTAΔCΤ, *f.*, possibility, practicability.
- SORÓEΔPÓCΤA, *ai.*, proveable, easy to prove or demonstrate.
- SOIPIΛΛTE, *ai.*, pliable, flexible; easily bent or folded.
- SOIPIΛΛTEΔCΤ, *f.*, pliability, flexibility; condition of being easily folded.
- SOIΣEΔO. See ραίςEΔO.
- SOIGNÍOM, *m.*, good deed; praiseworthy act.
- SOIGNÍOMΔC, -Δίς, *a.*, of good or praiseworthy deeds; *sb.*, one who does a kindness.
- SOIΣTEΔC. See ροίςTEΔC.
- SOIΔ, -e, *a.*, pleasing, agreeable, cheerful.
- SOIΔE, *g. id., f.*, cheerfulness, agreeableness; ροίΔEΔCΤ, *id.*
- SOIΔEAP, -Δίρ, *m.*, cheerfulness; agreeableness.
- SOIΔEIP, -Δίρε, *a.*, cheerful; happy.
- SOIΔEPE, *g. id., f.*, cheerfulness.
- SOIΔEPIΣIM, -υςΔO, *tr. and intr.*, I gladden; make cheerful; rejoice.
- SOIΔEΔC. See ραίΔEΔC.
- SOIΔEΔCΤA, *ai.*, fusible, digestible; easily melted or digested.
- SOIΔEAP, *m.*, comfort; benefit; advantage; a service, a good turn.
- SOIΔEAPΔC, -Δίς, *a.*, useful, serviceable; advantageous.
- SOIΔEIP, -e, *a.*, bright, clear; evident, manifest.
- SOIΔEIPÉΔCΤ, *f.*, brightness, clearness, obviousness.
- SOIΔEIPIM, -PEΔO, *tr.*, I make clear or manifest.
- SOIΔE, *g. id., f.*, agreeableness, ease, pleasure, cheerfulness; ροίΔEAP, *id.*; *opp.* to ροίΔEAP.
- SOIΔIS, -Δίς, *a.*, agreeable, easy, cheerful; *opp.* to ροίΔIS.
- SOIΔEAP, -ÉIP, *pl. id. m.*, cellar.
- SOIΔEPE, *g. id., f.*, light, brightness; a bright lamp, etc.
- SOIΔEPEΔC, -PÍς, *a.*, bright, shining, radiant, effulgent; *sb.*, a fair one, a bright one.
- SOIΔEPEÁN, *m.*, taper; a light, torch.
- SOIΔEPÍΣIM, -υςΔO, *tr. and intr.*, I enlighten; I light; I make clear; I shine, gleam.
- SOM, this, that; PΔO Ó PÓIM, long ago. See ρim.
- SOMEΔΜΑΙ, *a.*, special; delightful, pleasant.
- SOMEΔNN, -NIMNE, *f.*, fair weather; cheerfulness, serenity.
- SOMEΔNNOΔ, *ai.*, calm, serene, cheerful; innocent.
- SOMEΔNNOΔCΤ, *f.*, calm, serenity, cheerfulness; ροMEΔNNOAP, *id.*

- Sóimpeál, -ála, *f.*, change; money in small coins.
- Sóimpeálaim, -áil, *tr.*, I change; I exchange; *rcillings do sóimpeál*, to change a shilling.
- Sóir, *a.* and *ad.*, east, eastern, easterly; *leat-ir-toir, lartoir*, in the east (near or far).
- Sóirb, -e, *a.*, easy, cheerful, affable, gentle; prosperous.
- Sóirbe, *g. id., f.*, ease, affability, cheerfulness; *soirbear*, *id.*
- Sóirbear, *f.*, good deed.
- Sóirbearac, -aige, *a.*, successful, prosperous.
- Sóirbuisim, -uisaó, *tr.* and *intr.*, I prosper, speed; *tr. r. do*, I cause to succeed; *so soirbhisro Dia buit*, God speed you.
- Sóirce, *g. id., f.*, brightness.
- Sóiréaróige, *ai.*, soluble, easily solved or disentangled.
- Sóiriarca, *ai.*, easily governed, ruled or managed; easily attended on.
- Sóircéal, *m.*, Gospel; good tidings.
- Sóircéalac, -aige, *a.*, Evangelistic.
- Sóircéaluróe, *m.*, Evangelical; retailer of tidings.
- Sóircéaluisim, -uisaó, *tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, proclaim; preach the Gospel.
- Sóiteac, -tíg, -tíge, *m.*, vessel, cask, barrel; the matrix; small vessel; *prn. ractac*, usually.
- Sóitim, -tíme, *a.*, quiet, calm.
- Solabairt, *f.*, affability; good speaking, fluency.
- Solabairca, *a.*, affable, fluent.
- Solar, -air, *pl. roillre, m.*, light, knowledge.
- Sólár, -áir, *m.*, comfort, solace, joy.
- Solarac, -aige, *a.*, lightsome, bright.
- Sólárac, -aige, *a.*, comfortable, happy, pleasing.
- Solarmar, -aire, *a.*, bright, clear; *rolarta*, *id.*
- So-larta, *a.*, inflammable.
- Sóláruigim, -uisaó, *tr.*, I console, comfort.
- Solácar, -air, *m.*, what is provided; gathering; earning; what is acquired.
- Solácarac, -aige, *a.*, industrious, provident, providing.
- Solácaruisim, *vl. rolácar* and -ácar and -uisaó, *tr.*, I provide, gather, furnish.
- Sollamanta, *ai.*, solemn.
- Sollamantaac, *f.*, solemnity; solemn festival.
- Sollamaim, -inna, *pl. id., f.*, a solemn festival; a solemnity.
- Sollamnuisim, -uisaó, *tr.*, I solemnize.
- Sologta, *a.*, pardonable; *peacaó r.*, venial sin.
- Sologtaac, *f.*, pardonableness.
- Somac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a strippling; -án, *dim., id.*
- Somaire, *f.*, beauty, excellence.
- Somaireac, -rige, *a.*, beautiful, excellent.
- Somaoim, *f.*, wealth, riches.
- Sompla, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, example, form, sample.
- Somúinte, *ai.*, docile, teachable, easily taught.
- Son, *m.*, sake, behalf; *ar ron Dé*, for God's sake; *ar mo jon*, for my sake; *ar a jon rom féin*, even though it be so, granted.
- Sona, *a.*, contented, happy, prosperous; *ronaíoe, id.*; *somt.* as *pref.*; *opp.* to *tona*.
- Sonaróeac, *f.*, happiness, contentment; success.
- Sonar, -air, *m.*, fortune, good luck, happiness.
- Sonarca, *ai.*, happy, fortunate.
- Sonn- (*ronna-*), *intens. pref.*, as *ronncritim*, I tremble, quiver.
- Sonn, *ad.*, here.
- Sonnaó, -air, *m.*, a palisade; *al.* a conflict; buffeting.
- Sonncriú (*ronnacrit*), *m.*, quivering, trembling violently.
- Sonnraó, *m.*, detail; exact particulars.

- Sonnḡaḡḡ, *a.*, in particular; in detail; exact, specific; ḡo ṛ., in particular, exactly; to be exact.
- Sonnḡaḡḡḡ, *f.*, speciality, particularity.
- Sonnḡuḡḡm, -uḡḡḡ, *tr.*, I notice, perceive; I specify, particularize.
- Sonnḡuḡḡḡ, *p.a.*, specified, particularized.
- Sonuaḡḡḡ, -ḡuḡ, *pl. id., m.*, spouse; ṛ. maḡḡ ḡuḡḡḡ, may you get a good spouse; *al.* ṛnuḡḡḡḡ.
- Sonuḡḡm, -uḡḡḡ, *tr.*, I bless; cause to prosper.
- Sop, *g.* ṛuḡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, wisp of grass, hay, etc.; torch of splinters; quantity of hay, etc.; wisp of rough grass, etc., for cleansing vessels, ṛ. ṛice, *id.*; ṛopḡḡḡ and ṛoṛḡḡḡ, *dims.*; mac ṛoṛḡḡḡ, a milk-sop.
- Sopaḡ, -ḡuḡḡ, *a.*, wispy.
- Sopḡḡ, *f.*, wisp of hay, etc.; a bundle of straw, etc., prepared for thatching; torch.
- Sop, *g.* ṛuḡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, louse (of animals, *esp.*); ṛoṛḡḡḡ, *dim.*
- Sopḡḡḡ, -e, *f.*, farewell, a blessing; *a.*, civil, courteous.
- Sopḡḡ, *a.*, bright; *opp.* ṛoṛḡḡḡ.
- Sopḡḡuḡḡm, *tr.*, I make clear.
- Sopḡḡ, *g.* ṛuḡḡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, kiln, oven, furnace.
- Sopḡḡḡḡḡ, *ai.*, divisible, separable; easily shared or divided.
- Sḡṛḡ, *g.* ṛḡṛḡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, sort, kind; species.
- Sop, -ḡ, *m.*, rest, relief, cessation; ease in sickness; pause; exception; as ṛuḡḡḡḡ ḡṛ Ṛḡḡḡḡḡḡ ṛṛ ḡḡḡḡ ṛṛ ḡḡḡḡ ṛṛ ṛḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ, Domhnall and Tadhg were caught, and so was I (I was no exception); ḡḡḡḡḡ is used in a similar way.
- Sopḡḡḡ, -ṛḡḡ, *m.*, cessation, rest; dwelling; act of resting.
- Sopḡḡm, -ḡḡ, *intr.*, I cease from, desist from.
- Sotḡḡ, -ḡḡ, *m.*, pride, arrogance.
- Sotḡḡḡḡ, -ḡuḡḡ, *a.*, proud; arrogant.
- Sotḡḡḡuḡḡm, -uḡḡḡ, *intr.*, I grow proud or saucy. [chosen.
- Sotḡḡḡḡḡ, *ai.*, eligible; easily
- Sotḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *f.*, intelligence; good understanding.
- Sotḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *a.*, easily understood; intelligible.
- Spaḡḡ, -ḡuḡḡ, *m.*, clod; ṛṛḡḡḡḡ, *f.*, *id.*
- Sṛḡḡḡ, -ḡuḡḡ, *m.*, spade (*coll.*); *al.* ṛṛḡḡḡḡ.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡ, -ḡuḡḡ, *a.*, cloddy; *sb.*, wet, heavy sods.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡuḡḡ, *m.*, heavy clod; heavy, wet turf (ṛṛḡḡḡḡḡ, *id.*); ungainly man.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡuḡḡ, *m.*, fallow ground; lea which is prepared for the planting of potatoes.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *a.*, dull, sluggish, inactive; cold, dull (of weather).
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *m.*, hunting or fowling by starts or listlessly.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *a.*, raining by starts, or with dulness.
- Sṛḡḡḡ, -ḡuḡḡ, -ḡ, *f.*, paw; club-foot; flat foot.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡuḡḡ, *a.*, having paws; club-footed; flat-footed.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *m.*, club-footed fellow.
- Sṛḡḡḡ, -e, *f.*, stick with a crook.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡ, -e, *f.*, pride; turn, spell, bout; kiss.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *g. id., pl.* -ṛḡḡḡ, *m.*, a labourer; one working by jobs; “ḡḡ S. ṛḡḡḡḡḡ,” “The Itinerant Labourer,” name of a song.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡ, -e, *f.*, Spain (with *art.*).
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *a.*, Spanish; *sb.*, a Spaniard.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -e, *f.*, the Spanish tongue.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, spaniel.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡ, *g.* -ḡḡḡḡ, *pl. id., f.*, contest, struggle.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡuḡḡ, *a.*, contentious, bitter.

- Spairnim, *vl. rpairn, intr.*, I wrestle, struggle.
- Spairt, -e, -eacá, *f.*, wet, heavy clods of turf; rpairteac, *id.*
- Spairtcoir, *m.*, one who promenades or paces backwards and forwards.
- Spairteoirneact, *f.*, promenading.
- Spairtim, *intr.*, I promenade, pace backwards and forwards.
- Spalla, *g. id., pl. -iöe, m.*, wedge.
- Spallaö, -lta, *m.*, act of turning lea into "fallow" ground, that is, taking off and burning the surface and distributing the ashes.
- Spalluigim, -uöaö, *tr.*, I wedge (in building).
- Spalpaim, *tr.*, I beat, strike; I kiss; as rpalpaö leabair, kissing books, swearing, swearing hard; rpalpuigim, *id.*
- Spalpaim, *m.*, strong, active man.
- Spáráil, -ála, *f.*, act of sparing or economizing; thrift.
- Spárálam, -áil, *tr.*, I spare, economize.
- Sparán, *m.*, purse, pouch; scrotum.
- Spárnaç, -aiöe, *a.*, contentious; rpairneac, *id.*
- Spárnöail, -e, *f.*, wrestling, quarrelling.
- Spárnuröe, *m.*, wrestler, champion.
- Spárna, *g. id., pl. -iöe, m.*, nail; spar, bar, *al. rpairr.*
- Spárnam, -aö, *tr.*, I fasten, drive (as a nail, etc.).
- Spárnán, *m.*, nail, peg.
- Spárnán, *m.*, dew-lap, craw; purse.
- Spár, -áir, *m.*, an interval (space or time); reprieve; extended time (for fulfilling a contract, etc.); öan r., without delay.
- Speaðraoioröe, *pl.* (=rpeallraoioröe?) ravings, phantoms, imaginings.
- Speac, -eic, *m.*, bar, spoke; as cur rpeic ar, accosting; rpeic, *id.*
- Speac, -eic, -a, *f.*, kick (as of a horse, etc.).
- Speacaim, *tr. and intr.*, I kick, spurn. [ing.]
- Speacöail, -a, *f.*, kicking, spurn.
- Spéacla, *g. id., pl. -iöe, m.*, a glass; in *pl.*, spectacles.
- Spéaclóir, -e, -iöe, *f.*, a glass; in *pl.*, spectacles.
- Speal, -eile, *pl. -a, -ta, f.*, scythe.
- Spealaoóir, *m.*, mower.
- Spealaoóirneact, *f.*, mowing.
- Spealam, -aö, *tr.*, I mow with a scythe.
- Spealam, -aö, *tr. and intr.*, I spread out, shed.
- Spealán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shaving, a shred.
- Spealöam, -aö, *tr.*, I split, shave, cleave.
- Speánaç, -aiöe, *a.*, thin, sparse.
- Spéar-. See rpeír-.
- Spero, -e, *f.*, business.
- Speroeamail, *a.*, busy.
- Speir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, hough, ham.
- Spéir, -e, -éaröa, *f.*, heaven, sky, firmament; head room; brightness, liveliness; pá'n rpeír, under the sun, under the canopy of heaven, in the open-air, in the world, in existence; as *pref.*, bright, brilliant.
- Spéiröean, *f.*, fair lady, goddess; rpeír, *id.*
- Spéiröiumneal, *f.*, nymph, fair lady.
- Spéirneamail, *a.*, bright, beautiful, sprightly.
- Spéirneat, spade, at cards.
- Spéiröealac, *f.*, bright moon; oioröe rpeiröealac, a bright, moonlight night.
- Speirim, -eacá, *tr.*, I hough.
- Spéiröing, -e, -öiöe, *f.*, storm; contest.
- Spéir, -e, *f.*, regard, liking, heed; ní cúirim r. ann, I care not for it.

- Spéireamail**, *a.*, fond, esteemed.
Spéireamlacht, *f.*, fondness, attachment; seemliness, cleanliness.
Speirialta, *ai.*, special.
Speirialtacht, *f.*, speciality.
Spialaim, -að, *tr.*, I pinch, pluck.
Spíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aða, *al.* -cúe, *f.*, long nail, spike; ní feicim aon spíce, I do not see anything, I am totally blind.
Spíó, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge; fault (in a carping sense). [*ing.*]
Spíoeamail, *a.*, spiteful, carping.
Spíoeamlacht, *f.*, spitefulness; malice.
Spíoeóg, *f.*, robin; *r.* múire, robin red-breast.
Spíoeoir, *m.*, spy, scout.
Spíoeoiracht, *f.*, spying, scouting.
Spíochán, *m.*, hoarseness, wheezing; *piochán*, *id.*
Spíon, -íne, -ta, *f.*, thorn, thornshrub (as the gooseberry-bush, etc.); *comóin* spíne, crown of thorns; *al.* spín.
Spíonaim, -að, *tr.*, I comb, tease; I search, scrutinize.
Spíonán, *m.*, gooseberry, gooseberry-bush; *spíonóg*, *id.*
Spíonnað, -að, *m.*, vigour, force.
Spíonnaðacht, -aíge, *a.*, vigorous, strong; *spíonnaíne*, *id.*
Spíonrair, -aí, *m.*, wealth.
Spíorað, -að, -a, *m.*, a spirit, a ghost; *al.* spíoraí, -e, -í, *f. id.*
Spíoraðálta, *ai.*, spiritual, pious, holy.
Spíoraðamail, *a.*, spirited; magnanimous; *al.* spíoraíneamail.
Spíorra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, spice.
Spíunóg, *f.*, spoon; *spíun*, *id.*
Splann, -ainne, *pl.* -aða, -raða, *f.*, flash; flash of lightning; spark; ray of sense or reason.
Splannaim, -að, *intr.*, I flash; give out sparks.
Spleáð, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery; boasting; dependence on (le).
Spleáðacht, -aíge, *a.*, flattering; dependent; *neimr.*, independent (of, le).
Spleáðachtar, -aí, *m.*, dependence; flattery; *san r.* le, independent of; without dependence on or regard for.
Spleáðuigim, -uigim, *tr.*, I flatter.
Spleóðar, -aí, *m.*, glee.
Spleóðacht, -aíge, *a.*, gleeful.
Splinn, -e, -í, -eða, *f.*, sharp rock; projecting rock.
Splúcan, *m.*, bag; buoy; blister.
Spoçaim, -að, *tr.*, I rob, spoil; emasculate.
Spól, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shuttle, spool.
Spóla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, piece, as of flesh meat, etc.; *al.* spóla; *dim.*, spóilín.
Spólaím, -að, -laí, *tr.*, I cut, hack.
Spólaíne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, butcher, hacker.
Sponn, *g. spuinne*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sponge; tinder; touchwood; colt's foot.
Sponnacht, -aíge, *a.*, like touchwood; spunky.
Spor, *g. spuir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, spur.
Spóirt, -óirt, *m.*, sport, fun, pleasure; other forms, spóirt, spóir.
Spóirtamail, *a.*, sportive.
Spota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, spot.
Spoçaim. See *spoçaim*.
Spoçuigte, *p.a.*, spotted.
Spréachaim, -að, *tr.*, I sprinkle, scatter, disperse; kick, attack.
Spreagaim, -að, *tr.*, I incite, urge, provoke; I play (music); I rebuke.
Spreallair, *m.*, mean fellow; -ín, *dim.*, *id.*
Spreamar, -aí, *m.*, frowning look.
Sprear, -aí, *m.*, twig; useless person or thing; *rinne 'n-a r.*, lying idle (of a person); *sprearán*, *id.*
Spréir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, dowry of cattle; dowry.

Spréirò, -e, -eanna, *f.*, spark.
 Spréiròim, -éirò, *tr.*, I scatter, spread, burst out.
 Spríada, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, withered log, stump.
 Spríocaim, -aò, *tr.*, I incite, urge, tempt.
 Spríonnló, -óise, -a, *f.*, miser; *ppríonnlóir, id.*
 Spríonnluíste, *a.*, mean, miserly.
 Spríúcaim. See *ppréacaím*.
 Spríúcaíl, -ála, *f.*, pawing, rooting.
 Spróct, -oíct, *m.*, sorrow.
 Sprógall, -aíle, -a, *f.*, craw, gills, dewlap, or such appendages in animals; double chin. See *ppreiceall*.
 Sprógalla, -laíse, of large dewlap; double-chinned.
 Sprúadair, -air, *m.*, dust, mould.
 Sprúan, -am, *m.*, brushwood.
 Sprúille, *g. id., pl. -aça, m. and f.*, scrap, fragment, crumb; *al. brúille, blúine, 7c.*
 Sprúilleac, -lí, *m.*, crumbs.
 Sprur. See *brur*.
 Spuaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, welt, callous tumour; pinnacle; *tá r. air, he is in a fret. See buaic.*
 Spuaiceac, -cise, *a.*, pettish; callous (as a tumour, etc.).
 Sput, -uit, *m.*, bob-tail.
 Spracò, *m.*, rent, fissure; sprout; scion for re-planting; *al. rpracaò.*
 Spracaim, -aò, I tear, drag, pull; *al. rpracaim.*
 Spracaire, *m.*, strong man; tearer; *al. rpracaire.*
 Spráir, -e, *pl. -e, -eaca, f.*, street, street-village, small town; *ppráirín, dim.*
 Spráiréas, *f.*, mat, coverlet; shaken down.
 Sprait, -e, -eanna, *f.*, layer, swath; fen, moor.
 Sprait, -e, -íoe and -eanna, *f.*, fine, tax.
 Sprang, 7c. See *pprang*. [hum.
 Sprann, -amne, -a, *f.*, snore, snort;

Sprannaim, -aò, *intr.*, I snore, snort; hum.
 Sprannán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, hoarseness, rattle in the throat.
 Sprannac, -aíse, *f.*, act of snoring, snorting; *pprannacò, pprrannacair, pprrannacò, pprrannacac, id.*
 Sprao, -a, *pl. id., m.*, lining.
 Spraoille, *g. id., pl. -líoe, m.*, clown, dolt; *rpraoille, id.*
 Spraoilleac, -líse, *a.*, slovenly, dirty.
 Sprao, -a, *m.*, error; bending; turning aside, wandering.
 Spraoaim, -aò, *tr.*, I bend aside, deflect, turn; I bend, as a twig in wickerwork; *ro rpraoaò (an cat) orca, the battle went against them.*
 Spraoct, -a, sneezing.
 Spraoctairac, -aíse, *f.*, act of sneezing; *ppraoctairac, id.*
 Spracairéac, *f.*, strolling; *ppracairéac, id.*
 Spracaim, -aò, *tr.*, I tax; *ppracuim, id.*
 Spracar, -cra, -craça, *f.*, straddle.
 Spracnuim, -uçaò, *tr.*, I spread, sprinkle.
 Spracnuim, -uçaò, *tr.*, I straddle.
 Spracnuim, -uçaò, *tr.*, I spread, arrange in rows.
 Sreab, -eibe, -a, *f.*, a stream; milk stream from a mammal's teat.
 Sreabaim, -aò, *tr. and intr.*, I stream, pour out.
 Sreabnaíoe, *ai.*, glossy.
 Sream, *g. -eime, -a, pl. id., f.*, corrupt matter (as from the eyes, etc.); *ppreamaò, id.*
 Sreamac, -aíse, *a.*, dropping (as the eyes), bleary-eyed.
 Sreang, -einge, -a, *f.*, string, rope, strap.
 Sreangac, -aíse, *a.*, stringed.
 Sreangaim, -aò, I pull, draw.
 Sreangán, *m.*, string, wire.
 Sreangaire, *m.*, pulley, crane, extortioner, ungainly man.

- SPEANGTAPY, -AIPY, *m.*, magnet.
 SPEANGTAPYAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, a rawboned person or animal; *PEANGTAPYAC, id.*
 SPIAN, -AIM, *ppém, pl. -TA* and *ppém, m., al. g. -péme, f.*, bridle; restraint; curb.
 SPIANAIM, *tr.*, I bridle, restrain.
 SPIIL, -E, -EAC, *f.*, slattern.
 SPIMILE, *g. id., pl. -IÖE, m.*, awkward person.
 SPOICIM, -CINT, *ppoic, ppor, tr.*, I reach, attain. *See poicim.*
 SPOMIN, *m.*, nose bridge; snout-ring.
 SPON, -ÖME and -AC, *pl. -A, f.*, the nose, nostrils; promontory or jutting hill; *pollaiÖE na ppon*, the nostrils.
 SPONAC, -AIGE, *a.*, nasal; snarling; inhospitable.
 SPON-MÜCÄÖ, difficulty of breathing through the nose, obstruction in the nostrils.
 SPONPOLL, *m.*, nostril.
 SPOTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, streamy.
 SPOTAN, -AIM, *pl. id., m.*, rivulet.
 SPOTANAC, -AIGE, *a.*, abounding in streams.
 SPOTCUIGIM, -UGÄÖ, *intr.*, I flow, stream.
 SPUB, -UIÖE, -UIÖEAIM, *f.*, stream; *al. ppon.*
 SPUBAIM, -AÖ, *tr.*, I suck in.
 SPUBAN, *m.*, cake.
 SPUIIL, -IE, -IÖE, *f.*, stream.
 SPUMEALTA, *a.*, smeared, daubed.
 SPUT, *g. ppoTA, pl. id. and -AIM, gpl. ppoTann, m. (somt. f.), stream.*
 SPUT, -UIT, *pl. -uite, m.*, a clerk, learned man.
 SPUTAIPE, *m.*, vagrant.
 SPUTAIPEACT, *f.*, vagrancy.
 SPUTCUIGIM, -UGÄÖ, *tr.*, I rinse, cleanse.
 SPUTPLAÖÖ, *m.*, the channel made by a stream.
 STABGAIL, -E, *f.*, halting, limping.
 STABIA, *g. id., pl. -IÖE, m.*, stable.
- STACA, *g. id., pl. -IÖE, m.*, stack.
 STACAIM, -AÖ, *tr.*, I heap, stack; *PTACUIGIM, id.*
 STACAN, *m.*, thorn, stump; *dim. of PTAC.*
 STAO, -AIÖ, *pl. id. and -AIM, m.*, stay, stop, pause; an impediment (in speech); a station.
 STAOAIM, *vl. PTAO, tr. and intr.*, I stop, cease, hinder.
 STAOÖAC, -AIGE, *a.*, apt to pause.
 STAPÖS, *f.*, staff; *PTAP, id.*
 STAG, *g. id., pl. -IÖE, m.*, term used of a frost-bitten potato; anything worthless or lifeless; *dim. PTAGIN, a paltry person, horse, etc.; PTAGUN, id.*
 STAC, -E, -EAIM, *f.*, stake, short stick.
 STAIÖ, -E, *pl. id., f.*, state, condition; *al. PTAIÖ; pref. as PTAIÖBEAN, stately woman.*
 STAIÖEAIMAIL, *a.*, stately, pompous; *PTAIÖMEAR, id.*
 STAIÖPE, *g. id., pl. -IÖE, m.*, stair, staircase.
 STAIL, -E and -ALAC, *pl. -ALTAÖA, f.*, stallion.
 STAILC, -E, -EAIM, *f.*, stop; sulk.
 STAILCEAC, -CIGE, *a.*, sulky, stubborn.
 STAINNC, -E, *f.*, vexation, grudge; *PTAINNCIN, id.*
 STAIR, -E, -APÖA, *f.*, story, history; a passage from an author; any composition.
 STAIR, -E, *f.*, bout; run; run ending in a leap.
 STAIPEAIMAIL, *a.*, historical.
 STAIPEACAIM, *f.*, wry look.
 STAIPEACAIL, *f.*, tusk, gag-tooth.
 STAIPEACIAC, -AIGE, *a.*, having gag-teeth, prominent teeth.
 STAIPEIÖEACT, *f.*, story-telling; history.
 STALCA, *g. id., m.*, what is stiff or caked.
 STALCAC, -AIGE, *a.*, stubborn.
 STALCAIM, -AÖ, *intr.*, I grow stiff.
 STALCAIPE, *m.*, fowler, deer-stalker; rude fellow.

ΣΤΑΛΚΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, *f.*, fowling, deer-stalking; rudeness.
 ΣΤΑΛΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I make stale; I season; I grow stale.
 ΣΤΑΜΠΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, stamp.
 ΣΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tin, pewter.
 ΣΤΑΘ, *a.*, oblique, askew; used as *pref.*
 ΣΤΑΘΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr* and *intr.*, I yield; *ῥτάναιμ* (*poet.*).
 ΣΤΑΘΝΗΜΑΙ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, staunch, firm.
 ΣΤΑΥΡΟΘΕ, *m.*, historian, chronicler; *ῥταυρόιη*, *id.*
 ΣΤΑΤ, -ΑΙΤ, *m.*, state, estate.
 ΣΤΕΑΘ, -ΕΙΘ, *m.*, steed; *ῥτέροεαδ*, *id.*
 ΣΤΕΑΛΛ, -Α, -ΕΙΛΛΕ, *pl.* -Α, *f.*, splash, squirt; *ΑΣ ΣΑΘΑΙΛ ῥτεαλλα*, splashing at, beating violently, raining heavily.
 ΣΤΕΑΛΛΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, splashing, squirting.
 ΣΤΕΑΛΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I splash, squirt.
 ΣΤΕΑΛΛΑΙΡΕ, *m.*, squirt, syringe, tap.
 ΣΤΕΑΝΝΑΝ, *m.*, an inferior sort of drink.
 ΣΤΕΡΙΘ, -Ε, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, beefsteak, piece of meat; strip of land; gut; *ῥ. βράσθασ*, the throat steak.
 ΣΤΕΙΛΛΕ-ΒΕΑΔΑ, living replica; *Ο. 'n-α ῥ.*, a living replica of D.; *ῥ ἑ Ὀμννὰλλ 'n-α ῥτεϊλλε-βεατὰρὸ ἑ*, he is the exact image (*vulg.* dead spit) of Domhnall.
 ΣΤΙΑΛΛ, -ΕΙΛΛ and -ΕΙΛΛΕ, *pl.* -ΑΔΑ, *m.* and *f.*, strip, streak; stripe, slap.
 ΣΤΙΑΛΛΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, streaked, striped.
 ΣΤΙΑΛΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I tear, burst, cut in stripes.
 ΣΤΙΛΛ, -Ε, *f.*, a still.
 ΣΤΙΛΛΕΑΜΥΙΘΕ, *m.*, distiller.
 ΣΤΙΟΒΑΡΘ, -ΑΙΡΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, steward.

ΣΤΙΟΒΑΡΘΑΪΤ, *f.*, stewardship.
 ΣΤΙΟΚΑΙΡΕ, *m.*, miser; *ῥτιοκαίρῳ*, *id.*
 ΣΤΙΟΚΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, *f.*, miserliness.
 ΣΤΙΥΗ, -Ε, -ΥΗΔ, *f.*, rudder, helm; *ῥ-νεῖμε*, venomous aspect or physiognomy.
 ΣΤΙΥΗΡΕΑΔ, -ΜΙΣΕ, *a.*, steering.
 ΣΤΙΥΗΜΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I steer, guide, rule; *ῥτιύησιμ*, *id.*
 ΣΤΙΥΗΤΟΙΗ, *m.*, guide, steersman.
 ΣΤΟΚ, *g. ῥτυικ*, *pl. id.* and -Α, *m.*, trumpet; a stock; a root, stock, cattle; trader's stock.
 ΣΤΟΚΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, stocking, sock.
 ΣΤΟΚΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stake, pole, mast; young man, bachelor.
 ΣΤΟΚΑΙΡΕ, *m.*, a trumpeter; a lounge.
 ΣΤΟΚΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, *f.*, trumpeting; self-advertisement; lounging.
 ΣΤΟΘ, *g. ῥτυιθ*, *pl. id.* and -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, young tooth; *ῥτυιθίν*, *id.* (*stud?*).
 ΣΤΟΙΘ, -ΟΘΑ, *f.*, sulk.
 ΣΤΟΙΘΕΑΜΑΙΛ, *a.*, sulky.
 ΣΤΟΙΝΗΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΥΣΑΘ, *tr.*, I staunch, I make whole or sound.
 ΣΤΟΙΝΗΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, sound, whole; staunch.
 ΣΤΟΙΡΗ, -Ε, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, storm.
 ΣΤΟΙΡΗΜΕΑΔ, -ΜΙΣΕ, *a.*, stormy; *ῥτοιρημεαμαίλ*, *id.*
 ΣΤΟΛ, -ΟΙΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stool.
 ΣΤΟΛ, -ΟΥΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stole.
 ΣΤΟΛΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I tear.
 ΣΤΟΛΛΑΙΡΕ, *m.*, a strong fellow.
 ΣΤΟΠΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I stop, prevent, cease from.
 ΣΤΟΠ, -ΟΠΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, treasure, store, storehouse; darling.
 ΣΤΟΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, a darling.
 ΣΤΟΡΗ, -ΤΥΙΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pin, peg.
 ΣΤΟΡΗΑΝ, *m.*, a fit of anger.
 ΣΤΟΤ, -Α, -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, unkempt hair, bristles; *ῥτοτὰλλ*, *id.*
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I pull; pull from the root; *al. ῥταταίμ*.

- STOÇAIRE, *m.*, sloven.
 STPAΘAİN, -e, *f.*, *strain* or vein of character; *ap* leaτρ., half-crazed.
 STPAE; *ap* r., wandering.
 STPAERE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pōe, *m.*, rambler, stroller, wanderer.
 STPÁIC, -e, -eācā, -cīōe, *f.*, streak, strip, riband; strip of any substance; a term of abuse; *al.* ptpáice.
 STPÁIC, -e, *f.*, pride, conceit, haughtiness.
 STPÁICEAC, -cīge, *a.*, conceited, proud.
 STPÁILLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -līōe, *m.* or *f.*, lazy person; vagrant; *p.* pīp (of a man); *p.* mná (of a woman).
 STPÁIMÉAO, -éio, -aīōe, *m.*, strip, garter.
 STPAINNC. See SPAINNC.
 STPAINPÉIP, *g. id.*, *pl.* -īōe, *m.*, stranger; *al.* ptpóinpéip.
 STPAOILLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -līōe, *m.*, girth, belt; sloven.
 STPAOILLIM, -leaō, *tr.*, I pull, trail. [strap.
 STPAPA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -īōe, *m.*, stile;
 STPEACLAİM, -aō, *tr.*, I drag, pull.
 STPEANNCÁN, *m.*, tune, lilt.
 STPEÓ, -īō, *m.*, delay; prevention; *al.* ptpó.
 STPIAPAC, -aīge, -a, *f.*, harlot.
 STPIAPACAP, -aīp, *m.*, harlotry.
 STPÍOC, -íce, -a, *f.*, streak, stripe.
 STPÍOCAC, -aīge, *a.*, streaked.
 STPÍOCAO, -cā, *m.*, act of falling, yielding, submitting.
 STPÍOCAİM, -aō, *intr.*, I yield, submit to (oo); I desist from.
 STPÍOCLÁN, *m.*, rag, tatter, worthless remnant.
 STPÓ, *m.*, means, abundance; extravagance; conceit; *ap* beaḡán p., in a very poor condition.
 STPÓOΔIRE, *m.*, prodigal; conceited person.
 STPÓINPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pīōe, *m.*, lubber; *p.* caillīge, a useless hag.
- STPIIP, -aīp, *m.*, means, capital, wealth.
 STPIUT, *m.*, an ostrich.
 STUACAC, -aīge, *a.*, gruff, stubborn, boorish.
 STUACAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pīōe, *m.*, fool, dolt, rustic.
 STUAO, -aīō, -ōācā, *m.*, arch; rainbow; volume, scroll, sheet; tall, good-looking person, *esp.* a female; whence ptpaīōbean, a fair lady.
 STÚCÁN, *m.*, stook (of corn, turf, etc.); ptpúca, ptpúcōḡ, *id.*
 STUIOÉAP, -éīp, *m.*, study, thought, meditation; steadiness.
 STUIOÉAPCA, *ai.*, steady, sober.
 STUIP, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, stuff; cloth considered as material for clothes; vigour, grit, character, staying power; *al.* ptpūt.
 STUIPT, -e, *f.*, sulkiness.
 STÚMPA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -īōe, *m.*, stump; *cf.* *al.* p. pīp, p. mná, ḡc.
 SUAΘAMAIL, *a.*, gentlemanly; philosophic.
 SUAḡÁN, *m.*, hay or straw rope; rope; puaḡ, *id.*; *al.* púḡán.
 SUAIČNÍO, -e, *a.*, well-known; celebrated.
 STUAIC, -e, -eanna, *f.*, little hill, promontory; inclination of the head or body; gesture of the head denoting wounded pride.
 STUAICÍN, *m.*, little stake or stump, pinnacle.
 STUAIM, -ama, *f.*, wit, ingenuity, intelligence; device, plan; modesty, prudence.
 STUAIRE (ptuaōaīpe), *g. id.*, *pl.* -pīōe, *f.*, fair maiden.
 STUAMAC, -aīge, *a.*, ingenious, clever; steadfast.
 STUAMOA, *ai.*, ingenious, clever; demure; modest.
 STUAMOAČT, *f.*, ingeniousness, cleverness; sobriety, modesty.
 SUAILL, *f.*, a little; *p.* nāp éaḡ ré, he almost died (*poet.*).

SUAÍMNEAC, *a.*, peaceful, quiet; tranquil, gentle.
 SUAÍMNEAP, -nír and -a, *m.*, rest, happiness, ease, quiet.
 SUAÍMNEAPAC, -aíge, *a.*, peaceful, quiet.
 SUAÍMNIĞIM, -iuğað, *tr.* and *intr.*, I rest; put to rest, soothe.
 SUAÍMLÍOR, *m.*, a dormitory; ruandírm, *id.*
 SUAÍMPEAN, -ám, *m.*, tittle-tattle, gossip.
 SUAÍPC, -e, *a.*, cheerful, merry, affable, mirthful.
 SUAÍPCEAP, -cír, *m.*, mirth, cheerfulness.
 SUAÍTEANTa, *a.*, decorated, emblazoned; -taç, *id.*
 SUAÍTEANTAC, -aíge, *a.*, diversified, emblazoned.
 SUAÍTEANTAP, -aír, *m.*, blazonry, badge, livery, flag, banner; show; wonder; *fig.*, large amount (*sl.*).
 SUAÍTIM, -aðað, *tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, disturb, upset; I shuffle (as cards).
 SUAÍTNÍO, -e, -íoe, *f.*, loop, string.
 SUAÍTNÍĞIM, *tr.*, I embellish, variegate.
 SUAÍTTE, *p.a.*, mixed, kneaded; shaken; weary-looking, weary.
 SUAN, -ám, *m.*, sleep, rest, repose; ruanáan, a nap.
 SUANAC, -aíge, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy.
 SUANAM, -að, *intr.*, I sleep.
 SUANĞALAR, *m.*, lethargy.
 SUANMAÍPE, *g. id.*, *f.*, drowsiness; peaceableness.
 SUANMAR, -aípe, *a.*, drowsy; peaceful, contented.
 SUANTPAÍOE, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleep; a kind of music said to produce sleep.
 SUAPAC, -aíge, *a.*, slight, trivial; vile, abject; very ill.
 SUAPACAP, -aír, *m.*, insignificance, triviality; meanness; ruaparıoeaçt, *id.*
 SUAP, *ad.*, up, upwards, above (with motion); alive; řáğ ř. mé, let me live, kill me not;

ağ ıul ř. ír anuap le, entering into competition or contest with; ağ éıřge ř., growing up; beıt ř. le, to cope with a person); taðarıııı, education, up-bringing; caıııeam ř., vomiting; ř. le řıce pııııı, up to twenty pounds; éııııř ruap, arise (*poet.*); ř. ap ıo láııı, *interj. phr.*, cease, restrain your hand; teaçt ř. le, to overtake; cuııııı ruap, I incite, I provoke; ağ řaðáıl an bóçap ř., going up the road, up, that is, a rising ground, or in the direction of a hill; *al.* ağ řaðáıl ruap an bóçap.
 SUAÇAÐ, *m.*, shaking, shuffling; mixing, kneading.
 SÚB. See řúğ.
 SUDA, *m.*, mirth, jollity.
 SUDAÇAP, -aír, *m.*, gladness, happiness, mirthfulness; řuðarıoeaçt, *id.*
 SUDÁılce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cıoe, *f.*, virtue, excellence; joy; řuadııce, *id.*
 SUDÁılceac, -cıge, *a.*, virtuous, excellent; joyous, glad, pleasant, soothing.
 SUDÁılceap, -cír, virtue, excellence; joy, contentment.
 SUDÁN, *m.*, juice, sap.
 SUBRTAıııııııı, -e, *f.*, substance, power of endurance.
 SÚO (řıúo), that, that yonder, after *prns.* and *nouns* with the *pos. prn.*, 3rd *per.*; ıao řúo, they; é řıúo, he; a leaðap řúo, their book; a máçarı řıúo, his mother; ř. ír řo, granted that; annřúo, there; řo ír ř., this and that, everything; ř. amac é, lo! he goes out; correlative to řo (reo).
 SUDÓğ, *f.*, cake; *fig.*, lazy female.
 SÚğ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, juice, sap; grape, berry; řuğa çalıııan, strawberries; řuğa çıaoð, raspberries; řúb, *id.*

Σύζα, *g. id.* and *-ιò, m.*, soot; *ρύζαριò (gs. as a.)*, sooty, mean, miserable.
 Σύζαç, *-αιγε, a.*, juicy, rich, fertile.
 Σύζαç, *-αιγε, a.*, merry, jocose, jolly.
 Σύζαç, *-αιγε, a.*, merry, cheerful, jolly; merry from drink.
 Σύζαçαρ, *-αιρ, m.*, cheerfulness, mirth, pleasure.
 Σύζαçαρ, *-αιρ, m.*, cheerfulness, mirth, jollity.
 Σύζαιμ, *-αò, tr.*, I suck, draw in, attract.
 Σύζαιμε, *m.*, gulf, whirlpool; a sucker, leech (*fig.*, also of a person).
 Σύζάν, *-άν, pl. id., m.*, sucker; young pig.
 Σύζλαç, *-αις, m.*, juice, sap.
 Σύζμαιμε, *m.*, horse-leech, blood-sucker, crawler; *fig.*, slow person; *al.* gulf, whirlpool.
 Σύζμαρ, *-αιμε, a.*, juicy.
 Συζμαçαιμ, *-μαç, tr.*, I suck.
 Συζμαò, *-ζαριç, m.*, act of playing, sporting; play, diversion.
 Συιβρçéal, *7c.* See ροιρçéal.
 Συρòç, *g. id.* and *-òτε, m.*, act of sitting; session, assize; seat; 'n-α ρ., up (out of bed); 'n-α ρ. ανιαρ, sitting up (in bed); 'n-α ρ., up (of the moon, etc.); *αζ ουλ çum ρυιòτε le*, arguing with, becoming free or familiar with.
 Συρòçαçάν, *m.*, seat; head-quarters, as of an army.
 Συρòçάμ, *-òιμ, m.*, position (as of sentences); settling, fixing.
 Συρòιζιμ, *-ιυζαò, tr.*, I plant, settle, arrange; I prove, certify.
 Συρòιμ, *òç, tr.* and *intr.*, I sit, settle, fix; I sow, plant; I prove, establish; I seat.
 Συρòιρçín, *m.*, a low seat; *ρυιρτεòς, ρυιòιρτε, id.*
 Συρòιυζαò, *m.*, position; proof.
 Συρòτε, *p.a.*, fixed; staid; neat.

Σύιλ, *-e, -ύλα, pl. id., gpl. ρύλ, f.*, eye; *ρ. ρνάçαρòç*, the eye of a needle; globule, as in broth, etc.; *ρ. çrom*, a bewitching glance; *ρ. ρμοιçιò*, bridge's arch; one (as of fish, etc., *cf.* use of *çeann*); *νίοι τòς ρé α ρύιλε òç*, he kept staring at him; *çυιρρεαò αρ το ρύιλιò ουιç ζο*, I will make it plain to you that; *αζ çυι αν τó ρύιλ τριé*, gazing intently on
 Σύιλ, *-e, pl. id., f.*, hope, expectation, used with *le, ζο, ná*; *αρ ρύιλ ζο, μαρ ρύιλ ζο*, in the hope that; *τá ρ. αζαμ ζο*, I hope that; *νί'λ αον τρύιλ leiρ*, he is despaired of, *al.* he is not expected; *τá ρ. le τóια αζαμ ζο*, I hope, with the help of God, that, etc.; *le ρ. ζο*, in the hope that; *somt. pl.* as *νίοι çυιρ ρé α ρύιλε òç*, he did not cease to hope for it.
 Σύιλεαç, *-ιγε, a.*, ocular; having many eyes; eye-like.
 Σύιλεός, *-οιγε, -α, f.*, little eye or opening; globule; *ρύιλín, id.*
 Σύιλρéαçαιμτ, *f.*, glance.
 Συμ, *-e, f.*, sum, amount; price, value; heed, care, regard; abridgment, summary; *çυιρ-ιμ ρ. ι*, I take an interest in, attach importance to, set store on; *ουλ çum ρυιμε το*, to be of advantage to.
 Συμεαíαιλ, *a.*, regardful, heedful, attentive; important.
 Συμιμ, *tr.*, I ponder on, weigh, give weight to.
 Συιπέαρ, *-έιρ, pl. id., m.*, supper.
 Συιργε, *g. id., f.*, courting, wooing.
 Συιργεαç, *-çις, pl. id., m.*, sweetheart, lover.
 Συιρζιμ, *-γε*, I woo, court.
 Συιρριμς, *-e, -εαç, f.*, belt, girdle; spangle; *al.* *ρειρριμς, id.*
 Σύιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τριòç, m.*, flail.
 Σύιρτεοιμ, *m.*, thresher.
 Σύιρτιμ, *-ύρταò, tr.*, I flail.

Sul, *conj.*, ere, before, before that; *ῥυλ* *οο* *ῑυιτ* *ῥέ* (*ῥαρ* *αρ* *ῑυιτ* *ῥέ*, *M.*), before he fell; *ῥ. μα*, *ῥ. ῥα*, *ῥ. α* *οτι*, before (*U.*).
 Sulc, -uιc, *m.*, pleasure, mirth, delight; *ῑαμim* *ῥ. αρ*, I enjoy; *ῑεibim* *ῥ. ι*, I am pleased with (*pr. ῥυλc*, *loc.*).
 Sulcmar, -aιc, *a.*, mirthful, pleasant.
 Sunncα, *g. id.*, *pl. -nna*, *m.*, a push, a thrust; *ῥunnc*, *ῥunncαρ*, *id.*.
 Sunncam, -αο, *tr.*, I shove, push, thrust.
 Súῥα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioue*, *m.*, rug, coverlet, blanket; a settle-bed; *dim. -in*, *id.*.
 Súc, soot. See *ῥύῑα*.
 Sučam, -e, *a.*, perpetual; *sb. f.*, eternity.
 Sučameac, *f.*, eternity.
 Sutaipe, *m.*, glutton, greedy person (*loc.*).

Τ (τεiτne, furze), the sixteenth letter of the Alphabet.

τ-, after *art.*, prefixed to *nouns* beginning with *ῥ* (followed by vowel or *ι*, *η*, *ῥ*), in *nom. s. f.* and *g.s.m.*; *al.* prefixed to *nom.s.m.*, *acc.s.m.*, beginning with a vowel.

τ' = *οο*, thy, your.

τá = *ατά*, 3 *s. pres.* of *ατάim*.

Tabac, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco; *ῑαλτ.*, a smoke; *al. tobac*.

τάbacc, *f.*, substance, strength; importance.

τάbaccac, -aιῑe, *a.*, weighty, substantial; important; *τάcτmar*, *id.*.

Tabaipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -nioue*, *m.*, tavern, ale-house; *τιῑ τ.*, *id.* (*somt. pr. τáipe*).

Tabaipe, -aιcα, *f. vl.* of *οο-beiim*; act of giving, yielding, granting, bestowing, conferring, etc.; it is used with various prepositions; *cac* *οο* *ῑabaipe*, to wage war; *ῥυι* *οο*

ῑ., to bleed; *ῥúnc* *οο* *ῑabaipe* *αρ*, to give a pound as price for; *aimm* *οο* *ῑ. αρ*, to name; *οia* *οο* *ῑ.*, to call God to witness, to swear by God; *ῑior* *οά* *οτ.* *ῥά* *noeapa*, I was observing them; *ῑabaipe* *ῥuar*, education, culture, up-bringing; *ῥoῑa* *οο* *ῑabaipe* *ῥά* *oume*, to make an attack or attempt at an attack on one; *al.* elliptically, *ῑabaipe* *ῥά* *oume*, *id.*; *ῑiáο* *οο* *ῑabaipe* *οο*, to love; *bean* *οο* *ῑabaipe*, to take a wife.

Tabal, -aιl, *m.*, plank; roof; a sling; *cpann* *ῑabal*, a sling.

Tabarica, *p. a.* (*οο-beiim*); given, etc.; jaded, exhausted.

Tabarica, in sense of illegitimate (of offspring). See *τοῑarica*.

Tabarica, -aιῑe, *a.*, bestowing.

Tabarica, -aιr, *pl. id.* and -aιr-ioue, *m.*, gift, offering.

Tabaricóir, -óia, -ioue, *m.*, giver.

Taca, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioue*, *m.*, peg, nail; prop; bail, security; help; *ι* *οaca* *le*, as to, as for; one able to do a thing (used like *ῥár*).

Taca, *m.*, period or point of time; *um* *an* *οτ.* *ῥο*, at this time; *ι* *οτ.* *ῥο* 'e *ló*, at this hour of day; *ῑiáοaim* *ι* *οaca* *ῥο* (or *b. u(m)* *α(n)* *οτ.* *ῥο*), just a year ago, this time last year.

Tacaioueac, *f.*, bail, surety; *ι* *οτ.*, as bail or guarantee.

Tacaimail, -mía, *a.*, firm, staunch; timely.

Tacaimlac, *f.*, firmness, solidity.

Tacair, -aιr, *m.*, art, contrivance; a gleaner; *τιῑeapna* *ῑacair*, middleman or sub-landlord; *ῑruas* *ῑacair*, false hair.

Tácla, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioue*, *m.*, rope, pulley; plait, curl; in *pl.*, rigging, gear, trappings.

Táclac, -aιῑe, *a.*, twisted, curled, ringletted.

Tacluigim, -uῑáο, *tr.*, I desire, long for.

Tacóio, -e, -eacα, *f.*, tack, nail.

- ΤΑΘΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *a.*, plentiful; artificial.
- ΤΑΘΤΑΘ, *g.* -ΘΤΑΙΘΤΕ and -ΤΘΑ, *m.*, *vl.* of ΤΑΘΤΑΙΜ; strangulation, choking; quinsy; ΤΑΘΤΑΘ, *id.*
- ΤΑΘΤΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I choke, strangle; *somt.* forms from ΤΑΘΤΑΙΘΙΜ.
- ΤΑΘΤΑΝ, *m.*, quinsy; ΤΑΘΤΑΘ, ΤΑΘΤΑΘ, *id.*
- ΤΑΘΑ, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing.
- ΤΑΘΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id., m.*, flesh-hook; *al.* ΔΘΑΛΛ.
- ΤΑΘΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id.*, touch, sense of touch; pain, smart.
- ΤΑΘΛΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *m.*, pain or swelling in the wrists.
- ΤΑΘΛΑΘΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, sensation; feeling, smarting.
- ΤΑΡΝΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΤΑΡΑΝΝ, ΤΑΘΑΝΤ, *tr.* and *intr.* (with ΑΡ), I bark, growl at; I press, urge; banish, expel; solicit; ΑΣ ΤΑΘΑΝΤ ΑΡ, pressing one (as to take drink, food, etc.).
- ΤΑΣΑΙΜ, I come, *γ.* See ΤΙΣΙΜ.
- ΤΑΣΑΙΡΤ, -ΑΙΡΤΑ, *f.*, *vl.* of ΤΑΣΑΙΜ; reference, allusion, pleading, argumentation; ΤΑΣΑΙΡΤΑΘ, *id.*
- ΤΑΣΑΙΡΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *a.*, argumentative, contentious, allusive.
- ΤΑΣΑΙΡΤΟΙΡ, *m.*, pleader, debater.
- ΤΑΣΑΙΡΑΙΜ, -ΣΑΙΡΤ, -ΡΑΘ, *tr.* and *intr.* (with ΘΟ), I plead, argue, discuss, debate, dispute; I allude, refer to, describe; I sue; τ. ΘΟΝ ΡΕΑΛ, I refer or allude to the matter.
- ΤΑΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΙΘΕ, -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, score, reckoning, calculation table; *somt. al.* ΤΑΙΘΕ, ΤΑΙΘΕ.
- ΤΑΙΘΛΕΑΘ, -ΕΙΘ, *m.*, tablet.
- ΤΑΙΘΛΙΡ, ΤΑΙΘΛΕΙΡ. See ΤΑΙΡΛΙΡ.
- ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΙΘ, *m.*, vision, dream; *al.* ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΘ.
- ΤΑΙΘΘΡΑΙΘΙΜ, -ΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΑΙΘΑΘ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I see in a vision, I dream; in *pas.* ΤΑΙΘΘΡΑΙΘΑΘ ΘΑΜ, I dreamt.
- ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΑΘΑ, -ΡΙΘΕ, -ΡΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, phantom, spectre, ghost; appearance.
- ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΙΘΕ, *a.*, showy, vain; specious, bulky.
- ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΘΑΙΛ, *a.*, ghostly, spectral.
- ΤΑΙΘΘΡΑΙΘΙΜ, -ΡΑΙΘΑΘ, *intr.*, I show, appear.
- ΤΑΙΘΘΙΝ, *m.*, small vessel; vesselful or sub-division; a philosopher.
- ΤΑΙΘΕ, ΤΑΙΘΕ, in sense, fee, wages, score. See ΤΑΙΘΕ.
- ΤΑΙΘΛΙΥΙΡ, -ΥΙΡΑ, -ΥΙΡΘΕ, *m.*, tailor; *al.* ΤΑΙΘΛΙΥΙΡ, -ΥΙΡ.
- ΤΑΙΘΛΙΥΙΡΕΑΘΤ, *f.*, tailoring.
- ΤΑΙΘΜ, -Ε, -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, a sling; attempted blow.
- ΤΑΙΘΡ, -Ε, -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, bunch.
- ΤΑΙΘΜ=ΑΤΑΙΘΜ, I am; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΘΟ holc, he is bad; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΘΗ-Α ΡΕΑΡ, he is a grown man. See ΑΤΑΙΘΜ.
- ΤΑΙΘΜΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΘΙΘΕ, *f.*, shred, particle.
- ΤΑΙΘΜΕΑΘΤ, *m.*, gravestone, gravecairn.
- ΤΑΙΘΜΕΑΡΤ, -ΕΙΡΤΕ, *a.*, lazy, torpid.
- ΤΑΙΘΘΝΕΑΛΛ, *m.*, swoon, trance, ecstasy; death-slumber.
- ΤΑΙΘΘΝΕΑΛΛΑΘ, *a.*, trance-like, swooning.
- ΤΑΙΘΘΝΕΑΛΛΑΙΜ, *intr.*, I swoon, faint.
- ΤΑΙΘ, -ΑΝΑ, -ΤΕ, *f.*, cattle, flock; cattle-spoil; large number; *pl.* crowds, shoals, hosts, droves; τ. ΘΟ CUAITHNE, the Cattle-spoil of Cooley, a great Irish Epic.
- ΤΑΙΘΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΙΘ, *m.*, censure, reproach, abuse.
- ΤΑΙΘΡΕΑΘ, -ΤΙΘΕ, *a.*, abounding in herds, etc.
- ΤΑΙΡΕΙΡ, -Ε, -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, carpet.
- ΤΑΙΡΛΙΡ, *f.*, backgammon table; backgammon; CΛΑΡ Τ., *id.*; *al.* ΤΑΙΘΛΕΙΡ.
- ΤΑΙΡ- (ΤΑΙΡ-), as *pref.*, mean, low; base, disgraceful.
- ΤΑΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, contempt. disgrace.

τα1ρθε, *g. id., pl. -θ1ρε, m. and f.*, profit, advantage, gain; interest.

τα1ρθεαδ, θ1ρε, *a.*, profitable.

τα1ρθε1μ, *f.*, insult, degradation.

τα1ρθε1μεαδ, *a.*, insulting, contemptuous.

τα1ρθ1αδ, *m.*, plain, ordinary food.

τα1ρθ1ζ1μ, -1υζαδ, *tr. and intr.*, I benefit, profit by.

τα1ρθ1ρεαδ, *a.*, speckled in the belly (as a fish, bird, etc.).

τα1ρθ1ρεοδ, *f.*, plain, ordinary drink.

τα1ρθ1ο1ο1, -ο1λ, *m.*, journey, tour, travel.

τα1ρε, *g. id., f.*, meanness, disgrace; *al. comp. of τ1ρ (τα1ρ)*; used *idiom.*, τ1 μ1εαλ θ1ρεο1ρτε 1ρ ν1 τ. οο Όονηαδ ε, Michael is sick and Donnchadh is no less so; *cf. idiom.* uses of ρορ and τα1ρε.

τα1ρεα1μ1λ, *a.*, mean, base, vile.

τα1ρζ1μ, -ζ1ρ1τ, *tr.*, I bid, offer; οο τα1ρζεαρ οε1ε θρ1μ1τ οό αρ αν μβ1μ, I offered him ten pounds for the cow.

τα1ρζ1ρ1μ, -ρ1ονα, *pl. id., f.*, offer, proposal.

τα1ρ1ρ, *prep. prn., 3 s., m.*, beyond him, it; τ. ρ1μ, beyond that, nevertheless, notwithstanding that; α θρ1μ1λ ραο1 'ζ1ρ τ., all that is beneath and above it.

τα1ρ1ρ, -ε, *a.*, trusty.

τα1ρ1ρce, *g. id., m.*, a file.

τα1ρ1ρc1μ, -εαδ, *tr.*, I file.

τα1ρ1ρε, *g. id., f.*, assurance, security; loyalty; τα1ρ1ρεαδτ, *id.*

τα1ρ1ρ1ρ, -ε, *f.*, an alliance.

τα1ρ1ρζε, *g. id., pl. -ζ1ρε, f.*, nail, spike; τ. 1μβεό, a nail driven into the quick, a severe wound or injury.

τα1ρ1ρζ1μ, -ντ and τα1ρ1ραδ, *tr. and intr.*, I draw, drag, pull; τ. ορμ, I put on loosely, as dress, I attract the hostile

attention of; τ. c1ζαμ, I produce, show (of a thing); τ. αν1αρ, I speak of, refer to; αζ τα1ρ1ρτ 1ε, endeavouring to (*cf. αζ cαραδ 1ε*); *al. τα1ρ1ρα1μζ1μ.*

τα1ρ1ρζ1ρε, *g. id., f.*, promise; prophecy, foretelling.

τα1ρ1ρζ1τε, *p.a.*, drawn; graceful, slender.

τα1ρ1ρ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, clod.

τα1ρ1ρεαδ, -ρ1ρε, -α, *f.*, a threshold.

τα1ρ, -ε, *a.*, damp, moist; gentle, tender, weak, cowardly.

τα1ρθεα1ναδ, -ντα, *pl. id., m., vl.* of τα1ρθεα1να1μ; show, display, appearance, exhibition; evidence; Epiphany; presentiment.

τα1ρθεα1να1μ, -αδ, -θεα1ντ, *tr.*, I show, display, exhibit; I prove, give (3rd *per.*) a presentiment of.

τα1ρce, *g. id., d. id. and -c1ρ, f.*, store, treasure; pledge, stake; a term of endearment; 1οτα1ρ-c1ρ, stored up.

τα1ρceαδc1ν, *m.*, a store-keeper.

τα1ρceαδα1ν, *m.*, a store-house.

τα1ρc1μ, -ceαδ, *tr.*, I guard, defend; store, keep; τα1ρ-c1ζ1μ, *id.*

τα1ρc1οναδ, *m.*, store-house, repository.

τα1ρc1τε, τα1ρc1τε, *p.a.*, guarded, protected; snug.

τα1ρc1τεο1ρ, *m.*, hoarder, keeper.

τα1ρε, *g. id., pl. -ρ1ρε, -ρεαδα, f.*, moistness, dampness; compassion, mildness, gentleness; swoon; fit; weakness, cowardliness; *idiom. use*; ρεαρ μα1τ 1ρ εαδ Seán, 1ρ ν1 τ. οο Séam1ρ é, John is a good man, and so is James (James is not weaker in this matter); *cf. the idiom.* use of ρορ and τα1ρε; τρ1αζ ζαν τ. c1ζατ (an *objurgation*).

τα1ρε, *g. id., pl. -αδα, -ρ1ρε, f.*, relic, remains; ghost.

τα1ρεαδαδ, *m.*, winding sheet; α1ρεαδθεαδ, *id.*; (τ)α1ρ1ε1με, *id.*

ταίρεαμαίλ, *a.*, moist, soft.
 ταίρφιυόαιμ, *tr.*, I moisten, bedew, besprinkle.
 ταίριζιμ, -ιυζαό, *tr.*, I wet, moisten, bedew, damp; soften, mollify; *intr.*, I sweat, grow moist.
 ταίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, f.*, tack, clasp, button, tassel; ταίρτεός, *id.*
 ταίρτεαλ, -τιλ, *pl. id., m.*, journey; βίονμ μο έ. ανμ, I frequent the place.
 ταίρτεαλ, -τιλ, *pl. id., m.*, hackle (for flax-combing).
 ταίρτεαλας, -αιζε, *a.*, wandering, itinerant; *sb.*, wanderer.
 ταίρτεαλαίμ, -τεαλ, *tr. and intr.*, I travel; I frequent.
 τάιτ-, as *pref.*, close, tight.
 τάιτćeαγδαλ, *m.*, close binding; close union.
 ταίτε, *g. id., m.*, instant, moment.
 ταίτεαμ, -τίμ, *m.*, sleep, rest; death. [bine.
 τάιτբέιτεανμ, -λινμ, *m.*, wood-
 τάιτiceας, -ciζε, *a.*, substantial, strong.
 ταίτιζε, *g. id., f.*, habit, practice, experience, familiarity; τά τ. αζαμ αρ, I am used to it.
 ταίτιζεας, -ζιζε, *a.*, familiar with, accustomed to.
 τάιτιμ, -τέαό, *tr. and intr.*, I solder, bind firmly, unite; τάιτιζιμ, *id.*
 τάιτιν, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.*, tuft, sheaflet, roll; τ. λίν, a sheaflet of flax.
 τάιτλεαδαίρ, *a.*, long and close set or plaited (of hair).
 ταίτλειgear, *m.*, surgery.
 ταίτλιαιζ, *m.*, surgeon.
 ταίτνεαμ, -νιμ, *m. vl. of ταιτ-νιμ*; shining; τ. να ζρεíμε, sunshine, splendour; satisfaction; love, affection; a term of endearment (ταίτνεαμ, *M.*).
 ταίτνεαμας, -αιζε, *a.*, bright, pleasing, pleasant, affectionate, amiable; ταίτνεαμαίλ, *id.*

ταίτνεαμας, *f.*, pleasantness, agreeableness; love, amiability; ταίτνεαμαρ, *id.*
 ταίτνιμ, -νεαμ, *intr.*, I shine; τ. αρ, I shine on; τ. λε, I please, satisfy; ταίτνεανμ πέλιονμ, I like him, it; *al. ταιτ-νιζιμ.*
 τάιττε, *p.a.*, joined, glued, soldered; τ. λε, joined on to, bound to.
 τάλ, -άλ, *pl. id., m.*, a cooper's adze or axe.
 τάλ, -άλ, *m. vl. of τάλαίμ*; yield or flow of a liquid, as milk, tears; distillation; τάλ να βλέιτε, distilled spirits.
 τάλαίμ, *vl. τάλ, tr. and intr.*, I pour out, yield (as a mammal, milk; a person, tears, etc.); βίοταρ ας τάλ να ροεορ, they were weeping.
 ταλαίνμ, -ε, *f.*, a talent.
 ταλαμ, -αίμ, -αίλιμ (*m.*), -λμαν (*f.*), *pl. -λμαντε, ταλτα*, land, ground; earth; district; the earth; ό έ., completely; *cf.* ό bonn; τ. βάν, lea; τ. βριρτε, tilled lea; τ. ρεαρς, tillage; ρειρμ έαίλιμ, a farm; βειρμμ ζο τ., I bring to the ground.
 ταλαμός, *f.*, nest in the earth, *esp.* of honeybees.
 ταλτα, *g. id., m.*, strength, vigour, stiffness.
 ταλcantα, *a.*, strong, stiff.
 ταλcantας, *f.*, force, strength, stiffness.
 ταλcuιζε, *p.a.*, compressed, closely packed.
 τάλ (έαλλ), *ad.*, on the far side (*opp.* to ι βρur), over, beyond; in the next world; αν ρεαρ έ., the stranger (*gen.*); αν ταοβ έ., the far side of a river, room, etc.; έαλλ ιρ ι βρur, here and there; έαλλ ρα βρραμnc, over in France; 'ρα ρειρεαό έιαρ έαλλ, in the end, at long last.
 τάλλαίμ, -αό, *tr.*, I steal; I lop, cut.

Ταλλανν, -αινε, -α, *f.*, bout, turn.
 Ταλμαρόε, *a.*, earthly; stout.
 Ταλμαρόεακτ, *f.*, tilling, soil; stoutness; earthliness.
 Ταλμαντα, *a.*, earthly.
 Ταλμυρόε, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, husbandman.
 Ταλπα, *g. id., pl.* -ρόε, *m.*, mole.
 Τάμ, -άμε, *pl.* -άμεαδα, *f.*, plague; trance, swoon; death; τάμ-, as *pref.*; *al.* τάμ.
 Τάμας, -αισε, *a.*, plaguing; in a trance; dull, sluggish; dead; τοιρσίμ τ., swoon or deep slumber.
 Τάμασάν, *m.*, stupid or lazy-fellow; dolt.
 Τάμαισε, *g. id., f.*, dulness, torpor; plague.
 Τάμάλτε, *a.*, slothful; weak.
 Τάμάλτεακτ, *f.*, sluggishness, sloth, laziness; weakness.
 Τάμαιμ, -αò, *intr.*, I am slow, sluggish; I die, perish.
 Ταμáll, -áll, *m.*, a space of time; a short distance; αρρεαò ταμαáll, for a time; τάρé ανηρο le τ., he is here for some time; τοò òμυρο ré τ. αμας uaim, he moved a little space from me; τ. ειλε ρά'η ραοζαl, another space of life; ταμαállín, *dim.*
 Ταμαν, -αιν, -τα, *m.*, block; blockhead.
 Τάμάν, -άιν, *m.*, doze.
 Τάμάντα, *a.*, sluggish, dull.
 Τάμλας, *a.*, faint, feeble.
 Ταμνας, -αις, -αισε, *m.*, a green field, *esp.* in the midst of a waste.
 Ταμναίμ, -αò, *tr.*, I behead, cut off.
 Ταν, *m.*, time; point of time; ανταν, when, what time; αντανριν, then.
 Τανα, *a.*, thin, slight, shallow; ταναρόε, *id.*
 Ταναζοβ, *m.*, finely-shaped mouth.
 Ταναρόεακτ, *f.*, thinness, leanness, shallowness.

Τάναρτε, *a.*, second, next; ανδοιρ τ., the second age of the world or of life; αν μέαρ τ., the middle finger.
 Τάναρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρόε, *m.*, a tanist; a second in command or in rank; an heir presumptive; ι τοτ. τοò, next in order to, very near to; ι τοτ. αν αμμα, for the bare life.
 Τάναρτεας, *a.*, ruling like a tanist.
 Τάναρτεακτ, *f.*, tanistry (the law of succession among the Irish clans); dominion, state.
 Ταναλας, -αις, *m.*, shallow water (*loc.*).
 Τάναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, lordship, dominion.
 Τανυίςμ, -υζαò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I grow thin; I attenuate.
 Ταοβ, -αοιβ and -αοιβε, *pl.* -α, *m.* and *f.*, side, flank; quarter, direction; favour, part, trust, confidence; ι τοταοβ (with *g.*), with regard to, because of; καò 'η-α ε. ? why ? ι τοτομταοιβ le (αζ ταβδαιμτ ταοιβ le), relying on solely, having only; ταοβ le (ι τοταοβ le), *id.*: τ. le haon mac ainhám, depending on an only son; βειμim τ. τοò, I trust, confide in; τ. le, *al.* = beside, near; le ταοιβ (with *g.*), beside.
 Ταοβας, -αισε, *a.*, having sides; partial, friendly.
 Ταοβάν, *m.*, plank; cross-beam in roofing; τ. μullaίς, the ridge plank in roofing (*pr.* ταοβάν); *cf.* ρλασoán, *pr.*, ρλαζoán.
 Ταοβνοετ, *a.*, stark naked.
 Ταοβτόιμ, *m.*, creditor; confider.
 Ταοβτpom, *a.*, pregnant.
 Ταοβυίςμ, -υζαò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I side with, incline, take part with, favour, am partial to, trust; I give out, mention; ταοβαιμ, *id.*
 Ταοο, -οιοε, -α, *f.*, stubbornness; sudden fit, spasm.

TAOΘAC, -Aṡe, *a.*, fitful; stubborn; fierce.
 TAOΘAM, -AΘ, *tr.*, I urge, press.
 TAOIBÍN, *m.*, side-patch (in a shoe, etc.).
 TAOPOE, *g. id., pl. -AČA, f.*, the tide.
 TAOPOMEAP, -mṡpe, *a.*, tidal.
 TAOIPNE, *g. id., m.*, a thread, a thread while being spun; TAOIPNEÁN, *id.*
 TAOIPNNM, -neAΘ, -neAM, *tr.*, I twine, spin.
 TAOIPNTE, *g. id., pl. -AČA, m.*, stitch, thread.
 TAOIPPEAC, -pṡṡ, *pl. id., m.*, chief, commander.
 TAOIPPIṡM, -pṡṡAΘ, *tr.*, I knead; TAOIPPIM, *id.*
 TAOIM, -A, *m.*, jot, particle; with *neg.*, nothing.
 TAOIM, -A, *pl. id. and -ANNA, m.*, fit; weakness; sudden illness, whim; caprice; leak; an overflowing.
 TAOIMAC, -Aṡe, *a.*, subject to fits; ill; capricious; leaking; overflowing; teeming.
 TAOIMAOIM, -AΘ, I give out, teem, pour forth, I pump; Aṡ TAOIMAO PEPATANNA, Aṡ TAOIMAO, raining, "teeming"
 TAOIMÁN, *m.*, baler; pump.
 TAOIMṡOIMPOEAC, *a.*, causing painful disease.
 TAOIMNAC, -Aṡe, *a.*, subject to fits; ill.
 TAOIP, -OIP, *m.*, dough.
 TAOIPAC, -Aṡe, *a.*, doughy.
 TAOIPC, -A, *m.*, a stream, a flowing. [ful.
 TAOIPAC, -Aṡe, *a.*, flowing, brim-
 TAOIPCÁN, *m.*, act of flowing; state of being nearly full; the quantity of a liquid (or of certain solids, as butter, meal, etc.) that fills a vessel more than half, or nearly fills it; a considerable quantity of liquid or solid; *pr. TAOIPCÁN.*
 TAOČNAPC, *m.*, disrespect, ridicule, mockery.

TAPAOΘ, -e, *f.*, vigour, activity, motion; ṡAN T., lifeless; *al.* TAPA, TAPAO.
 TAPAOΘ, -e, *a.*, quick, active, vigorous; TAPAMAIL, *id.*
 TAPAOPEAC, *f.*, activity, vigour; haste, quickness, readiness.
 TAPAMLAČ, *f.*, activity, vigour; quickness, haste.
 TAPUIṡM, -uṡAΘ, *intr.*, I hasten.
 TAP, *prep.* [combined with *prs. prns.* becomes TAPM, TAPC, TAPIP (*m.*), TAPIPE, TAPIPTE (*f.*), TAPAMN, TAPAIΘ, TAPPA or TÓPPA; initial T. now *gen. asp.*, in *sp. l.*; *somt.* TAPR before *art.*], over, beyond, over and above, across; in spite of, in preference to, in lieu of; TEAC, T., to refer to, to speak of, gossip about; T. ceann ṡO, notwithstanding; T. A Čeann, instead of him; T. PÁILE, across the sea (with motion); T. AIP (or n-AIP) back; TṡM T. m'AIP, I return; T. ÉIP, after; ní pAČAMN ČAPIP, I would not go past it, I would choose it, it is good enough; AN TPEAC, TAPAM PEO ṡAΘ ČAPAMN, last week; ČAPC, past.
 TAP, 2 *s. imperat.* of TṡM, I come; TAP I LEIC, come hither.
 TÁP, -ÁIPE, *f.*, contempt, reproach; *al.* TÁIP.
 TÁP, -ÁIPE, *a.*, mean, low, contemptible.
 TAPÁČAIP, -ČPA, *pl. id., f.*, an augur; TAPÁČAP, *m., id.*
 TAPΘ, -AIPΘ, *pl. id., m.*, bull; T. TÁNA, a parish bull, a leader.
 TAPΘÁNTA, *a.*, grim, fierce, stern; bull-faced.
 TAPCUIPNE, *g. id., f.*, scorn, contempt; cause of contempt; folly.
 TAPCUIPNEAC, *a.*, offensive, insulting, contemptuous.
 TAPCUIPNEOIP, *m.*, an insulter; TAPCUIPPIṡČEOIP, *id.*
 TAPCUIPPIṡM, -pṡṡAΘ, *tr.*, I insult, revile.

ΤΑΡ ΕΙΡ, with *g.*, after; ΤΑΡ ΕΙΡ
ΑΝ ΤΡΑΘΞΑΙΛ, after all; ΤΑΡ
Τ'ΕΙΡ, after you, when you are
gone; ΤΑΡ ΕΙΡ ΝΑ ΝΟΟΛΑΣ, after
Christmas.

ΤΑΡΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *m.*, dream.

ΤΑΡΛΑ, *verb defective, past, 3rd s.*,
it happened, came to pass; τ.
ΟΡΜ, I met; ό ΤΑΡΛΑ, whereas.

ΤΑΡΛΑCΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΤΑΡΛΑΙC, *tr.*, I
hurl, fling; I cast a line (in
fishing); *al.* ΤΑΡΛΑΙCΙΜ.

ΤΑΡΝΑ (ΟΑΡΝΑ), *ord. num.*, second.

ΤΑΡΝΞΑΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, prophecy, fore-
telling; *al.* ΤΑΙΡΝΞΙΡΕ.

ΤΑΡΝΞΑΙΡΕΑCΤ, *f.*, prophecy.

ΤΑΡΝΞΑΙΡΙΜ, *vl.* -ΞΑΙΡ, *tr.*, I
prophecy.

ΤΑΡΡ, -ΑΙΡΡ, *m.*, clod, lump, sod;
ΤΑΡΡΑΝ, *id.*; *al.* ΤΑΙΡΡ.

ΤΑΡΡΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, cloddy, bulky.

ΤΑΡΡ, -ΑΙΡΡ, *m.*, lower part,
belly; ΑΡ ΑΤ. ΙΝ-ΑΙΡΘΕ, supine.

ΤΑΡΡΑC, -ΑΙCΤΕ and -ΑΙC, *m.* (ΤΑΡ-
ΡΑΙΝΞ), *vl.* of ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΞΙΜ;
drawing, draft; brisk demand
in market; ΤΑ Τ. CΥΞΑΜ ΑΞΑΜ, I
have plenty of means; τ. ΝΑ
ΤΕ (or ΑΝ ΤΕ), tea-drawing; ΑΡ
Τ., in plenty; a ground swell.

ΤΑΡΡΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, big-bellied,
pregnant.

ΤΑΡΡΑCΤ, *f.*, plumpness.

ΤΑΡΡΑCΤΑΙΡ, it happened.

ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΞ, -Ε and -ΤΕ, *f.* See
ΤΑΡΡΑC.

ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΞΕΑC, -ΞΙΞΕ, *a.*, drawing;
attracting, attractive.

ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΞΙΜ, *vl.* ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΞ, ΤΑΡ-
ΡΑC, ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΤ, *tr.*, I draw, pull,
drag; τ. ΑΡ, I approach; ΑΞ
ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΞ ΑΡ, drawing close to;
τ. ΟΥΙΝΕ ΟΡΜ, I incite one,
attract his attention (*gen.* in a
hostile sense); τ. CΥΞΑΜ, I
produce, display; τ. ΑΝΥΑΡ, I
introduce, refer to in dis-
course.

ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΞΤΕ (ΤΑΡΡΑΙCΤΕ), *p.a.*,
lightly dressed, graceful;
drawn, designed.

ΤΑΡΡΝΟCΤ, *a.*, stark naked; ΤΑΡΡ-
ΝΟCΤΑ, *id.*

ΤΑΡΡΝΟCΤΑCΤ, *f.*, nakedness.

ΤΑΡΡΤΑΟΟΙΡ, *m.*, helper, defen-
der.

ΤΑΡΡΤΑΙΛ, -ΑΛΑ, *f.*, help, deliver-
ance.

ΤΑΡΡΤΑΙΞΙΜ, *vl.* ΤΑΡΡΤΑΙΛ, *tr.* and
intr., I help, save.

ΤΑΡΡΑ, ΤΟΡΡΑ, ΤΑΡΡΤΑ, ΤΑΡΡΤΑ,
forms of 3rd *pl.* of ΤΑΡ com-
bined with *prs. prn.*, beyond
them, over across them, etc.

ΤΑΡΡΝΑ, *prep.*, across; *al.* ΤΡΑΡΝΑ
(*somt.* ΤΡΕΑΡΝΑ).

ΤΑΡΡΝΑΝ, *m.*, cross-beam or
lath or a spoke; *al.* ΤΡΑΡΝΑΝ.

ΤΑΡΤ, *g.* -Α, -ΑΙΡΤ, *m.*, thirst,
greed.

ΤΑΡΤ (ΤΟΡΤ), 2s. *prep. prn.* (ΤΑΡ),
used *ad.*, over, past; Τ. ΤΙΜ-
CΕΑΙΛ, round about; ΝΥΑΙΡ ΟΟ
ΒΙ ΡΕ ΑΞ ΞΑΘΑΙΛ Τ., when he
was passing by; ΤΑ ΡΟΙΜ Τ.,
that is over and gone.

ΤΑΡΤΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, thirsty,
greedy; ΤΑΡΤΑΜΑΙΛ, *id.*

ΤΑΡΤΜΑΡΑCΤ, *f.*, thirst, thirsti-
ness.

ΤΑΡC, *pl.* -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, task, job-
work; *al.* ΤΕΑΡC.

ΤΑΡC, -Α, *m.*, report, rumour; in-
formation, tidings; fame.

ΤΑΡCΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΛΑ, *a.*, renowned.

ΤΑΡΤΑΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΙΛ, *tr.*, I taste, test,
try.

ΤΑΤ, -ΑΙΤ, *m.*, lock of hair; sheaf
or tuft or flax, etc.; ΤΑΙΤΙΝ,
dim.; ΤΑΙΤΙΝ ΙΙΝ, flax-sheaf.

ΤΑΤ, -Α, -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a weld;
soldering.

ΤΑΤΑC (ΤΑΙΤΕΑC), -ΤΑΙC, *m.*, sub-
stance, endurance.

ΤΑΤΑΙΞΕ, *g. id., f.* See ΤΑΙΤΙΞΕ.

ΤΑΤΑΙΜ, -ΤΑΘ, *tr.*, I weld, solder,
join together; ΤΑΤΑΙΞΙΜ, ΤΑΙΤ-
ΙΜ, *id.*

ΤΑΤΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΜΙΘΕ, *m.*,
solderer; mean fellow.

ΤΑΤΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *m.*, inference,
omen.

ΤΑΤΑΜΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *intr.*, I sleep,
rest; ΤΑΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΜ, *id.*

ΤΑΤΑΝΤ. See ΤΑΡΝΑΙΜ.

ταταοιρ, *g.* -e and -εα, *f.*, re-
 proach; grief.
 ταταοιριμ, -μεα, *tr.*, I reproach,
 insult. [*pacify.*
 τάτλνιμι, -υα, *tr.*, I tame,
 τατνιμι, -νι, *tr.*, I practise;
 I abide in; *al.* τατνιμι.
 τάτνιμι, -υα, *tr.*, I join,
 solder; unite; I bind firmly
 together; *al.* τατνιμι.
 τέ, *an* τέ, *prn.*, he who; the
 person I mean.
 τε, *comp.* τεό, τεοα, *pl.* τεοα,
a., hot; passionate.
 τέ, *g.* *id.*, *m.* and *f.*, tea.
 τεα, *g.* τν, *d.* τν, *pl.* τν, *m.*,
 a house; τν όρτα, inn;
 τν (τν), *M.*
 τεατ, -α, *pl.* *id.*, *m.* and *f.*, *vl.*
 of τν; τ. ανιαν, stamina
 (*sl.*); τ. πέ, saturation, water
 coming up through a floor; τ.
 ιρτεα, income; ας τ.
 ανυαν αν, detracting, finding
 serious fault with.
 τεατα, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, a messenger,
 a delegate.
 τεαταμ, -α, *tr.*, I congeal,
 curdle, coagulate; τεατανιμι,
id.; *somt.* used *intr.*
 τεατανι, *m.*, messenger, dele-
 gate, ambassador.
 τεατανιτεατ, *f.*, message; em-
 bassy, delegation.
 τεατνιαν, -ανι, *a.*, legitimate,
 lawful.
 τεατ, -ένι, -α, *f.*, rope, cord,
 string; string of musical in-
 strument.
 τεατα, -ανι, *a.*, stringed, as a
 musical instrument. [*id.*
 τεατανι, *m.*, harper; τεατανι,
 τεατα, -ανι, strength, sub-
 stance; protection; large quan-
 tity.
 τεατανιμ, -α, *tr.*, I protect,
 thatch.
 τεατανιαν, *ai.*, strong, stout; sub-
 stantial.
 τεατανι, -ανι, *m.*, teaching, in-
 struction; *an* τ. Cρίορτανι,
 the Christian Doctrine, the
 Catechism.

τεατανιαν, *vl.* τεατανι, *tr.*, I
 teach, instruct.
 τεατανιαν, *m.*, instructor,
 teacher; preacher.
 τεατα, -ανι, *m.*, household,
 hearth, family; home.
 τεατααν, *m.*, domestic.
 τεαταανιμ, -ανι and -ανι,
tr., I collect, assemble.
 τεατανιαν, *f.*, act of meeting with,
 contact, clashing with; hap-
 pening, occurrence.
 τεαταανιαν, *a.*, knocking against.
 τεαταανιαν, -ανι, *intr.*, I meet
 with, happen on, strive with
 (*le*); τεαταανιαν, *id.*
 τεαταανιαν, *m.*, a meddler;
 one met by accident (causing
 a good or bad omen).
 τεατανιαν, -ανι, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*,
 chance, accident.
 τεαταανιαν, *a.*, accidental, for-
 tuitous.
 τεατανιαν. See έανιαν.
 τεανιαν, -ανι, *f.*, a prospect-
 commanding eminence; Tara.
 τεανιαν, -ανι, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a
 church, temple; a Protestant
 church; τ. αανιαν, *id.*; bury-
 ing ground.
 τεανιανιαν, *m.*, tenant; τεαν-
 ανι, τεανανιαν, *id.*
 τεανιανιαν, -ανι, -ανι, *f.*, pin-
 cers, smith's tongs.
 τεανιαν, *g.* -n and -ν, *d.* -n and
 -ν, *pl.* -ανι, -ανι, *f.*, a
 tongue, a language; τ. βανι,
 uvula.
 τεανιαν, -ανι, *a.*, tongued,
 talkative; of many languages.
 τεανιανανιαν, *m.*, interpreter.
 τεανιανιαν, *m.*, speaker, orator;
 talkative person.
 τεανιαν, -ανι, *a.*, tight, stiff,
 strong, stout, hardy; *sb.*, *m.*,
 strength, force; strain, op-
 pression.
 τεανιανανιαν, -ανι, *m.*, act of press-
 ing, embracing.
 τεανιανιαν, -ανι, *tr.*, I press,
 strain; τ. *le*, I close in upon,
 embrace.

TEANNAR, -AIR, *m.*, independence, strength, firmness.

TEAMTA, *g. id., m.*, prop, support; surety; 1 OT., in a fix; 1 OT. (with *g.*), along with; 1 OT. Δ céile 1r feárr 1aO, they are best when taken or kept together; TEANNTÁN, press, belly-band.

TEANNUIGIM, -uḡaO, *tr.*, I straighten, press, seize, grasp, hold; TEANNTAIM, *id.*

TEAPC, -eipce, *a.*, few, scarce; 1r TEAPC FEAP, 7c., there are few men, etc.

TEAPMA, *g. id., pl. -iOe, m.*, term, period; word, expression; technical name; Baire áda CliaC na tEAPMAiOe, Dublin of the elegant expressions.

TEAPMANN, -ainn, *pl. id., m. (al. TEAPMAinn, -ann, f.)*, glebe-land; protection, surety; sanctuary.

TEAPMANNTÓIR, *m.*, protector; patron; TEAPMANNUiOe, *id.*

TEAPMAIM, -aO, -am, *intr.*, I pass away, escape, elude, return, turn, recover from, become convalescent; I move, glide; TEAPMUIGIM, *id.*

TEAP, -a, *m.*, heat, warmth.

TEAP, *a. and ad.*, in the south, southward; t. 1 bPOPT LÁIḡe, in Waterford in the South.

TEAPACÁN, *m.*, what gives heat, as a drink, etc.

TEAPaiOe, *ai.*, warm; hot-tempered; moderately hot.

TEAPaiOeaCt, *f.*, warmth, heat; moderate heat.

TEAParḡAIM, -aim, *tr.*, I rescue, save, snatch from danger.

TEAPbAC, -aiḡ, *m.*, heat, animal heat, animal spirits; exuberance of animal spirits; wantonness; ní fÁḡFAO-PA aon t. aip, I will cool his ardour, make him submissive; 1r beaḡ an t. aNOIP aip, he is now in a depressed condition, *al.* he is in poor circumstances (*pr.* TEAPbAC, TEAPPAc, TIOPPAc).

TEAPCAIM, -aO, *tr.*, I cut down, destroy.

TEAPCUIOe, *g. id., pl. -Oce, m.*, lopper, destroyer.

TEAPTAIP, *m.*, testimony; character.

TEAPTBÁIL, -ála, state of being in want of; want, deficiency; *al.* TEAPtÁIL, TEAPtuḡaO, TEAP-taBÁIL.

TEAPtuiGIM, -tBÁIL, -tÁIL, -uḡaO, *intr.*, I am wanting, I am needful; *tr.*, I get lost, die; t. uaCá, they have need of me.

TEAPtÚN, *m.*, a fourpenny piece; fourpence; Oá t., eightpence; *al.* TEIPtÚN.

TEiBIM, -beaO, *intr.* (with aip), I fail, disappoint; Oo TEiBeAP aip, I failed him; Oo TEiB oipm é Oéanaim, I did not succeed in doing it, failed to do it; *al.* TEIPIM.

TEiCim, -ceao, *intr.* (with ó), I flee, escape, go off; Oo TEiCeAP liom Féim, I made off; tÁ Fé aip a TEiCeao, he is on the run.

TEiCineac, -mḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a runaway.

TEiCIP (TEáCIP), *m.*, text, sentence; passage from an author.

TEiCreaC (TEáCraC), -riḡe, *a.*, learned; stored with textual quotations.

TEiOeaL, -OIL, *pl. id., m.*, a title; dignity.

TEiOim (TEiḡim), *vl. Oul, verb irreg. intr.*, I go; used with various *preps.*; aḡ Oul aip, declining, *al.* escaping; t. 1 laḡe, I grow weak; t. aip an aonaC, I go to the fair; t. ó, I escape from; buppeao é nó PaCaiO Oíom, I will break it, or it will surpass my power; TEiOeann Fé ḡo maiC Oó, it answers him well, it agrees with him; Oo-čuaiO Oe, it abated; aḡ Oul le, "taking after," reproducing an ancestor's characteristics, *al.* simply going with; tÁ pÚnt aḡ Oul Oó, a pound is owing

to him; ας ουλ αμυδα, going astray; ιρ ζαιμιο le ουλ οημ αν μερο ριν, that amount will not last me long; it will be quite insufficient for me.

Τέροιμ (τέιζιμ), -οεαο, *tr.* and *intr.*, I heat, warm, grow warm; τ. le, I like very much, "I warm with."

Τεile, *g. id., pl.* -λιοε, *f.*, lime-tree; sail.

Τεilγεαc, -γιγε, *a.*, sparing, economic.

Τεilγεαν, -γιν, *m. vl.* of τεilγim; loose surface, as clay, etc.; clay put to plants, stalks; ας κυν τεilγim, moulding potato stalks, etc.; thrift, economy, lastingness; βαιν τ. αρ, economize it, make it go far (*cf.* βαιν αομαο αρ, 7c.); ιρ μορι αν τ. το βαιν ρε αρ α ευιο εαοαις, he husbanded greatly his clothes.

Τεilγim, -γεαν, *tr.*, I throw, cast, hurl; cover; ας τεilγεαν α cεiβε, tearing out her hair.

Τεilγτε, *p.a.*, flung, cast, hurled; destroyed.

Τεilγτεοιρ, -ορα, *m.*, one who casts, flings, etc.; one who moulds, plants, stalks; a farm labourer.

Τεime, *g. id., f.*, dusk, gloom.

Τεimeαl, -μιl, *m.*, dullness, gloom; stain, flaw; shadow; ζαν τ., stainless, flawless.

Τεimleac, -λιγε, *a.*, dark, obscure; rusty.

Τεimλιγim, -ιυζαο, *tr.*, I darken; I stain.

Τεme, *g. id.* and -αο, *d.* -νιο, *pl.* -ντε, *f.*, fire; τ. αοil, lime-kiln; τ. cνάim, bonfire; τ. cμιορ (τ. cρεαρα), spark from flint, etc.; τ. ρμιαο (τ. οιαο) wildfire.

Τεme γεαlαim, *f.*, phosphorescent light; τ. μαοαio ριαio, *id.*

Τεimne, *g. id., f.*, stiffness, tightness.

Τεimnear, -νιρ, *pl.* τεimnearαioe (*sp. l.*), *m.*, pain, ache, sickness; τ. cimn, head-ache τ. ζοile, stomach-ache; τ. cloimne, labour; ι οτ., in suffering, pains, *esp.* of parturition.

Τεimτεαc, -τιγε, *a.*, fiery.

Τεimτεάν, *m.*, hearth, fireplace.

Τεimτρεαc, -ριγε, -α, *f.*, lightning; flash; *a.* fiery.

Τεimτριγim, -ιυζαο, *intr.*, I flash; I glisten.

Τεipim. See τεiβim.

Τειρce, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, want.

Τειρcim, *tr.* and *intr.*, I wear, spend; I fail.

Τειρcte, *a.*, famished, worn down.

Τειρτ, -e and -εαρτα, *pl.* τεαρτα, *f.*, testimony, recommendation, character.

Τειρτιμέιρεαcτ, *f.*, testimony, character.

Τειρνε, *g. id., f.*, furze; letter τ.

Τεό, τεόζα, *comp.* of τέ, hot.

Τεόζαcτ, *f.*, heat.

Τεόλαioe, *ai.*, plentiful, comfortable; τεόlimαρ, *id.*

Τεόρα, *g.* -nn, *pl.* -ντα and -ννα, *f.*, boundary, limit; ní' τεόρα le S., S. is unsurpassed.

Τεόραντα, *ai.*, contiguous; bounded.

Τί, in *phr.* αρ τί, on the point of, about to; αρ τί το βαρcta, on the point of wounding thee; αρ το τί, pursuing thee with hostile intent.

Τί, in *phr.* ζο οτί ζο, until; ζο οτί, *id.*; ζο οτί, except, all but; ζο οτί ριν, until then.

Τί, αν τί, he who, the person who.

Τιαc, *g.* τέice, *d.* τέic, *pl.* -α, *f.*, bag, wallet; τιαcός, wallet, bag for hens, etc., to lay in; τιαcάν, budget, purse.

Τιαcτ. See τεαcτ.

Τιαρ (ριαρ), *a.* and *ad.*, west, western; behind; τ. αρ, on the back of (a person), *al-* beyond his power.

- ΤΙΑΡΑĆ, -ΔΙΪ, *pl. id., m., crupper, tail-band; buttock.*
 ΤΙΑΡΠΑ, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., hump, postern; hinder parts; τιαρπάν, id.*
 ΤΙΪ, a house. *See τεΔĆ.*
 ΤΙΪε, *g. id., f., thickness, density.*
 ΤΙΪεΔρμα, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., lord; landlord; τ. τάλμαν, a landlord.*
 ΤΙΪεΔρμαμίλ, -μίλ, *a., lordly.*
 ΤΙΪεΔρμαρ, -ΔΙρ, *m., lordship.*
 ΤΙΪεΔρμουΪσμ, -υΪΔĆ, *intr., I rule, lord it.*
 ΤΙΪεΔρ, -Ϊρ, *m., household; housekeeping; husbandry.*
 ΤΙΪεΔραĆ, -ΔΙΪε, *a., domestic.*
 ΤΙΪεΔραĆτ, *f., housekeeping; domestic economy.*
 ΤΙΪσμ, *vl. τεΔĆτ, verb irreg., I come; used with various preps. Δρ, ρο, Ϻο, ό, le, ρε, ταρ; ΔΪ τεΔĆτ ταρ, treating of; τάμιϺ τεμνεαρ ορμ, pain seized me; τάμιϺ ρε, it followed as a consequence from; I thrive, grow up, prosper; τ. ϺυΔρ le, I overtake.*
 ΤΙλλιμ, -λεΔĆ, *intr., I return. See Ϻιλλιμ.*
 Τιμ, -e, spiritless, timid, weak; τιμ- (τιομ-) in *comps.*
 ΤιμĆεΔλλ, -Ćιλλ, *pl. id., m., a circuit, a roundabout way; surroundings; ιμ ċ., all round me; ċαρτ τιμĆεΔλλ, round about; prep. use (with g.), concerning, about.*
 ΤιμĆεΔλλαĆ, -ΔΙΪε, *a., roundabout, circular.*
 ΤιμĆεΔλλαιμ, -ΔĆ, *tr., I compass, surround; τιμĆεΔλλυΪσμ, id.*
 ΤιμĆεΔλλĆεΔρκαιμ, *tr., I circumscribe.*
 Τιμε, *g. id., f., fear, timidity.*
 ΤιμĆιρ, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., minister, servant; τιμϺιρ, id.*
 ΤιμĆιρΔĆτ, *f., ministration; attendance; a band of attendants; τιμĆιρrōeΔĆτ, τιμϺρεΔĆτ, id.*
 Τιμν, -e, *a., sore, sick; fig., sad, painful, unfortunate; ρ' ϺάϺ Ϻε Ϻο τ. μέ, he left or made me ill, he injured or wounded me.*
 Τιμνεαρ, *γc. See τεμνεαρ.*
 ΤιμνεαρμαĆ, -ΔΙΪε, *a., stout, strong.*
 ΤιοβΔιμ, τιοβΔĆ, *γc. See τειβιμ.*
 ΤιοβΔιμτ, *f., obstacle, prevention.*
 ΤιοβρΔιρ, -e, -rōe, *f., well, spring.*
 ΤιοβρΔιμ, -ΔĆ, *intr., I gush forth.*
 ΤιόĆ. *See τιαĆ.*
 ΤιοĆλΔΔιμ, -ΔĆ, *tr., I give, grant; τιοĆλΔΔιμ, id.*
 ΤιοĆλΔιĆτεΔĆ, -ĆιΪε, *a., giving, bestowing.*
 ΤιορΔιμ, -ΔĆ, *I cut away, snatch, carry off.*
 ΤιομΔλτΔρ, -ΔΙρ, *m., victuals.*
 ΤιομΔλĆόιρ, *m., glutton.*
 ΤιομΔνΔιμ, -Διμτ, *I drive; I send, despatch.*
 ΤιομΔνrōe, *m., driver; hurler. See ιομΔνrōe.*
 ΤιομαρϺΔιμ, -ΔĆ, *tr., I collect, amass.*
 ΤιομιλΔιμ, -μιλτ, *tr., I eat.*
 Τιομνα, *g. id. and -μαντα, pl. -rōe, m., a testament, will; bequest; Δι τ. ννα, the New Testament.*
 Τιομναιμ, -ΔĆ, *tr., I bequeath, grant, consign, dedicate; τιομνυΪσμ, id.*
 ΤιομνυΪĆτεοιρ, *m., testator.*
 ΤιομπΔν, *m., timbrel; drum; tympanum of ear; hinder parts; τεαμπΔν, id.*
 ΤιομπΔνΔĆτ, *f., playing on a timbrel, etc.*
 ΤιομπΔνrōe, *m., one who plays a timbrel, etc.*
 ΤιομϺυΪσμ, -υΪΔĆ, *tr., I gather, bring together.*
 ΤιοννλΔΔιμ, -ΔĆ and -καιμ, *tr., I escort, accompany.*
 ΤιοννλΔΔιμ, -ΔΔ, *f., procession, escort; funeral.*
 ΤιοννϺΔϐΔλ, -Διλ, *m., project; design; management.*

Τιονηρκαμ, -ανα, *f.*, purpose, design.
 Τιονηρκαλ, -αλ, *m.*, purpose, design; instruction; initiative.
 Τιονηρκανταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, industrious, ingenious.
 Τιονηρκαναμ, -αμ (-αὐ), *tr.*, I begin, plan, design.
 Τιονηρκαναμ, -αμ, *m.*, beginning, plot, design.
 Τιονηρκαίμ, I turn; *gen.* ιονηρ-.
 Τιονόηρ, -ε, -όηρ, *f.*, accident, calamity.
 Τιονόλ, *g.* -όλ and -τα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, meeting, assembly.
 Τιονόλαμ, -όλ, *tr.*, I gather, collect; I convene.
 Τιορᾶναδ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tyrant.
 Τιορᾶναδ, *f.*, tyranny; διορᾶνταδ, *id.*
 Τιορᾶντα, *ai.*, tyrannical.
 Τιορᾶνταδ, *m.*, love of country.
 Τιορμαδ, *f.*, drought, dryness.
 Τιορμουᾶδ, -αίς, *m.*, drying, parching.
 Τιορμουίμ, -αῖς, *tr. and intr.*, I dry, dry up.
 Τιορμουίμ, -αῖς, *tr.*, I colonize.
 Τιορ, *ad.*, below; at the far end from the fireplace in a room; under the ground; ἔ. ἱρ τῶν, above and below, everywhere; ἔ. λε, at a loss with.
 Τίρ, -ε, -ίρ, *f.*, land, country; μαρ τίρ, μαρτίρ, a wolf; οἰμα τίρ, a peasant; τ. οὔτταρ, native land.
 Τίρμ, -ίρμα, *a.*, dry, sapless; πέαρ τ., hay.
 Τίρς, -α and -ίς, *a.*, thick, frequent, close, numerous, plentiful; ὅ τ., plentifully.
 Τίρςαδ, -αίρ, *m.*, thickness, density, abundance, plentifulness, frequency; τίρςα, *id.*
 Τίρςαμ, *tr. and intr.*, I thicken; become thick.
 Τίρμ, *f.*, a tune; ἱ ὅτ., in tune; in good repair.

Τλαδ, -αίς and -α, *m.*, fair, market, meeting; the earth; in these senses in *comps.*
 Τλαδ-εολα, *m.*, geography.
 Τλαδμαρ, -αίρ, *a.*, handsome, comely; agreeable, pleasant.
 Τλαδμαρμαδ, *f.*, pleasantness, comeliness.
 Τλαδμουίμ, -αῖς, *tr.*, I bury, inter; I dye, gloss.
 Τλαίρ, -ε, *f.*, weak, spiritless.
 Τλαίρ, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, weakness; τλαίρ, τλαίρ, *id.*
 Τλαίρμουίμ, -αῖς, *tr. and intr.*, I reduce, I weaken.
 Τλοδ, -οίς and -α, *m.*, hoarseness.
 Τλού, *g.* -ού and -ούς, *d.* -ού, *m.* and *f.*, tongs; τ. λίν, flax-tongs.
 Τνάίρτε, *p.a.*, exhausted, worn out; τὰ πέ μαρτ τ. αα, they have quite broken down his strength.
 Τνάταμ, -αὐ, *tr.*, I tire out.
 Τνύ, -α, *m.*, envy, jealousy; longing; hope, expectation; *vl.* of τνύταμ.
 Τνύταδ, -αίς, *a.*, envious, jealous.
 Τνύταμ, *vl.* τνύ, *tr. and intr.*, I desire, covet, envy; τνύταμ, *id.*
 Τοδ, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco.
 Τοδ, -αίς, *m.*, act of levying, wresting (as rent, etc.).
 Τοδαμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I wrest, levy on.
 Τοδάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tub.
 Τοδαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, well, spring.
 Τόδαμ (τοδλαμ), *vl.* τόδ, *tr.*, I dig, root up, excavate.
 Τοδαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, itch; act of scratching.
 Τοδαρμαμ, -αίρ, *tr.*, I scratch.
 Τοδλαμ (τόδαμ), -αίρ, -αῖς, *tr.*, I dig up, root up, excavate.
 Τοδμαίρ, -αίρ, *f.*, a marriage settlement or offer; ἑαμ τ. τοδμαίρ, refusal to marry.

τοϚραιρμ, -ραρ, *tr.*, I wind up (as thread); I roll up.
 τοϚτ, -α, *pl.* -αιρε, -αννα, *m.*, bed-tick.
 τοϚτ, -α, *pl.* -αιρε, -αννα, *m.*, silence; fit of emotion or passion; swoon, trance.
 τοϚταϚ, -αιρε, *a.*, silent.
 τοϚταμ, *intr.*, I keep still or silent.
 τοϚα, *g.*, *id.* and -Ϛτα, *f.*, choice; the best; τ. να βρεαι, the best of men; τ. αν εολαιρ, the best knowledge, excellent information.
 τοϚαι, -Ϛλα, -ϚλαϚα, *f.*, demolition, destruction. See ϚοϚαι.
 τοϚαι, -ε, *a.*, bold, forward; ιρ τ. οο λαβαιρ Ϛε, he spoke in a bold or forward manner.
 τοϚαμ (τοϚβαιμ), *vl.* τοϚαι (τοϚβαι). τοϚαμτ, *tr.*, I lift, raise, take, rear; να τοϚ ομν ε, do not blame me for it; I build, raise, as a wall, a house; I seize on, arrest; τοϚτα (λε), made up, greatly enriched (by).
 τοϚαμ, -Ϛα and -Ϛαο, *tr.*, I select, choose, elect.
 τοϚαμτ cμν, *uprise*, advancement; cf. ceann Ϛε.
 τοϚαιρμ, -Ϛαιρμ, *tr.*, I summon, invite; beseech.
 τοϚαιρμ, -αμνα, *f.*, invitation, summoning, request.
 τοϚαλαϚ, -αιρε, *a.*, building; contagious; fault-finding.
 τοϚαρτα, *p.a.*, illegitimate (of offspring); λεανθ τ., an illegitimate child; *somt.* ταβαρτα.
 τοϚαρταϚ, *a.*, desirous, eager.
 τοϚλαμ, -Ϛαι, *tr.*, I destroy.
 τοϚμα, *g.*, *id.*, *m.*, will, purpose, desire.
 τοϚμαμ, *vl.* τοϚμα, τοϚματ, *tr.*, I desire, resolve, attempt.
 τοιβεμ, -ε, *pl.* *id.* and -εαννα, *f.*, blemish; reproach.
 τοιϚε, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -αιρε, a little girl, wench, pert girl.
 τοιϚε, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, wealth, means.

τοιϚομ, -οεαο and τοιϚεαο, *tr.*, I delve; I search for; I provide for.
 τοι, -ε and -οια, *f.*, the will; a wish; consent; οο b'ε τ. οε ε, it was God's will; cibε μω ιρ τοι λεατ, whatever you wish; let' τοι, if you please, pray (a term of civility).
 τοιλεαϚαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, consent; τοιλεαϚτ, τοιλιρεαϚτ, τοιλεαναρ, *id.*
 τοιλεαναι, *a.*, willing, wilful.
 τοιλιϚμ, -ιϚαο, *intr.*, I consent.
 τοιτεαναϚ, *a.*, willing; deserving. [puzzle.
 τοιμρεαϚαν, *m.*, measure; riddle.
 τοιρ, -ομα, *f.*, pursuit, chase; search; persecution; cμρμ αν τοιρ αρ, I pursue, persecute.
 τοιρ, τοιρ, *ad.*, east, eastern, in the east; αν οομαρ τοιρ, the East, the Eastern world.
 τοιρβεαρτ, *f.*, act of bestowing; gift, offering, oblation.
 τοιρβεαρταϚ, *a.*, generous, liberal.
 τοιρβιρμ, -βιρτ and -βεαρτ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I deliver; offer, bestow.
 τοιρϚεαρ, -Ϛιρ, *m.*, fruit, foetus; pregnancy; τ. βρειρε, false pregnancy.
 τοιρϚεαρταϚ, -αιρε, *a.*, pregnant.
 τοιρϚιϚμ, -ιϚαο, *tr.*, I impregnate.
 τοιρϚιμ, -ε, *f.*, numbness, stupor, heavy sleep.
 τοιρϚιμεαϚ, -μιρε, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb.
 τοιρϚιμεαϚτ, *f.*, drowsiness, numbness, sleepiness, lethargy.
 τοιρϚαρϚ, -μρϚ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a saw; *al.* τμρρϚ.
 τοιρϚαρϚαιρε, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a sawyer.
 τοιρμρε, *g.* *id.*, *pl.*, -οτε, *m.*, pursuer.
 τοιρμ, -ε, *f.*, noise.
 τοιρμϚαρϚ, -μρϚ, *m.*, hindrance, obstruction; mischief, discord.

τοιμμῖρσιμ, *vl.* τοιμμεαρς, *tr.*,
 I forbid, obstruct.
 τόμμεαδ, -νίγε, -α, *f.*, thunder.
 τόμμνίξιμ, *intr.*, I thunder.
 τόμμρε, *g. id., pl.* -αδ and -ρίοε,
f., torch; light, flame.
 τόμμρεαδ, -ρίγε, *a.*, torch-like.
 τοιμτ, -ε, -εαμμα, *f.*, size, bulk;
 αρ αν οτ., on the spot; a
 small cake.
 τοιμτεαμμαίλ, *a.*, bulky, stout.
 τόμμτέιρ, -ε, *f.*, pride.
 τόμμτέιρεαδ, -ρίγε, *a.*, proud.
 τοιμτρεοίλ, *f.*, proud flesh.
 τοιρς, -ορςα, *pl. id., f.*, jour-
 ney, expedition; circum-
 stance, plight; οε τοιρς (*somt.*
 τοιρς), on account of; ο'δον-
 τοιρς, deliberately; will,
 pleasure; τάιμ ας ιμτεαδτ
 λε τοιρς μο λúιτ ιρ μο
 λάμαις, I am looking out for
 adventures, I am a knight-
 errant; ιρ βοδτ é μο τ. αςατ,
 you have put me into a sad
 plight.
 τοιτ, -ε, *f.*, smoke; a fragment.
 τοιτεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, smoky; τοιτ-
 εαμμαίλ, *id.*
 τοιτεαδάν, *m.*, chimney, smoke-
 vent.
 τοιτεάν, *m.*, conflagration; steak
 broiled or for broiling.
 τοιτιμ, -τεαδ and τοιτ, *tr.*, I
 broil, roast.
 τόλαμ, ι οτ., always (*loc.*).
 τολςα, *g. id., pl.* -ρίοε, *m.*, hill;
 high wave; *al.* τυλςα.
 τολςαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, proud.
 τολςαίμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I tear,
 break.
 toll, *g. τυίλ, pl. id., m.*, hole,
 cavity; hinder parts; the head
 (τολλαμα, the temples).
 tollαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, pierced, per-
 forated.
 tollαίμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I pierce.
 tollαίρε, *m.*, a piercer; strong
 person.
 tollταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, boring, per-
 forating.
 tom, *g. τιμ, pl. id. and -α, m.*,
 bush; tuft.

τομαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, bushy, full of
 tufts.
 τομαίρóm, *m. and f.*, a bursting
 forth, as of a spring, etc.
 τομαίλτ, *f.*, eating, consuming.
 τομαίμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I dip, im-
 merse.
 τομαίριμ, -μάρ, *tr.*, I measure,
 estimate, unriddle.
 τομαλταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, greedy.
 τομαλταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, victuals.
 τόμαρ, in *phr.* like ι οτ. Όομ-
 ναίλλ, in store for, prepared
 for, for the use of Domhnall.
 τομαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id. and -αίρ-*
εαμμα, m., act of measuring,
 measurement; a measure;
 measure of 21 lbs.; riddle
 or puzzle.
 tombα, *g. id., pl.* -ρίοε, *m.*,
 tomb.
 τόν, -α, -τα, *f.*, bottom, founda-
 tion, lower part (*opp.* to ceann,
 top, upper part), end; funda-
 ment; λεαδ-τόν, the flank.
 tonn, *g. τιμνε, pl.* -α and -τα,
f., wave, billow.
 tonn, *g. τιμνε, f.*, a marsh,
 low lying land; τ. αρ βοςαδ,
 a quagmire; *al.* τιμν.
 tonn, *gsf.* τιμνε, nimble; *pref.*
intens. [tun.
 tonna, *g. id., pl.* -ρίοε, *m.*, ton;
 tonnaδαίμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I wash,
 cleanse; wash a corpse; pre-
 pare one for death.
 tonnaίμ, -αδ, *intr.*, I belch
 out.
 tonnός, -όίγε, -α, *f.*, duck.
 tonntαορςαίμ, I vomit.
 tor, *g. τυίρ, pl. id. and -τα, m.*,
 bush; τ. cabάιρτε, head of
 cabbage.
 torαδ, -αίρ, -ρία, *m.*, fruit, pro-
 duce, yield, increase, gain.
 torαδ, -αίρ and -ρία, *m.*, heed,
 respect, attention; ní'λ don
 τ. αςατ οριμ, you heed me not;
 ní'λ don τ. λε παςάιλ αςατ uαίρ,
 he will not heed you in the
 least; τά α torαδ ροιμ αςατ,
 you have reaped the fruits
 of that.

τόμαρθεάετ, f., pursuit.
τορᾶναι, -ῆλα, a., fruitful.
τορᾶν, -ᾶν, m., sound, noise.
τορε, g. τειρε, pl. id., m., boar, hog, wild boar.
τορεῖναι, I fall, perish.
τορεῖναι, -υῖα, tr., I impregnate; *al.* τορεῖναι.
τόρμας, -ᾶς, m., increase, pregnancy; **βό τόρμας, a** springer.
τορμάν, m., roaring noise.
τορμᾶς, -ᾶς, a., noisy, blustering; *al.* τορμαρ.
τορμαρ, -ᾶρ, m., grumbling, murmuring.
τορμαρῖος, m., grumbler.
τόρμυς, -μυς, intr., I increase, grow.
τόρμα, g. id., pl. -ῖος, m., lord, prince, chief.
τορρ, γε. See τερρ, γε.
τορρᾶν, -ᾶν, tr., I heap up.
τόρρᾶν, -ᾶν, m., wake, vigil, funeral.
τόρρᾶναι, -ρᾶν, tr., I wake, as a corpse; I visit.
τορεᾶς, -ᾶς, a., fruitful, productive.
τορεᾶναι, -ῆλα, a., fruitful, productive; prolific.
τορεᾶς, -ᾶς, f., confidence; dependence or reliance on; **ἵ το. le, having but. See,** however, τορεᾶς.
τορεᾶναι, intr., I confide in.
τόρρῖος, g. id., pl. -ῖος, m., robber, highwayman; tory.
τόρρῖος, -υῖα, tr., I pursue; persecute.
τορεᾶς, -ᾶς, m., beginning, origin; front; **κορ τορεᾶς, fore-leg; τὰ τ. ᾶς οἶον, he** is before me; **ἄρ τ., in front,** ahead; **ἵ το., in the beginning,** in front.
τορεᾶν, g. id., pl. -ῖος, m., an ambassador.
τορεᾶν, -ᾶν, pl. id., m., an army; a migrating tribe.
τορρῖος, -υῖα, tr. and intr., I begin; **τ. ἄρ, id.; al. τορρῖος,**

τορρ, m., silence.
τορεᾶς, -ᾶς, a., silent.
τόρεᾶν, -ᾶν, m., pride, presumption.
τόρεᾶς, -ᾶς, a., presumptuous, proud.
τορρῖος, -υῖα, intr., I stop.
τρα, indeed, correlated to ἰαμᾶν; **εἰς τρα ᾶς, how-**ever, although.
τράετ, -ᾶ, treating of; a treatise, a tract; custom; demand; recourse.
τράετ, -ᾶ, m., foot-sole; river-bank.
τράετᾶν, -ᾶν, f., business, trading, commerce.
τράετᾶν, -ᾶς, I treat of, discuss (ᾶν).
τραῖα, f., tragedy.
τράετᾶν, -ᾶς, tr. and intr., I drain, ebb, dry up; **νίον** ἔρᾶς ἄν ᾶς ῥόν, the river-flood has not yet subsided.
τράετ, -ᾶς, pl. id., f., shore, strand, beach.
τράετᾶς, -ᾶς, m., the foot; *col.*, the feet.
τράετᾶν, m., lath in roofing, cross rope in thatching, etc.
τράετᾶν, m., withered blade of grass; the herb bennet.
τράετᾶν, -ᾶν, m., bustle.
τράετᾶν, -ᾶς, tr., I drain, exhaust; I exhaust the strength of; I overcome.
τράετᾶν, g. id. and -ᾶς, pl. -ῖος, m., corncrake.
τράετᾶν, -ᾶν, tr., I overthrow, lay low.
τράετᾶν, prep. and ad., across, athwart.
τράετᾶν, m., ledge, cross-beam.
τράετᾶν, -υῖα, tr., I contradict, oppose, cross.
τράετ, -ᾶ, pl. id. and -ᾶν, m., time, season; canonical hour; a natural day; **ἵ ν-ᾶν ῥ ἵ το.,** in good time.
τράετᾶν, -ῆλα, a., timely.
τράετᾶν, g. id., pl. -ᾶν, m., afternoon, evening

τρέ, *prep.* [combined with *prs. prns.* τρίον, τρίοτ, τρίο, τρίτε (*f.*), τρίνν, τρίβ, τρίοτδ; *somt.* τρέρ αν, τρέρ να, τρίο αν; prefixes *n* to *rel.* and *pos. a. prn.*], through, through the means of; *somt.* governs a clause, τρέξαν ουλ α βαίε, on account of not going home; τρέ ν-α céile, in confusion, entangled, troubled. [ing.]
 Τρεαδ, -ειδε, -α, *f.*, tribe, dwell-
 Τρεαδὰς, -αιγε, *a.*, pertaining to a tribe or family; *sb.*, householder, ploughman; Τρεαδῶτα, Τρεαδωτόν, Τρεαδαίη, Τρεαδ-υιόε, *id.*
 Τρεαδαίη, -αὐ, *tr.*, I plough; often used *fig.* like the English word.
 Τρεαδλυγίμ, -υζαὐ, *tr.*, I trouble; Τρεαδλαίμ, *id.*
 Τρέαυ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, herd, flock.
 Τρέαυα, -αιγε, *a.*, rich in flocks, troops, etc.
 Τρέαυαίρεα, *f.*, herding; Τρέαυα, *id.*
 Τρέαυαν, *m.*, a triduum; the ember days; Τρέαυνα, Τρέαυα, Τρέαυαν, *id.*
 Τρέαυανα, -αιγε, *a.*, lasting during a triduum.
 Τρέαυαναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, abstinence; fast, *esp.* for a triduum.
 Τρέαυαίρε, *m.*, shepherd, herd.
 Τρεαζ, -α, -αννα, *f.*, spear, trident; fishing spear.
 Τρεαζαίμ, -ζαὐ, *tr.*, I spear, pierce.
 Τρεαλλ, -μλλ, *pl.*, -αννα, *m.*, interval; fit, bout; fit of passion, etc.; 'να -ανναίβ, in fits.
 Τρεαλλ, -μλλ, *m.*, battle.
 Τρεαλλαίμ, -αίμ, -μννα, *m.*, apparel; armour; arms; τ. κατδ, military accoutrements.
 Τρεαλλαίμας, -αιγε, *a.*, armoured; armed.
 Τρέαν, -έμε, *a.*, strong, mighty, powerful; *sb.*, strength; a great deal.

Τρέανας, -αιγε, *a.*, tripartite.
 Τρέαναὐ, *m.*, a lamentation.
 Τρέαναρα, -αιγε, *a.*, lamenting.
 Τρέανμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, powerful.
 Τρέαρ (τρέαρν), treason.
 Τρεαρ, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, stroke; battle; rank, battle rank.
 Τρεαρ, *ord. num. a.*, third; τριόμαυ, *id.*
 Τρεαρα, -αιγε, *a.*, pertaining to a fight, warlike; Τρεαραίμ, *id.*
 Τρεαρυγίμ, -υζαὐ, *tr.*, I contest, fight.
 Τρέιγεαν, -γίμε, *f.*, abandonment, desertion.
 Τρείγυ, -ζοε, -εαννα, *f.*, stitch, gripe, pang; illness.
 Τρέιγυ, -γεαν, -γίμ, -γίρ, *tr.*, and *intr.*, I abandon, desert; I fail; I fade.
 Τρέιγυοίρ, *m.*, deserter.
 Τρέιμρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an interval of time; τ. αίμρε, *id.*
 Τρέιμρεα, *f.*, change, vicissitude. [might.]
 Τρέιμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength.
 Τρείρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, might, power; τ. λε, more power to; *al.* used as *compar.* of λάρυρ, strong.
 Τρείρυγίμ, -υζαὐ, *intr.*, I overcome (αρ).
 Τρείτ, -ε, *a.*, weak, faint, prostrate.
 Τρείτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, faintness, prostration.
 Τρείτε, *pl.*, qualities, *esp.* good qualities; accomplishments.
 Τρείτεας, -τίγε, *a.*, accomplished, gifted.
 Τρεό, *g. id.*, *m.*, position, state, condition; ι οτ. ζο, so that; τ. βίρ, accommodation for food; place of residence, address; οο ζαὐ πέ αν τ., he came the way; ουλ 'ν-α ε., to approach him; ας ζαὐαί αν τ., passing by.
 Τρεοίρ, *g.* -ε and -όμας, *f.*, guidance, direction; force, strength; ε βαίμτ οά ε., to disable or slay him; a mould

Τρεόμυρθε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.,*
 guide, leader.
 Τρεόμυξιμ, -υξάθ, *tr., I guide,*
 direct.
 Τρί, *num., three.*
 Τριαίλ, *g. -e and -αλα, pl. -αλτα,*
f., trial, investigation.
 Τριαίλιμ, -ιαίλ, *tr., I make trial*
 of, try.
 Τριαλλ, -α, -τα, *vl. of τριαλλαιμ;*
 a journey, march; ας τ. αρ,
 to meet; το εμπεαρ αν λεδδαι
 ας τριαλλ αρ, I sent the book
 to him; εάνας ας τ. ορε, I
 came to you.
 Τριαλλα, -αίγε, *a., proceeding;*
 plotting.
 Τριαλλαιμ, *vl. τριαλλ, intr., I*
 walk, journey, march; I have
 recourse to (αρ); I plan, pre-
 pare (*tr.*).
 Τριαλλαιμε, *m., traveller.*
 Τριαν, -α, *m., the third part;*
 οά οτριαν, two-thirds.
 Τριαρ. *See τριύρ.*
 Τριατ, *pl. -α, m., chief.*
 Τριατά, -αίγε, *a., lordly.*
 Τρίο. *See τρέ, prep.*
 Τριλίρ, -λίρε, *f., long tresses; al.*
 a torch.
 Τριλρεα, -ρίγε, *a., brilliant.*
 Τριλρεάν, *m., a tress.*
 Τρινρε, *g. id., pl. -ρίρε, m. and*
f., trench.
 Τρινριξιμ, -ιυξάθ, *tr., I en-*
 trench.
 Τριοβλόρο, -ε, -ιρε, *f., trouble.*
 Τριοβλόρεα, -οίγε, *a., trouble-*
 some, painful.
 Τρίοα, *num., thirty (al.*
 τρίοαο); τ. céαο, a cantred.
 Τρίοαοαθ, *num., a., thirtieth.*
 Τρίομαθ, *ord. num., third.*
 Τρίονόρο, -ε, *f., the Trinity.*
 Τριοπαλλ, -αίλλ, *m., cluster;*
 bundle of rushes, etc.; rushes;
dim. τριοπλόζ.
 Τριοπαλλα, -αίγε, *a., clustering;*
 in bunches or bundles.
 Τριορα, (τριαρα), -αίγε, *a.,*
 threefold.
 Τριορ, -μεαρ, *m., brewers'*
 grains, hogwash; τριορλα, *id.*

Τριορκαν, *m., furniture.*
 Τριορκαρ, -αίρ, *m., sea-weed.*
 Τριτεαμ, -τίμ, *pl. -τίρε, m., a*
 convulsive fit (of coughing,
 laughing, etc.); βίομαρ ας ουλ
 ρνα τριτίριθ, we were being
 convulsed with laughter;
 εάμης τριτίρε παρὰταίγε αίρ,
 he was seized with a violent
 fit of coughing.
 Τριυθαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id. and -θρα,*
m., trousers.
 Τριυθ, *pl. -αννα, m., whooping-*
 cough.
 Τριυθ (pr. τριυθ), the club (at
 cards); οειθ οτριυθ, ten of
 clubs, a trifle.
 Τριύα. *See τριόα.*
 Τριυθγαιλ, -ε, *f., coughing in*
 fits.
 Τριύζ, -υίζ, *pl. id., m., cause.*
 Τριύζ, -υίζ, *m., a wretched*
 person.
 Τριύρ, *g. τρίρ and τριυίρ, m.,*
 three; τριαρ, *id.*
 Τροαίλτε, *a., exhausted, broken*
 down.
 Τρόαίρε, *g. id., f., mercy.*
 Τρόαίρεα, -μίγε, *a., merciful;*
 τρόαίροα, *id.*
 Τροαα, -αίγε, *a., quarrelsome.*
 Τροαίρε, *g. id., pl. -μίρε, m.,*
 a fighter, a quarreller; a can-
 tankerous person; τροουίρε,
id.
 Τροιο, -οοα, *pl. id., f., a*
 fight.
 Τροιοιμ, -οιο, *intr., I fight with*
 (le); I fight (*tr.*).
 Τροίγ, -ε, -τε, *f., a foot; a foot*
 in length.
 Τροίγεαυάν, -άιμ, *pl. id., m.,*
 small louse.
 Τροιμε, *g. id., f., heaviness.*
 Τρομ, -οιμε, *a., heavy; grave,*
 serious; oppressive (of
 weather, etc.); sb., charge,
 blame, burden, oppression.
 Τρομ, -α, alder tree; *dim.,*
 τρομάν, *id.*
 Τρομαίρεα, *f., act of oppress-*
 ing, slandering (αρ).
 Τρομαίμ, -αθ, *tr., I weight.*

- Τρομάν, *m.*, a weight; pregnancy; back-band of plough-traces.
 Τρομλας, -ας, *m.*, weight, burden, oppression.
 Τρομλῆζε, nightmare; over-laying; τρομῆσιν, *id.*
 Τρομπα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, trumpet, jew's harp.
 Τρομυῖσιν, -υῖος, *tr. and intr.*, I weight; slander (αρ).
 Τρορ, -ρῖος, *pl. id., m.*, codfish.
 Τρορκαὸς, -ας, *m.*, fasting; a fast; abstinence.
 Τρορκαρ, -αρ, *m.*, sea-weed; a shell fish; τρωρκαρ, *id.*
 Τρορτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, crutch.
 Τρύ, τρυῖς, *m.*, a wretch.
 Τρυαῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, pity, wretchedness.
 Τρυαῖς, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, wretch; one emaciated.
 Τρυαῖς, -ας, *ai.*, wretched; emaciated.
 Τρυαῖς, -ας, *tr. and intr.*, I grow or make lean.
 Τρυαῖς, -ε, *a.*, miserable.
 Τρυαῖς, -ε, *f.*, pity, woe; τρυαῖς, *id.*
 Τρυαῖς, -ε, *a.*, pitying; pitiable.
 Τρυαῖς, -ε, *f.*, carcass.
 Τρυαῖς, -ε, *f.*, scabbard, case.
 Τρυαῖς, -ας, *tr.*, I corrupt; τρυαῖς, *id.*
 Τρυαῖς, -ας, *f.*, a cart.
 Τρυαῖς, -ας, *a.*, rich in troops.
 Τρύς, -ύς, *pl. id., m.*, troop.
 Τρύς, -ύς, *m.*, noise (*loc.*).
 Τύ, *prs. prn., 2 s.*, thou.
 Τυαῖς, -αῖς, *pl. -αῖς* and *-α, f.*, hatchet.
 Τυαῖς, the north, northern; ὅς, northwards; ἀπὸς, from the north.
 Τυαῖς, -ας, *pl. id., f.*, dyke, fence; village, townland; *al.* for τυαῖς (*loc.*). [move.
 Τυαῖς, -ε, *f.*, an error, a false
 Τυαῖς, -ας, *tr.*, I beat, strike, smite.
- Τυαῖς, *m.*, mallet.
 Τυαῖς, -ε, *f.*, conjecture, opinion, hint; aim; buille pá ḋ., attempt, guess; τ. le rcilling, about a shilling.
 Τυαῖς, -ε, -ῖοι, *f.*, description, tidings, news, account; ní' l a ḋ. ann, he is wasted away; bíor as cur a τυαῖς, I was making enquiries concerning him.
 Τυαῖς, -ε, -ας, *f.*, heavy blow or fall.
 Τυαῖς, *m.*, the north; awkwardness, rudeness.
 Τυαῖς, -ας, *a.*, northern; awkward, rude.
 Τυαῖς, *g. -ε* and *-ας, pl. -ας, f.*, district, country.
 Τυαῖς (τυαῖς), -ῖος, *m.*, the left, north or wrong side; an error; αρ τ., awry, sinister; poll τυαῖς, whirlpool.
 Τυαῖς, -ας, *a.*, sinister, awkward, rude, left-handed.
 Τυαῖς, *m.*, awkward or rude person.
 Τυαῖς, *m.*, slander.
 Τυαῖς, *m.*, a country residence or lios. [tive.
 Τυαῖς, -ε, *a.*, capable, effective.
 Τυαῖς, -ας, *m.*, patience, endurance; τυαῖς, *id.*
 Τυαῖς, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, omen, presage, foreboding; *vl.* of τυαῖς; as τυαῖς (with *g.*), showing signs or symptoms of (sickness, tears, etc.), threatening.
 Τυαῖς, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a field for cattle, *esp.* at night; sheep-walk; bleach-field; αρ τ., a-bleaching; dung, dropping of cattle.
 Τυαῖς, *vl. τυαῖς, tr.*, I presage, show symptoms of (as of coming sickness, tears, etc.); *al.*, I bleach.
 Τυαῖς, -ας, *a.*, guessing.
 Τυαῖς, -ας, *pl. id., f.*, description, account, report.
 Τυαῖς, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, wages.

ΤΥΑΡΤΣΑΙΝ, -ΑΝΑ, *f.*, act of beating; slaughter.

ἄνω, ἑλάνω, *ad.*, above ; ἄνω ἀπὸ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ, in heaven above ; ἄνω ἑλάνω τὸ πῦρ, in the room above, or next the fire-place ; ἄνω ἐκ τῆς ἐλάνης, I profit by it ; οὐκ ἔβλεπον αὐτὸν ἄνω ἑλάνω, I did not see him anywhere ; οὐκ ἔβλεπον αὐτὸν ἄνω, I did not see him at all.

туΔт, -Δ1те, -Δ, *f.* See туΔ1т.

Туаџ, -аџе, *a.*, sinister, rude.

ΤΥΔΑΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m., lay-*
man, rustic.

τυτταῖς, *a.*, unlearned; rustic.

Τυάτπολλ, *m.*, whirlpool.

tubairt, -e, *f.*, mischief, misfortune; buille -e., a damaging blow, mischance; ó b'í ré vo t. oim uol ann, as I had the misfortune to go there; *al.* tubairte; rtéròs na tubairte ó múirir de as éamonn, Eamonn holding a luckless portion of it (land) from Muiris (*O' Rahilly*). [fortunate.]

Tubαιρτεαc̄, *a.*, damaging, un-
 Tubán, -άιν, *pl. id., m., tub.*

τυρ, -υιρ, *f.*, stench, foist ;
 τυρός, *id.* [See τοβεῖν.]

τυγαίμ, *vl.* τᾶδαιμ, I give, etc.
 τυγῶ, *p.a.*, willing, devoted to
 (cum).

Туҕҕе, *g. id., f.*, straw; fodder.

Τυίξεατοόιη, *m.*, thatcher.

tuışım, *vl.* tuışe, *tr.*, I thatch.

τὸ ἰσμεν, -γιν, τὸ ἰσμεν, γ.ε., *tr.*,
 I understand, know; τ. ὄο, I
 feel pity for, pity.

τῆς γῆς, *id.* [ing, reason.
 τῆς γῆς, *id.* [ing, reason.

τυῖσριν, -ριονα, *f.*, understand-
 τυῖσριοναῖ (τυῖρσιοναῖ), *a.*, in-
 telligent, wise, sagacious.

Tuile, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -ute, *f.*, flood.

τῆς ὑπερβολῆς, *tr.* and *intr.*,
I overflow, flood.

τῦλλεαὐ, -τιὸ, *pl. id., m.*, in-
 crease, addition ; ἀ τί., with
neg., nothing, nevermore ; *νά*
 τὰν ἀνὴρο ἀ τί., never more
 come here ; τῦλλεαὐ *πόρ*,
 moreover.

tuilleam, *g.* -lín and -leamna, *f.*,
vl. of tuillim; wages, earning.

Tuillim, -leam, *tr.*, I earn,
deserve. [tuɪ, *id.*

τύη, -e, *f.*, a tower; τύη, τοη,

Time, *g. id., f.*, dryness, want
of sauce, condiment, etc.;
sourness, saplessness.

ἑνὴν, -μῖν, *m.*, counting,
enumerating; *al.* dirge.

ԵԱՐԼԻՆԶ, -e, *f.*, act of descend-
ing, alighting; concourse;
hence assembling; ԵԱՐԼԻՈՒԾԱՅԻՄ,
id. See next word.

Tuiɽling, -e, -iŋe, *f.*, the shore containing stones thrown up by the sea; the stones so thrown up; **tuiɽling**, *id.*

tuip̄lingim, *vl.* tuip̄ling, *intr.*,
I descend, alight; I rest, as
from a journey.

Tuippe, *g. id., f.*, sadness,
weariness, exhaustion.

Τυμπερᾶς, -ρίη, *a.*, sad, sorrowful; tired, exhausted.

Τυμπίρισιμ, -ιυῖΔὸ, *tr.* and *intr.*,
I weary ; τ. το, I become
weary of.

Tuip, -e, *f.*, incense.

τύιγ. *See* τύγ.

туйр, -е, *f.*, size, bulk.

Τύρρε, *comp.* and *sup.*, sooner, soonest; ní τ. . . . 'νά, no sooner than ; níοτ τ. 'νά, rather than.

τῦπε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f., a*
measure; measurement, as
for clothes, etc.; *al. τῶμπε.*

Tuipéal, -píl, *m.*, stumble, fall.

Τυρίξιμ, -ιυξάο, *tr.*, I measure.

Turnple, *g. id., pl. -tūe, m.,*
hinge; stumble.

τῦρλος, *f.*, a step, skip, bounce; τῦρλος, τῦρλος, *id.*

Τυρπλόζαζ, -αῖζε, α., skipping,
bouncing.

Τυρμίζω, -μενò, *intr.* and *tr.*,
I bring forth, I spring from.

Եւրմիշտօւր, *m.*, a parent.

τῦιτιμ, *vl.* -τμε, *f.*, fall, fault,
slip; *al.* nursing.

tuicim, *vl. id., intr.*, I fall,
drop.

ТУ1ТУ1, *vl. id.*, I nurse (with
le).
ТУ1ТУ1МЕΔ, -мiге, *a.*, falling;
apt to fall or stumble.
ТУ1Δ, *g. -лца, d. -лiг, pl. -лца*
and -лцаiөe, *f.*, hillock, knoll;
dim. тулцан.
ТУ1ЦА, *g. id., pl. -iөe, m.*, flood;
strong wave; butting.
ТУ1, -уiөe, *a.*, dry, sapless, with-
out sauce or condiment (of
food); stern, harsh, morose;
meagre, lean, stale.
ТУ1АИөE, *m.*, one who takes food
without condiment.
ТУ1АР, -АИР, *pl. id., m.*, journey,
visit, round.
ТУ1АРЦАР, -АИР, *m.*, a shellfish.
ТУ1РЦА, -АИГ, *pl. id., m.*, a
Turk.
ТУ1РЦАИ. See ТУ1РЦАИ.
ТУ1РЦАИМ. See ТУ1РЦАИМ.
ТУ1РНА, *g. id., pl. -АИөE, m.*, a
spinning wheel; *al. ту1н*
(ту1н), *g. ту1наим* (ту1наим).
ТУ1РНА, -АИГЕ, *a.*, overthrowing,
defeating.
ТУ1РНАИМ, *vl. -наим, tr. and intr.*,
I defeat, oppress, cast down,
restrain; I desist, descend.
ТУ1РНАЦАИМ, *vl. ту1рнaц, tr.*, I
push, thrust.
ТУ1РНАЦ, *g. -АИЦЕ, d. -АИЦ, pl., -А,*
f., a bound, a thrust.
ТУ1РНАИГ, -e, -iөe, *f.*, fall,
blow.
ТУ1РТОГ, -ОИГЕ, -А, *f.*, a holm.
ТУ1Р, -УИР (ту1р), *m.*, beginning;
АИ РТУ1Р (АИ РТУ1Р), at first; О
ТУ1Р (ту1р), from the beginning.
ТУ1РЦА. See ту1рце.

У (у1, heath), the seventeenth
letter of the Alphabet.

УΔ (ó), *g. уi, í; d. ó, uΔ; voc. Δ*
уi; pl. уi; gpl. uΔ; dpl. уiб,
ib; vpl. Δ уi; grandson; male
descendant; the uΔ or Ó of
surnames.

УΔБАР, -АИР, *m.*, pride, a feeling
of wounded pride.

УΔЦАИР, -e, -iөe, *f.*, lair, den,
hole or cave.

УΔЦАР, -АИР, *pl. id., m.*, surface,
top, cream; *u. на hÉиeанн,*
the south of Ireland, upper
part, as *opp.* to *ioцтар на hÉ.*,
the north (in the southern
idiom).

УΔЦАРАН, *m.*, leader, superior.

УΔЦАРАНТАЦ, *f.*, supremacy,
leadership; dominion.

УΔЦРА, -АИГЕ, upper, higher;
ascendant; creamy.

УΔӨАЦ, *f.*, will or testament;
рÁгΔим le hu., I solemnly
state; өem ré u., he made a
will.

УΔӨАЦУИГ, -УГΔӨ, *tr.*, I will,
bequeath; I state solemnly.

УΔИРЦА, -мiге, *a.*, proud.

УΔИРЦАЦ, *f.*, pride, haughti-
ness; уΔИРЦАР, уΔИРЦАЦ, *id.*

УΔИРЦАИМ, -иуГΔӨ, *tr. and intr.*,
I make proud, become proud.

УΔИӨ, О' уΔИӨ ré, he ate.

УΔИГ, -e, *pl. -АГΔ and -eанн, f.*,
grave, vault, cave; ир рeАиР
руiл le глар 'нА руiл le hu.,
one who is in prison has a
better chance of returning
than one who is buried; mé
цур ran u., to kill me.

УΔИГНЕА, -ниге, *a.*, lonely, lone-
some.

УΔИГНЕАР, -ниР, *m.*, loneliness;
тА u. оим, I feel lonely.

УΔИЛ, -e., *f.*, pride, vanity.

УΔИЛ, -e, -eΔцА, *f.*, wail, cry.

УΔИЛЕА, -лиге, *a.*, wailing,
crying.

УΔИЛРЕАР, *f.*, howling.

УΔИЛИМ, *vl. uΔил, I wail, cry;*
уΔилиг, id.

УΔИЛИМАН, *f.*, ambition.

УΔИЛИМАНА, -АИГЕ, *a.*, ambi-
tious. [in verse, etc.]

УΔИМ, -АМА, *f.*, union; concord

УΔИМ, -e, -АМА, *f.*, cave, grot.

УΔИМНИГ, -иуГΔӨ, *tr.*, I terrify.

УΔИМ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, time, oppor-
tunity; weather, нац рлиуц
ан u. í, how wet the weather
is; turn, bout.

υαμ, -ανὰς, -ναὰς, *f.*, cave, hollow, den.
 υαμε, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, f.*, hinge, pedestal, pin, peg; υαιτνε, *id.*
 υαμε, *g. id., f.*, union; concordance in verse.
 υαμε (υαιτνε), *ai. and sb.*, green.
 υαμεσθόμ, *m.*, a watch.
 υαμνίσμ, -υῖσθῶ, *tr.*, I prop; *al.* I make green; *al.* I unite.
 υαμ, -ε, *pl. id. and -εαντα, f.*, hour, time, occasion, *αν υ.* (ἵναμ), when; *υ. αν ἐλνῖς*, an hour; in *pl.* and dual, times, as ὅα *υ.*, twice; τῖνῖ huαιμε, thrice, etc.; υαιμεαντα, sometimes; υαιμεαντα εἰλε, at other times, on other occasions.
 υαιμεσθόμ, *m.*, timepiece, watch; *υ. ῖνῖε*, sun-dial.
 υαιμεσθόμνῖοε, *m.*, clockmaker, watchmaker.
 υαιμεσθόμ, *a.*, hourly, horary.
 υαιμε, *g. id., f.*, nobility.
 υαιμε, *g. id., f.*, nobility; the nobles, the gentry.
 υαιμνίσμ, -υῖσθῶ, I ennoble, dignify.
 υαλας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, load, burden, weight.
 υαλλας, -αῖς, *a.*, vain, frivolous.
 υαλλαςάν, *m.*, fop, coxcomb.
 υαλλαςαρ, -αῖς, *m.*, folly, vanity.
 υαλλαῖσθῶ, *f.*, conceitedness, vanity, folly.
 υαλλῖαιρ, -αῖς, *f.*, yell, scream; υαλλῖαιρ, *id.*
 υαλλῖαιρ, -αῖς, *a.*, yelling.
 υαλλῖοι, *m.*, wailing.
 υαλλῖοῖσθῶ, *m.*, idle boasting.
 υαλλῖοῖσθῶ, *tr. and intr.*, I boast, brag.
 υαλνῖσμ, -υῖσθῶ, *tr.*, I load.
 υαμα, -ὀ, -ὀς, *f.*, cave, den.
 υαμαμ, -αὐ, *tr.*, I join, unite, bind together.
 υαμαν, -αῖς, *m.*, fear, dread, astonishment.
 υαμνας, -αῖς, *a.*, fearful,

υαμναῖς, *g. id., f.*, dread, terror, astonishment.
 υαμννῖσμ, -υῖσθῶ, *tr.*, I terrify.
 υαν, -αῖς, *m.*, froth, foam; *υ. να βόσνα*, the foam of the sea.
 υαν, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a lamb; *πεῖλ υαμ*, lamb's flesh; lamb; *λνῖς τε huαννῖς ἵρ εἶρῖς τε hεαννῖς*, to go to rest when lambs retire and to rise when birds rise.
 υαννῖσθῶ, *f.*, working alternately or in turn.
 υαννῖς, -νῖς, *a.*, lamb-like.
 υανάν, -αῖς, *m.*, froth, foam.
 υαννῖς, -αῖς, -τα, *m.*, fresh-water; well, fountain.
 υαρ, *a.*, noble.
 υαρ, *ad.*, above, on high; *ανυαρ*, from above, downwards.
 υαρσῶ, *f.*, nobility.
 υαρσῶ, -αῖς, *a.*, noble, high-born; valuable; *βαν υ.*, lady; *ουιν υ.*, gentleman, nobleman; *sb.*, a noble.
 υατ-, as *prep.*, fearful, terrible.
 υατ, -α, *m.*, the whitethorn; *h.*
 υατς, *ai.*, singular (as *opp.* to plural).
 υατςῶ, -αῖς, *m.*, small number or quantity.
 υατςαννῖς, -νῖς, *a.*, single.
 υατςῶ, -αῖς, *m.*, fear, dread; horror.
 υατςῶ, -αῖς, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, horrible.
 υατςαν, *a.*, dreadful, horrible.
 υβ, *g.*, υῖς and υῖς, *pl.* υῖς (υῖς), υῖς, υῖς, υῖς, *m.* (*somt. f.*), egg; the *ovarium*; *al.* υῖς.
 υβαν, -ε, *f.*, apple-tree, orchard.
 υβαν, -αῖς, *pl.* υβαν, *m.*, an apple.
 υβαννῖς, *m.*, an orchard.
 υβαν, -αῖς, *a.*, apple-bearing; full of apples.
 υβ, *interj.*, alas! woe! *al.* οβ.
 υβαν, -αὐ, *tr.*, I full, tuck.
 υβαν, *g. id., pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a fuller, a tucker.
 υβαννῖς, *f.*, tucking, fulling,

- uċċaċċ**, -aċċ, *m.*, wailing, grief.
uċċlān, *m.*, sigh; *al.* oċċlān.
uċċlānaċċ, -aċċe, *a.*, sighing.
uċċón, *interj.*, alas! *al.* oċċón.
uċċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast, lap; le hu., against, with a view to, at the time of; ar u. (ioċċt?) 'Oé, for God's sake.
uċċtaċċ, -aċċ, *m.*, breast-plate; apron; a lapful; good delivery of a discourse; courage; clef in music.
uċċtmac, *m.*, an adopted son.
uċċtmacaim, -aċċ, I adopt (as a son).
úo, *demonst. part.*, that, that yonder; úo aċċ, *id.* (*loc.*); an cċann úo ċall, yonder tree; an fċear úo ro bċí ċan bċróċa, the man you know of who was without shoes; with *adj.*, an lá fċluċ úo, that rainy day; with *com.*
uċċaċċt, a will. See uċċaċċt.
uċċaim, -ama, -ċmaċċa, *f.*, harness, hames.
uċċoap, -aċċ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, author; authority; voucher; source; cause; bun-u., *id.*
uċċoapċár, -aċċ, *m.*, authority; presumption.
uċċoapċáraċċ, *a.*, authoritative.
uċċmaċċ, -aċċ, *m.*, gear.
uċċmam, -aċċ, *tr.*, I harness, yoke; uċċmuċċim, *id.*
uċċb (íċb), *dat. pl.* of ó, grandson or descendant; a tribe, a people, a race; used also in territorial names, as uċċb fċáilċe (uċċ fċáilċe), *ċc.*
uċċo, -e, *f.*, care, heed, thought; a step.
uċċoċċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wanness.
uċċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċċa, *f.*, a web in a loom, or destined for a loom; *met.*, a composition.
uċċim, -ċeċċo, *tr.*, I warp.
uċċle, *a.*, before noun (*asp.*), every; after noun, all; ċaċċ u., every; uċċlċo (uċċlċ) (*loc.*), all.
uċċleċċt, *f.*, universality.
uċċleċċa, *ai.*, entire.
- uille**, -ann, -anna, *f.*, elbow, ankle, joint; corner, angle; go huċċlċnn, up to the elbow.
uilleaċċ, -lċċe, *a.*, angular; uċċleannaċċ, *id.*
uilleann, -lċċne, *f.*, honey-suckle.
uċċmċr, *g.* -mċre and -mċreċċa, *pl.* -mċreċċa, *f.*, number.
uċċmċreċċa, -mċreċċe, *a.*, numerous.
uċċmċreċċán, *m.*, calculator.
uċċmċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċċa, *f.*, ingot, ounce.
úċċr, -e, *f.*, earth, soil, ground; burying ground; úċċr, *id.*
uċċr- (uċċr-), *intens. pref.*, as uċċr-ċeċċal, romance, legend (ċeċċal, story).
úċċre, *g. id.*, *f.*, moistness, dampness; newness, freshness.
uċċreċċbaċċ, -aċċe, *a.*, in want, needy.
uċċreċċbaċċo, -e, *f.*, want, need.
uċċrlċr, -e, -lċre, *f.*, tool, instrument.
uċċrċeċċal, *m.*, fable, legend, romance.
uċċrċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċrlċe, *m.*, water; fċioċċu., spring water; u. fċaċċ ċalam, intrigue, conspiracy.
uċċreċċalaċċ, -aċċ, *m.*, diluted liquid; milk and water.
uċċreċċmaċċl, -mċla, *a.*, watery.
uċċrċiċim, -uċċaċċo, *tr.*, I water.
uċċla, *g.* -n, *pl.* -nna, *f.*, beard.
uċċlaċċbċán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, owl.
uċċlaċċ, -aċċe, *a.*, bearded.
uċċlaċċrċt, -aċċrċa, *f.*, howl, cry.
uċċlam, -aċċne, *a.*, ready.
uċċlmaċċt, *f.*, readiness; uċċlmaċċo-eċċt, *id.*
uċċlmċo, -e, *f.*, food, etc., in a prepared state.
uċċlmċuċċim, -uċċaċċo, *tr.*, I get ready.
uċċlaċċ, -aċċe, *a.*, Ultonian; *sb.*, an Ultonian.
um (im, iom, uim), *prep.* [with *prs. prn.* becomes umam, umat, uime or uimċr, uimpe (*f.*) umamnn, umamċb, umpa; *al.* iomam, iomat, iomamnn, iomamċb, iompam], about, around, con-

- cerning; cuirim umam, I put on my clothes; of *time*, um cáirc, at Eastertide; um trát-nóna, in the afternoon; uo buail ré umam ar an mbócar, I met him on the road.
- umA, *g. id., m.*, brass, copper.
- umac, -aige, *a.*, brazen, copper.
- umail (=uil, from eol); cuirim i n. uo, I inform one of, I give one to understand.
- umal, -maile, *a.*, humble, obedient, willing.
- umar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, trough, press, vat, font.
- umla, *g. id., f.*, obedience.
- umlarcam, -larc, *tr.*, with *refl. obj.*, I wallow (in), roll myself (in).
- umlóro, -e, *f.*, humility; pliability.
- umlóroeač, *a.*, humble, obedient.
- umluišim, -ušaò, *tr. and intr.*, I bow, kneel; I humble; u. uo, I bow in reverence to, I obey, submit to; u. mé féim, I humble myself.
- unfairc, 7c. See ionfairc, 7c.
- ungaim, -aò, *tr.*, I anoint; I besmear.
- ungac, -aig, *m.*, one anointed.
- unra, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, ounce (the weight).
- untáil, *f.*, act of turning.
- upca, *g. id.*, sorcery, witchcraft.
- upcòg, -óige, -a, *f.*, gipsy, witch.
- úr, *gsf. úire, a.*, damp; new, fresh; noble.
- uraiceačt, uraiceapt, name for an elementary tract.
- uraro, i n-u., last year.
- uramail, -mla, *a.*, fresh.
- urcall, -cáill, *m.*, fetter tying fore or hind legs; fetter; cuirim urcall fá, I fetter; urcomail, *id.*
- urcallaim, -laò, I fetter.
- urcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a pig.
- urcar, -air, *m.*, charge; cast, shot.
- urcóro, -e, -eača, *f.*, harm.
- urcóroeač, -oige, *a.*, injurious, troublesome; perverse.
- urcórom, *tr.*, I hurt, damage; urcóroišim, *id.*
- uroušaim, -oušaò, *tr.*, I obscure; eclipse (*gram.*).
- uršnam, *m.*, feast.
- uršnána, *ai.*, loathsome.
- urla, -m, -ròe, *f.*, lock of hair; hair coming over the forehead; in *pl.*, eaves.
- urlabra, *g. id., m.*, speech; oratory; language.
- urlac, -aige, *a.*, long-haired.
- urlacaim, -an, -aò, -cač, -aiceač, *tr.*, I vomit.
- urlair, -e, -ròe, *f.*, tool, implement.
- urlamaim, -aò, *tr.*, I possess.
- urlamar, -air, *m.*, possession; power.
- urlár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, floor.
- urmór. See furmór.
- urmaiše, *g. id., pl. -šce, f.*, a prayer, *gen. in pl.*
- urmaišteač, -čige, *a.*, prayerful.
- urnuišim, *intr.*, I pray.
- urraò, -arò, *m.*, dress, gear, etc.; ionrraò, earraò, *id.*
- urraò, -arò, *pl. -aròe, m.*, one who goes bail for another, a security; leader, chief; u. ašur banna, surety and bond.
- urraòar, -air, surety, guarantee, bail; òemeap u. ar čaòg, I stood as security for Tadhg.
- urraòarač, *a.*, bold, daring, presumptuous.
- urraiòeačt, *f.*, security.
- urram, -e and -ama, *f.*, respect, [sive. homage.
- urramac, *a.*, respectful, submissive.
- urramac, *f.*, homage, respect.
- urramuišim, -ušaò, *tr.*, I reverence, respect.
- urra, -n, -ma, *f.*, jamb, prop.
- urpòg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a young she-bear.
- urpul, -uil, *m.*, fire-tongs.
- úruišim, -ušaò, *tr. and intr.*, I refresh; damp; scour; take the yolk off (as off cloth, etc.).

υρur, ϑurur, <i>compar.</i> ura, ϑura, easy.	υρúurōeac̃t, <i>f.</i> , usury.
urac̃t, <i>f.</i> , facility.	υρúurōe, <i>g. id., pl. -ōte, m.</i> , a usurer.
úraro, -e, <i>f.</i> , use, usage.	út, -a, -anna, <i>m.</i> , udder.
ura, ϑura, <i>compar.</i> of urur, ϑurur, easy.	útac̃, -aiŕe, <i>a.</i> , uddered.
úraroac̃, -oiŕe, <i>a.</i> , useful; wasteful.	útaiur, -e, <i>f.</i> , large udder.
úr̃c, <i>g. úr̃c, m.</i> , pith of pine, juice, grease, fat.	utamái, -ála, <i>f.</i> , act of ransacking, fumbling.
úr̃cac̃, -aiŕe, pithy, sappy, oily, juicy.	utamáurōe, <i>m.</i> , ransacker, fumbler.

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

OFFICERS, 1937.

President :

PROFESSOR DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., D.LITT., M.R.I.A.

<i>Hon. Secretary</i> —MAURICE O'CONNELL	} c/o National Bank, Ltd., 15, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
<i>Hon. Treasurer</i> —M. C. LYNCH.	

Vice-President :

TOMAS O DEIRG.

Executive Council :

Chairman—ROBIN FLOWER, D.LITT.

MRS. M. M. BANKS.	PROF. DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.,
J. BUCKLEY, M.R.I.A.	D.LITT., M.R.I.A.
J. S. CRONE, M.D., J.P., M.R.I.A.	E. W. LYNAM, B.A., M.R.I.A.
T. D. FITZGERALD, B.A.	J. G. O'KEEFE.
A. M. FREEMAN.	

Distributors—THE EDUCATIONAL COMPANY OF IRELAND, LIMITED,
89 Talbot Street, Dublin.

Consultative Committee :

PROFESSOR OSBORN BERGIN, D.LITT.	GERARD MURPHY, M.A.
THE REV. PAUL GROSJEAN, S.J.	PROF. TADHG O DONNCHADHA, D.LITT.
EDWARD GWYNN, D.LITT., M.R.I.A., Trinity College Dublin.	PROF. TOMAS O MÁILLE, M.A., PH.D.
PROF. DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., D.LITT., M.R.I.A.	PROF. T. F. O'RAHILLY, D.LITT., M.R.I.A.
J. H. LLOYD, M.R.I.A.	DR. HOLGER PEDERSEN.
PROF. EOIN MACNEILL, D.LITT.	PROF. F. N. ROBINSON.
PROFESSOR KEMP MALONE.	PROF. DR. L. RUDOLF THURNEYSSEN.
DR. CARL MARSTRANDER.	PROFESSOR J. VENDRYES.

Address :

THE HON. SECRETARY, IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY, c/o NATIONAL BANK,
LTD., 15, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.1.

THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes as may be deemed desirable.

The Annual Subscription is 15/-, payable on 1st January. This entitles members to receive, post free, the current volume. There is no entrance fee.

Members whose subscriptions are not in arrear may, where necessary, complete their sets by obtaining back volumes up to Volume XXIII inclusive at the reduced rate of 7/6 a volume, two volumes for 14/-, three volumes for 20/-. All subsequent volumes are 15/- each. The set of three volumes of Keating's History of Ireland can be obtained at 15/9.

The payment of a single sum of £10 10s. 0d. entitles to life membership. Life members will receive one copy of each volume issued subsequently to the receipt of this sum by the Society. All remittances should be made payable to the Society, not to individual Officers.

Vols. I, II, III, XIV and XV are now out of print and others are rapidly becoming scarce. Non-members can obtain the Society's volumes from The Educational Company of Ireland, Limited, 89 Talbot Street, Dublin.

The Council makes a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds.

Please Note Address.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, Irish Texts Society, c/o National Bank, Ltd., 15 Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LIST OF IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

(Out of print.)

- (1) *Siolla an Fíuḡa*. [The Lad of the Ferrule].
Eacṡra Cloinne Ríḡ na h-Ioruaíṡe. [Adventures of
the Children of the King of Norway].
Edited by PROFESSOR DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.,
D.LITT., M.R.I.A.

(Out of print.)

- (2) *Fíeo Ṗríḡeṡo* [The Feast of Bricriu].
(From *Leabhar na h-Uidhre*.)
Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH.D.

(Out of print.) See Volume 3a New Edition.

- (3) *Ṗánta Aoṡaḡáin Uí Raṡáille* [The Poems of Egan
O'Rahilly].
Edited chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by
The REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT.

(Volume for 1909.) (See No. 3.)

- (3a) *Ṗánta Aoṡaḡáin Uí Raṡáille* [New Edition of the
Poems of Egan O'Rahilly].
Revised by PROFESSOR TADHG O DONNCHADHA
and The REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT.

(Volume for 1901)

- (4) *Foṡar Feaṡa ar Éirínn* [History of Ireland]. By
Geoffrey Keating. Part I. (See Vols. 8,
9, 15.)
Edited by the late DAVID COMYN, M.R.I.A.

(Volume for 1902)

- (5) *Caíṡréim Conḡail Cláirínḡnḡḡ* [The Martial Career of
Conghal Clairinghneach].
Edited by The REV. P. M. MACSWEENEY, M.A.

(*Volume for 1903*)

- (6) Virgil's *Æneid*, the Irish Version, from the Book of Ballymote.

Edited by The REV. GEORGE CALDER, B.D., D.LITT.

(*Volume for 1904*)

- (7) *Ṯuanaṯṯe ṯṯinn*. The Poem Book of Finn. [Ossianic Poems]. Part I.

Edited by PROFESSOR EOIN MACNEILL, D.LITT.

(*Volume for 1905*)

- (8) *ṯoṯar ṯeapṯa an Éirṯinn* [History of Ireland]. By Geoffrey Keating. Part II.

Edited by The REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT.

(See Vols 4, 9 and 15.)

(*Volume for 1906*)

- (9) *ṯoṯar ṯeapṯa an Éirṯinn* [History of Ireland]. By Geoffrey Keating. Part III.

Edited by The REV. P. S. DINEEN, D.LITT.

(See Vols. 4, 8, and 15.)

(*Volume for 1907*)

- (10) Two Arthurian Romances [*ḂaḂṯṯa ṯaḂaḂṯṯ an ṯoṯaṯṯ aṯur ḂaḂṯṯa an ṯaḂṯṯa ṯaḂṯṯ*]. Adventures of the Eagle Boy and Crop Eared Dog.

Edited by PROFESSOR R. A. S. MACALISTER, M.A., D.LITT.

(*Volume for 1908*)

- (11) Poems of David O'Bruadair. (Part I.)

Edited by The REV. J. MACERLEAN, S.J.

(See Vols 13, and 18.)

(*Volume for 1909—See 3a supra.*)

(*Volume for 1910*)

- (12) *Buile Suibhne Geilt* [A Middle-Irish Romance].

Edited by J. G. O'KEEFFE.

(*Volume for 1911*)

- (13) Poems of David O'Bruadair. Part II.)

Edited by The REV. J. MACERLEAN, S.J.

(See Vols. 11, 18.)

(*Volume for 1912—Out of print.*)

- (14) An Irish Astronomical Tract, based on a Mediaeval Latin version of a work by Messahalah.

Edited by the late MAURA POWER, M.A.

(*Volume for 1913 Out of print.*)

- (15) *Foras Feara ar Éirinn* [History of Ireland]. By Geoffrey Keating. Part IV. Containing the Genealogies, Synchronisms and an Index, including the elucidation of place names and annotations to Parts I., II., III. (See Vols. 4, 8, 9 supra.)

Compiled and Edited by REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT.

(*Volume for 1914*)

- (16) Life of St. Declan of Ardmore and Life of St. Mochuda of Lismore.

Edited by The REV. P. POWER, M.R.I.A.

(*Volume for 1915*)

- (17) Poems of Turlough O'Carolan and additional Poems.

Edited by PROFESSOR TOMAS O'MAILLE, M.A.,
PH.D.

(*Volume for 1916*)

- (18) Poems of David O'Bruadair. (Part III.)

Edited by The REV. J. MACERLEAN, S.J.

(See Vols 11, and 13.)

(*Volume for 1917*)

- (19) *Ṣabair Septuair Móir* [The Wars of Charlemagne].

Edited by PROFESSOR DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.,
D.LITT., M.R.I.A.

(*Volume for 1918*)

- (20) *ἰομαρβῶδες καὶ ὕμνους* [The Contention of the Bards].
(Part I.)

Edited by The REV. LAMBERT McKENNA, S.J., M.A.

(*Volume for 1919*)

- (21) *ἰομαρβῶδες καὶ ὕμνους* (Part II.).

Edited by The REV. LAMBERT McKENNA, S.J., M.A.

(*Volume for 1920*)

- (22) Poems of *Τὰς Ὅλων Ὀνείων* (Vol. I. Text).

Edited by ELEANOR KNOTT.

(*Volume for 1921*)

- (23) Poems of *Τὰς Ὅλων Ὀνείων* (Vol. II. Translation).

By ELEANOR KNOTT.

(*Volume for 1922*)

- (24) The Pursuit of *Σπουδὸς Σπουδῶν-ῥοιῶν*.

Edited from a MS. in Trinity College, Dublin, by
CECILE O'RAHILLY, M.A.

(*Volume for 1923*)

- (25) *Rosa Anglica* [An Early Modern Translation of
Part of John of Gaddesden's Text-Book of
Mediaeval Medicine].

Edited and Translated by WINIFRED P. WULFF,
M.A., PH.D.

(*Volume for 1924*)

- (26) *Καὶ τὴν ἐν τῷ τριφύλλῳ* [The Triumph of Turlough].

Edited by DR. STANDISH HAYES O'GRADY.
(Vol. I Text.)

(*Volume for 1925*)

- (27) *Καὶ τὴν ἐν τῷ τριφύλλῳ* [The Triumph of Turlough].

Edited by DR. STANDISH HAYES O'GRADY.
(Vol. II Translation.)

*mainda - light; mainda - brilliant = mainda
endeavouring & - ez casad; special - busy;
(Volume for 1926)*

- (28) Duanaire Fhinn. The Poem Book of Finn.
Part II. The last part of the Poems with
translations.

Edited by GERARD MURPHY, M.A.

*rainid na gair
idolatry*

(Volume for 1927)

*gnáimhine. (P)
- tradition*

- (29) Instructio Pie Vivendi—Holy Life and Heavenly
Thought. Part I. Latin and Irish versions
with Glossary of Irish words.

Edited by The REV. JOHN MacKECHNIE, M.A., B.D.

(Volume for 1928)

síocháin - began

- (30) Cinn-Lae Amhlaoibh Uí Shúileabháin. Humphrey
O'Sullivan's Diary. Part I. Containing the
Diary from 1st January, 1827, to end of August,
1828.

Edited by The REV. MICHEAL MacCRAITH, S.J.

(Volume for 1929)

- (31) Cinn-Lae Amhlaoibh Uí Shúileabháin. Humphrey
O'Sullivan's Diary. Part II. Containing the
Diary from 1st September, 1828, to end of
December, 1830.

Edited by REV. MICHEAL MacCRAITH, S.J.

(Volume for 1930)

- (32) Cinn-Lae Amhlaoibh Uí Shúileabháin. Humphrey
O'Sullivan's Diary. Part III. Containing the
Diary from 1st January, 1831, to end of
December, 1833.

Edited by REV. MICHEAL MacCRAITH, S.J.

(Volume for 1931)

- (33) Cinn-Lae Amhlaoibh Uí Shúileabháin. Humphrey
O'Sullivan's Diary. Part IV. Containing the
Diary from 1st January, 1834, to July, 1835;
Short Stories and Poetry by Humphrey
O'Sullivan, Indices, Glossaries, etc.

Edited by REV. MICHEAL MacCRAITH, S.J.

an na na h-uachtar - safety;

(*Volumes in Preparation*)

Duanaire Finn. Part III. Containing Notes to all the Poems, Glossary, Indices, and Introduction, etc.

By GERARD MURPHY, M.A. (*In the Press.*)

Lebor Gabála Eireann. The Book of the Taking of Ireland.

Edited and Translated by PROFESSOR R. A. S. MACALISTER, M.A., D.LITT. (*In the Press.*)

Stair Ercuil agus a Bás. The Life and Death of Hercules.

Edited and Translated by GORDON QUIN, M.A. (*In the Press.*)

Instructio Pie Vivendi—Holy Life and Heavenly Thought, Part II. English translation of the Irish version, with Notes, etc.

By REV. JOHN MacKECHNIE, M.A., B.D. (*In the Press.*)

Hortus Sanitatis Hibernicus. An Irish Herbal.

Edited by WINIFRED P. WULFF, M.A., PH.D.

Irish versions of three tales by Montalvan, with the original Spanish text and synopsis in English.

Edited by PROFESSOR EAMONN O'TOOLE, M.A.

The Great Basket. A Collection of tales told by Tomás O Cúmmáin and recorded by Robin Flower, D.Litt., with poems by Seán Ó Duinnléibe (*in the Press.*)

The revised edition of the Society's Larger Irish-English Dictionary (1340 pp.), edited by Rev. P. S. Dinneen, D.Litt., (price 12/6 net ; post free 13/-) can be purchased from The Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd., 89 Talbot Street, Dublin.

pháirsleáid - éid (m) - ballet
- ai nasceai - eloquent

Prionnlai - aig bi-repat; lunch; 30 sonradai - exactly
upioz - githoy; nitch, leargai - sleeping
is dursan hom - 8 am song for;

bi tonnia zleiz éal na súill
saobhan uille - zatlucas = as a
seadane - laoc; anen an bōiek oon;
sune an - wōjcaat - o. Zatlucac
measra meadna, oōrac
an-ion - lōca bōiz; g. capul leas an saol;
eagail 6 - different fr.

an-ron - some; zū; fōnneac; oōsmell
no tadar - so barament; i zūnām; do cam
bi son an deall ora - bi cūnām;
zliōndar - álas nōn; an - thūzūn;
spriōsōn - sune suacac; deicimēac;
sune sozōlac zū zūn rōzai yon mūpō - bōdei re sune;

ionaria dargi - re-makkeai
fionzoi - a (m) flower; thōz
hailin - zēazlac
pōiceasas - slōdun; airnean - an - sitting up
oōiceas (-us) - advantage; late - night work.
zealan an tae middle of the day; - bōyze - hardy
sacum - enlose

spacallanai (mean fello
zū. wōznas - in want of; besides } reactions (P)
Hācūll pōdā - vagrant; de absence of
steair - devotion

seanmsōir (m) - music; chenta
salam - indeed; moreover;
seanōk - old man; oōneāba - decorated;

comall fall n) fulfilment? rōncas (m) expectation; lose;
charntans - shrubbery; bannun rōncas as
fackdūaz } Rōncas m. } 3 justice
lower }
paszuim } claspzail(e) f. } ball rōncas
pleasure } anekly de lino } bent. fles
pastime }
andoras }
livel of dūw }
pōcūdeac mōzai

causation } pyramid . Partis - moat (f)
pyramid }
monument :: alas

the more - index

glorious can not be so not the beolant

He just love the thousands as brothers

" friend their friends,

" fathers : : allies

" friends : : enemies

but : : by the sword they

ward as the enemies

write by the sword the sword

72 CORNELL ... h. - amulet
in ...
slough of misfortune amrit
sacred ...
cōra - rare, people
adice - in general;

the ... stream of ... amrit ...

am - delight } (make or certain)
pleasure }
cōra - o - restraining fr. ...

am - arcade, vault, mil;
grāz - e (f) - village; hamlet;

grēire (grēire) ...
ornaments; gifts, trinkets }
fōra - e (f) - end, extremity }

(f) - cōra (ridge);
cōra - e

cōra - e - e - e - e - e
siōra - e - e - e - e - e

go - mōra
especially;

Regirne - e - e - e - e - e

Regirne (f) - e - e - e - e - e
Zōra (f) - e - e - e - e - e

aga - e - e - e - e - e
leisure

cōra - e - e - e - e - e
cōra - e - e - e - e - e
or e - e - e - e - e

fōra - e (f) - e - e - e - e
fōra - e - e - e - e - e

fōra - e (f) - e - e - e - e

fōra - e - e - e - e - e
ceallra - e - e - e - e - e
ceallra - e - e - e - e - e

fōra - e - e - e - e - e
fōra - e - e - e - e - e

cōra - e (f) - e - e - e - e

cōra - e - e - e - e - e
cōra - e - e - e - e - e

cōra - e - e - e - e - e
cōra - e - e - e - e - e

cōra - e - e - e - e - e
cōra - e - e - e - e - e

cōra - e - e - e - e - e
cōra - e - e - e - e - e

cōra - e - e - e - e - e
cōra - e - e - e - e - e

cōra - e - e - e - e - e
cōra - e - e - e - e - e

cōra - e - e - e - e - e
cōra - e - e - e - e - e

cōra - e - e - e - e - e
cōra - e - e - e - e - e

cōra - e - e - e - e - e
cōra - e - e - e - e - e

cōra - e - e - e - e - e
cōra - e - e - e - e - e

